

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No			
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	SIMMONS	99-7625-1			
Connecting Case Report No			Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report		
					05-21-99		
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIRST DEGREE MURDER		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>		Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>	
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION:

On 05-21-99, at approximately 1000 hours, I removed evidence item #278 from the Evidence Vault. This item is a notebook that was recovered from Eric Harris' residence. I made copies of the pages of this notebook and returned the original back to the Evidence Vault and sealed the package at approximately 1024 hours.

DISPOSITION: Open, pending additional investigation.

JC-001-010003

Officer Signature <i>Allen L. Simmons</i>	Unit INV	Number 3132	Supervisor Initials and Date <i>RLW</i> 052799	Assigned To	Page * 1 of 1
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674	

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No			
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	SIMMONS	99-7625-L			
Connecting Case Report No		Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report			
		COLUMBINE H.S.		7-12-99			
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> I/MURDER		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>			
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>			
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION

On 7-9-99, at approximately 1054 hours, I unsealed evidence item #408, to view the contents in an attempt to locate an audio tape which was reportedly in this evidence package. I located a black colored box marked "tapes" which contained three micro cassette audio tapes.

I removed the black box and the tapes from evidence item #408. I packaged them separately and assigned them evidence item #464, and sealed it at approximately 1059 hours.

I resealed evidence item #408 at approximately 1101 hours.

DISPOSITION Open, pending further investigation.

JC- 001-010004

Officer Signature <i>William T. Simmons</i>	Unit IN1	Number 3132	Supervisor Initials and Date <i>AW</i> 071399	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674	

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No			
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	SIMMONS	99-7625-M			
Connecting Case Report No.			Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report		
					07-16-99		
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First Degree Murder			Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>			Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>		
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

ADDITIONAL WITNESS:

AMBER HUNTINGTON
 7563 West Quarto Avenue
 Littleton, Colorado 80128
 (303) 979-7043

INVESTIGATION:

On 07-16-99, I received requests regarding the release of backpacks that were recovered from Columbine High School. The first request was a letter I received from Amber Huntington. The other request was from the JCSO Victim Advocate Office on behalf of Matt Kechter.

I responded to the Evidence Vault, where I located evidence item #4478. I unsealed this item at 1012 hours and examined it and discovered that it did not belong to Matt Kechter and I resealed it at about 1018 hours.

I then located evidence item #1036, unsealed it at approximately 1025 hours, and upon examining this item I discovered that there was blood on the outside of the backpack. I opened the backpack and examined the contents and did not discover any blood or other items of evidentiary value inside the backpack. I removed all contents from the backpack, boxed them up, and then resealed the backpack under evidence item #1036 at approximately 1033 hours and left it in the evidence vault.

I transported the box of contents to the Jefferson County Victim Advocate's Office and left them with Victim Advocate Paula Kittay for release to Matt Kechter.

I then met with Criminalist Chris Loptien and requested his assistance in locating the backpack that belonged to Amber Huntington. This item was located in the JCSO Criminalistic Lab.

JC-001-010005

Officer Signature <i>W. L. Simmons</i>	Unit INV	Number 3122	Supervisor Initials and Date <i>RSJ</i> 072099	Assigned To	Page 1 of 2
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASA F3 4/98 JCSD-1674	

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No			
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	SIMMONS	99-7625-M			
Connecting Case Report No.			Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report		
					07-16-99		
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First Degree Murder			Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>			Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>		
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

I completed an authorization of release for this item and forwarded this information, along with a copy of the letter I had received from Amber Huntington, to the JCSO Victim Advocate's Office, and requested that they arrange to return this item to Amber Huntington.

I then attempted to contact Amber Huntington by telephone. I spoke to her mother and advised her that we were in position to release Amber's backpack to her and requested that she contact the Jefferson County Victim Advocate's Office to arrange for that release.

DISPOSITION: Open, pending additional investigation.

JC- 001-010006

Officer Signature <i>Allen L. Simmons</i>	Unit 144	Number 3132	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 2 of 2
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER		ASAF3 4/98 JCSD-1674

July 12, 1999

Jefferson County Sheriff's office:

My name is Amber Huntington and I am writing this because I haven't gotten my back pack back yet. It was in the library behind the counter, it is purple and an eastpack. Most important my friends TI-83 graphing calculator is in there and it has her name: Amber Thomas on it. I went back to the library and my back pack was gone, when I went to the school again they didn't have it. Please call or write me as soon as possible. Thank you.

Amber Huntington
7563 W. Quarto Ave. # 303-979-7043
Littleton CO 80128

JC-001-010007

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No		
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	SIMMONS	99-7625-O		
Connecting Case Report No		Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report		
		COLUMBINE		10-04-99		
Classification	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIRST DEGREE MURDER	Offense Status: Open	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Exceptionally Cleared	<input type="checkbox"/>	Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>
Reclassification	<input type="checkbox"/>	Cleared by Arrest	<input type="checkbox"/>	Unfounded	<input type="checkbox"/>	Closure <input type="checkbox"/>
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered
						Value Damaged

ADDITIONAL WITNESS:

KELLY OLSON
 S. 8384 Raaun Road
 Ferryville, WI 54628
 (608) 675-3301

INVESTIGATION:

On 10-04-99, at approximately 0958 hours, I removed Evidence Item #10067 from the J.C.S.O. Evidence Vault for the purposes of viewing the item, which is a 8 mm videocassette.

Upon reviewing the tape, I observed that there were several family type recordings on the tape and the last portion of the tape is less than one minute of videotape dated 04-21-99 and the individual running the camera makes the comment that he is videotaping around Columbine High School. The majority of the tape is a recording of the many media and satellite vehicles located at Clement Park. There is a small portion of recording of Columbine High School from a distance.

All the recording of Columbine High School in this tape is from a distance the day after the incident and does not contain any images of an evidentiary value.

I have received several phone calls from the owner of this tape, identified as Kelly Olson. Mr. Olson inquired as to when he might be able to get his tape back. I had explained to him in our conversations that after the tape had been reviewed and a determination had been made as to whether or not it was going to be of evidentiary value, that I would arrange to get this tape back to him. Between the time of my last conversation with him and the reviewing of this tape, I have received a voice mail message from Kelly Olson indicating that he has moved out of the state and he provided me with his new home address and phone number.

JC- 001-010008

I packaged the videotape and will have it mailed by certified mail to Mr. Olson.

DISPOSITION: Open, pending additional investigation.

Officer Signature <i>Al Simmons</i>	Unit INV	Number 3132	Supervisor Initials and Date <i>RLW 100599</i>	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD 1674	

STALTER, S.

JC-001-010009

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No		
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	STALTER	99-7625-A		
Connecting Case Report No			Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report	
					04-20-99	
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIRST DEGREE MURDER		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>		Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered
						Value Damaged

WITNESSES:

Mindy Pollock, dob/08-26-83
 6987 West Elmhurst Avenue
 Littleton, Colorado 80128
 (303)972-8067

Brad Pollock, dob/02-25-53
 same as above

Eric Veik, dob/09-07-82
 6222 West Fremont Drive
 Littleton, Colorado 80128
 (303)933-7407

Scott Carlin, dob/10-21-82
 6085 West Indore Place
 Littleton, Colorado 80128
 (303)973-9313

Joey Renee Marcotte, dob/01-18-84
 8451 Rust Star Circle
 Littleton, Colorado 80128
 (303)972-3710

INVESTIGATION:

On 04-20-99, at approximately 1130 hours, Investigator John Healy and I were told by Lieutenant John Kiekbusch to respond to Columbine High School reference a shooting that was taking place at the school. Lieutenant Kiekbusch stated there were students in the school, some officers were already on scene and had returned fire, and that the shooters inside the school were students of Columbine High School.

JC- 001-010010

Investigator Healy and I responded and arrived to the staging area on South Pierce Street, south of Bowles, at 1200 hours. We were directed to assist in interviewing the witnesses that were on scene.

Officer Signature <i>J. Stalter</i>	Unit X33	Number 3043	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 4
ORIGINAL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674	

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No			
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	STALTER	99-7625-A			
Connecting Case Report No.			Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report		
					04-20-99		
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIRST DEGREE MURDER		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>			
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>			
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

At approximately 1245 hours, Investigator Dennis Gerlach and I were directed to Leawood Elementary where a number of high school students had been evacuated to. I was told there were possible witnesses at that school.

At 1300 hours, I was directed to Mindy and Brad Pollock. Mindy Pollock is a student at Columbine High School. Her father, Brad Pollock, was with her. I asked Mindy Pollock what she had seen. Pollock stated that she and two friends were walking south from the cafeteria towards one of the friend's cars. She stated one of the friends' names is Trent Kearns, and that other male is a friend of Kearns'. This other friend, unknown name, was going to give her and Kearns a ride to Kearns' car. She stated they heard some sounds like firecrackers, and she looked back towards the school and saw a white male in a long black trench coat carrying a silver handgun running up and down the stairs outside of the school on the southwest corner. Pollock stated she saw a white male on the ledge with a long gun, near the other male who was running up and down the stairs. She stated she heard what sounded like five firecrackers go off. Pollock stated when they looked at these two males, it looked like they were shooting at the kids who were eating lunch outside of the school, but Pollock stated she didn't hear any screams. Pollock stated she and the two males were discussing if they were making a video production for the school because it didn't sound like a real gunshot. I asked what the male, who was running up and down the stairs, looked like. She stated he was wearing a black trench coat, white male, brown or black greasy hair, with pointy features on his face, about 6'02", skinny or lanky. She stated she had seen him before in the school, and she thought he was either a Junior or Senior, but she didn't know what his name was. I asked what the male with the long gun looked like, and she stated he was wearing what appeared to be black dress pants, a white dress shirt, black suspenders, had brown short hair, white male, approximately 5'08", and average weight. I asked what average weight meant, and she stated he looked like he had a little bit of a gut. I asked her what the long gun looked like, and she stated it had a black drum type attachment on the long gun, which appeared to be half way between the length of the gun. I asked her if he just aimed at one place, and she said it appeared that he was moving it as he shot. I asked her if she could see any expression on his face, and she stated that he looked mad. I asked her how far away she was from these two, and she stated she thought she was about 25 or 30 feet away from them. I asked her what the people, who were eating outside, did, and she stated that a lot of them started running, approximately 15 to 20 of them, towards the school and towards the west, away from the school. Pollock stated that it sunk in what was happening as they were driving out of the parking lot, she saw a kid lying on the grass in a fetal position who appeared to be bleeding. I asked Pollock if she felt threatened at any time, and she stated she did not.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	As	JC- 001-010011	e	2
<i>S. Stalter</i>	X33	3043				of	4
ORIGINAL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD:1674			

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No		
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	STALTER	99-7625-A		
Continuing Case Report No.			Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report	
					04-20-99	
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIRST DEGREE MURDER		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>		Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered
						Value Damaged

At 1315 hours, I was contacted by Eric Veik at Leawood Elementary. He stated he heard it was the Trench Coat Mafia who was involved in this. He stated one of the kids' first names is Dylan, and the other one is Eric Harris and [REDACTED] Veik stated these kids are known for their intimidation of other students, they always wear trench coats and/or black clothing. Veik stated that from the description he had heard, most of the people know that these people are involved.

At 1326 hours, I was contacted by Scott Carlin at Leawood Elementary. Carlin stated he was in the school commons when he saw people running from the middle of the school to any door. Carlin stated he then heard shots inside the school. He saw a person shooting towards the stairs. He stated it was a white male, 6'01" to 6'02", with a white shirt and dark pants, dark hair. Carlin stated he was ushered into the auditorium and locked in by a janitor with other students. I asked him what the weapon was that he saw with the white male, and he stated it was real loud, black, with a clip, and he heard at least four quick shots. He stated it looked like a pistol. I asked him what he heard from inside the auditorium, and he stated he heard a bunch of gunshots and then a big bang, more shots, and another big bang. I asked him how many big bangs he heard, and he stated approximately five to seven. I asked him how many people were in the auditorium, and he stated 50 or less with three teachers. I asked him how long he was in the auditorium, and he stated he thought it was about ten minutes, when a janitor came in and led everyone out of the school.

I then checked for additional witnesses who were willing to talk to me and Investigator Dennis Gerlach.

We then returned to Clement Park, at which time I was told there were a number of students who were being brought to the east parking lot who needed to be interviewed.

At 1545 hours, Investigator Gary Muse and I contacted Joey Marcotte. Marcotte was visibly shaken. She told Investigator Muse and I that she had seen two males in the cafeteria, while she was in the cafeteria, shooting guns and throwing hand grenades. I asked her what the males looked like. She stated one was a white male, about 5'08" to 6'00" tall, real skinny, wearing a blue ball cap, short blond hair, a white t-shirt that had blood on it, and he appeared to be sweaty, and he was wearing an ammo vest with hand grenades and bullets on it. I asked her what type of a gun he had, and she stated he had what appeared to be a long

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	A	JC-001-010012	Page 3
<i>S. Stalter</i>	X33	7013				of 4
ORIGINAL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER		ASAF3 4/98 JCSO/1674	

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No			
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	STALTER	99-7625-A			
Connecting Case Report No.		Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report			
				04-20-99			
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIRST DEGREE MURDER		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>			
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>			
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

gun, possibly a shotgun. I asked her to describe how he used it, and she stated he would pump it from near the barrel and then shoot it. She stated he was also wearing baggy blue jeans and tennis shoes. Marcotte stated the other male was a white male with long black fuzzy hair like it had been blown in the wind, wearing a black ball cap, real baggy blue jeans, a bright orange shirt, a black coat, tennis shoes, and she stated he had a handgun and grenades, and that they were both in the cafeteria. Marcotte stated she was hiding under a table and heard one of them say, "Let's blow this fucking school up." Marcotte stated that the males were laughing as they threw hand grenades, and someone near her told her to shut-up and get down. Marcotte stated they were right behind her. Marcotte stated she heard people screaming while she heard the shooting and explosions. I asked her how far away these two males were from her, and she stated not even five feet away. Marcotte stated she ran out from underneath the table, out a door, because of a fire in the cafeteria. She saw a guy with a black jacket on the roof. I asked Marcotte what time this started, and she stated it started right after lunch started, between 1115 and 1130 hours. I asked her what time she got outside, and she stated about 1:45 p.m.. Marcotte stated when she got outside, she ducked down behind a car on the south side of the school.

DISPOSITION: Open.

JC- 001-010013

Officer Signature <i>S. Stalter</i>	Unit K33	Number 3073	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 4	of 4
ORIGINAL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674		

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No		
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	STALTER	99-7625-B		
Connecting Case Report No			Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report	
					04-29-99	
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIRST DEGREE MURDER		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>		Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered
						Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION:

On 04-21-99, at 1200 hours, I was assigned to the Forensic Team #4, which consisted of Steve Adams (Arvada PD), Bob Lloyd (Greenwood Village PD), Bruce Davis (Littleton PD), and Tony Gallardo (Arapahoe County SO). We were assigned the Science and Math section of Columbine High School. Our primary objective was to collect any evidence around the body of teacher Dave Sanders, who was in the Science store room located west of the Science hallway, at the top of the stairs leading to the cafeteria.

At 1400 hours, we led on a walk-through of the school so that we would have an understanding as to where the victims were at, the volume of evidence within the school and how it all connected to each other.

At 1405 hours, Davis began videotaping the Science area.

At 1429 hours, Lloyd began videotaping the same area.

At 1440 hours, Gallardo took Polaroids of the area.

At 1447 hours, Adams and I began photographing the area.

At 1813 hours, the photographs were completed.

At approximately 1700 hours, we removed Sanders' body from the store room. Sanders body was on its back feet pointing south. There was just a small amount of blood under the body. A wound was visible from the front of the body on the right shoulder. It was also visible through the partially open mouth of Sanders that he had damage in his mouth. A tooth was found on the floor, in the hallway, north of the storeroom door. It was determined that the tooth was the one that was missing from Sander's. We then began determining the chain of events regarding Sanders' path from in front of the store room, east down the main hallway, in front of the stairway leading to the cafeteria, to Science room #1, where it appeared that he had stopped at the door, south in the Science hallway to Science room #3, where, it appeared, he had been assisted by students within that classroom. His body was then carried to the Science store room through the west section of Science room #3, #2, and #1 to the store room. All three classrooms are connected by doorways on the west end. We determined this based on the blood trail, and the direction that the

Officer Signature <i>S J Stalter</i>	Unit <i>K333083</i>	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	JC- 001-010014	Page 1
ORIGINAL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER		of 1

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No			
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	STALTER	99-7625-B			
Connecting Case Report No		Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report			
				04-29-99			
Classification	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIRST DEGREE MURDER	Offense Status: Open	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Exceptionally Cleared	<input type="checkbox"/>		
Reclassification	<input type="checkbox"/>	Cleared by Arrest	<input type="checkbox"/>	Unfounded	<input type="checkbox"/>		
				Recommend Case: Review	<input type="checkbox"/>		
				Closure	<input type="checkbox"/>		
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

blood appeared to go.

On 04-22-99, at 0820 hours, we started measurements of evidentiary items in the Science area.

At 0927 hours, all measurements and photographs were stopped due to a bomb found in the cafeteria.

Team #4 was back in at 1030 hours, and at 1700 hours, a meeting was held in the auditorium.

On 04-23-99, at 0810 hours, I booked in evidence from the previous day.

At 0813 hours, we began measurements, photographing, and videotaping. We were also told there was evidence in Math room #10 that needed to be collected, as well as evidence in Music #1. We photographed and videotaped these items. We then later collected them after they were cleared by the bomb unit.

At 1700 hours, there was a meeting in the auditorium on the day's events and we were told we would reconvene on Monday, 04-26-99.

On 04-26-99, we went into the building at 0755 hours. A meeting was held at 0800 hours, in the auditorium. At 0900 hours, we began in the Science area again collecting evidence, photographing, and measuring. We ended the shift at 1800 hours.

On 04-27-99, we were on scene at 0730 hours. A meeting was held at 0800 hours. At 0900 hours, we began photographing and collecting evidence that was still part of the Science area. We concluded collection of evidence at approximately 1055 hours. At 1100 hours, I began assisting the teams in the Library in collection and identification of evidence. We concluded the day at 1800 hours.

On 04-28-99, we began the day in the Library at 0730 hours, for collection and identification of evidence. I was told by Lab Supervisor Chris Andrist of equipment in the Tech Lab consisting of two CPU's. He pointed these two CPU's out to me and

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	JC-001-010015	Page 1
	237	345			of 1
ORIGINAL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674	

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No			
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	STALTER	99-7625-B			
Connecting Case Report No.			Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report		
					04-29-99		
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIRST DEGREE MURDER		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>			
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>			
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

stated they needed to be photographed and taken as evidence.

At approximately 1315 hours, Andrist told me of two additional items within that same room that needed to be collected, that being a Sony Hi-8 player/recorder, and a Panasonic video monitor, with the Hi-8 player. Photographs of the equipment in the Tech Lab were taken at 1325 hours, and the evidence was subsequently taken and placed into evidence by me.

At approximately 1530 hours, I was told by Captain Dan Harris of an additional computer that was located in the cafeteria that needed to be collected as evidence. Captain Harris took me to that location which was a store room located on the north end of the cafeteria, west of the walk-in coolers.

At 1555 hours, photographs were taken of this equipment, and I collected it, placing it into evidence. My job in this Forensic Team #4 was to assist in identifying, photographing, measuring, of evidence and my primary responsibility was collection of evidence. Evidence sheets were completed by all team members, as was a photo log. Photographs were strictly taken by Adams. Videotaping was strictly done by Davis and Lloyd. Measurements were completed by Gallardo with assistance from all team members. Gallardo's responsibility, aside from assistance in identifying evidence, was the scene diagraming.

DISPOSITION: Open.

Officer Signature <i>S. Stalter</i>	Unit X33	Number 3043	Supervisor Initials and Date	JC-001-010016	Page 3
ORIGINAL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAFJ 4/98 JCSD/1674	

Swavely, M.
~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

JC-001-010017

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>	REPORTING AGENCY JCSO	REPORTING OFFICER SWAVELY	CASE REPORT NUMBER 7625
ELEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	VICTIM NAME ORIGINAL REPORT		DATE THIS REPORT 2-28-99
EXISTING CASE REPORT NO.			
CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/>	OFFENSE STATUS: OPEN <input type="checkbox"/>	EXCEPTIONALLY CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	RETURNS CASE REVIEW <input type="checkbox"/>
RECLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/>	CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>	UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>	CLOSURE <input type="checkbox"/>

Investigation

On 042099 at about 1130 hours I was paged by JCSO dispatch to respond to the shooting at Columbine High School. I arrived at the Department at about 1145 hours and left for the scene at about 1230 hours when Inv Jenkins (Arvada PD) arrived with our negotiator van. We came into the area at about 1300 hours.

Dispatch advised all units of a suspicious person in the area of Leawood and Fair and asked a unit to check the area. No other units were free, so Inv Jenkins and I went there. We spoke briefly with the RP at 5641 Fair, who said he'd seen a teenager running west across a field toward the creek, wearing a blue down jacket. We found no one in the area. I told dispatch to advise air units to check the creek when possible. I gave the BOLO information to Investigator Felsoci later.

Once on scene I assisted with coordination of SWAT teams from different jurisdictions and with evacuation of students from the east side of the school.

On 042199 I was assigned to the Crime Lab, Team One. I assisted lab technician Lopstein with documentation of evidence collection in the school library.

On 042299 I was again assigned to Team One and continued documenting evidence collection. At around 1300 hours, however, I was re-assigned to Team Three and assisted Investigator Gallegos with documenting the collection of evidence and found property from the cafeteria. On 042399 I continued this work.

On 042699 I was assigned to recover evidence from a black BMW belonging to (S) Klebold being stored at the evidence vault at JCSO. My team consisted of (W) Pratt, from CBI, and (W)'s Nishida and Egan from the FBI. (W) Pratt assisted me with collection of evidence, and (W) Nishida took photographs with (W) Egan.

At about 1440 hours we all met at the evidence vault. The car was parked inside the vehicle bay. The car doors were sealed with evidence tape. The rear and passenger windows had been broken by bomb technicians and were covered by plastic/duct tape. At 1504 hours we removed the plastic and opened the doors. I collected evidence items numbered 6001 thru 6044 and logged them on an evidence sheet (the car itself was numbered item 6000). During the process each item was photographed, packaged and sealed, then stored in the evidence vault for pick-up in the morning. The car was left inside the vehicle bay. The evidence custodian secured the vault and we left at about 2030 hours.

On 042799 at about 0700 hours I met Investigator Gallegos and an evidence custodian at the evidence vault. We took items 6001 - 6044 to the scene at Columbine High School to be stored with other evidence recovered. All items were accounted for and turned over to the on-scene evidence custodian.

OFFICER NAME/SIGNATURE SWAVELY <i>MSM</i>	UNIT	NUMBER 474	SUPERVISOR INITIALS AND DATE <i>SJP</i> 050199	ASSIGNED TO	PAGE OF 1
--	------	---------------	---	-------------	--------------

JC-001-010018

SYLVESTER, I.

JC-001-010019

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT - OFFENSE / INCIDENT REPORT

CASE REPORT # 99-7625

OFFENSE INCIDENT CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT / ORIGINAL VICTIM: _____

STATUTE # _____ CURRENT CODE _____ FELONY MISDEMEANOR PETTY OFFENSE

DATE / TIME REPORTED: MONTH 4 DAY 20 YEAR 99 TIME 1400 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: ADDRESS: 6201 S. ARCTIC ST. CITY: LTN. STATE: CO ZIP: 80123

DATE / TIME ON OR OCCURRED BETWEEN: _____ CROSS 1: _____ CROSS 2: _____

CODES: V - VICTIM RP - REPORTING PARTY W - WITNESS SB - SUBJECT PG - PARENT / GUARDIAN RO - REGISTERED OWNER

CODE W NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) LAWSON, TERRY DOB 9-9-81 AGE: SEX: RACE: ETHNICITY: DL ID SS # POB

RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP) 4892 So. Hoyt St. Littleton RESIDENT NON-RESIDENT PHONE # 303-904-2578

BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS) _____ PHONE # _____

CODE W NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) Kowe Denny DOB: AGE: SEX: RACE: ETHNICITY: DL ID SS # POB

RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP) 8179 W. Fremont Av Littleton RESIDENT NON-RESIDENT PHONE # 303-932-1125

BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS) _____ PHONE # _____

CODE W NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) TONELLI, Tom DOB 10-7-69 AGE: SEX: RACE: ETHNICITY: DL ID SS # POB

RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP) 9657 W. Charfield Av # D Ltn. RESIDENT NON-RESIDENT PHONE # 303 932 9698

BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS) _____ PHONE # _____

CODE W NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) WILSON, MATT DOB 12-3-82 AGE: SEX: RACE: ETHNICITY: DL ID SS # POB

RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP) 5155 So. Holland. St. RESIDENT NON-RESIDENT PHONE # 303-973-3876

BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS) _____ PHONE # _____

CODE E NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) Frenier Dan DOB 12-7-34 AGE: SEX: RACE: ETHNICITY: DL ID SS # POB

RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP) 6629 W. Cailey Pl. Ltn. RESIDENT NON-RESIDENT PHONE # 303-730-7893

BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS) _____ PHONE # _____

CODES: S - SUSPECT SB - SUBJECT MP - MISSING PERSON RU - RUNAWAY NCIC: _____ CCIC: _____

CODE _____ NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) _____ DOB _____ AGE _____ SEX _____ RACE _____ ETHNICITY _____ HGT _____ WGT _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____

RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP) _____ RESIDENT NON-RESIDENT PHONE # _____

BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS) _____ PHONE # _____

DL # / STATE _____ SS# _____ POB: _____ OCCUPATION: _____ OTHER IDENTIFIERS (CLOTHING / SMT) _____

PARENT NOTIFIED: BY WHOM: _____ HOW: _____ DATE / TIME: _____ RELEASED TO / RELATIONSHIP: _____ SIGNATURE: _____ DATE / TIME: _____

Yes No RD _____

CODE _____ NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) _____ DOB _____ AGE _____ SEX _____ RACE _____ ETHNICITY _____ HGT _____ WGT _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____

RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP) _____ RESIDENT NON-RESIDENT PHONE # _____

BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS) _____ PHONE # _____

DL # / STATE _____ SS# _____ POB: _____ OCCUPATION: _____ OTHER IDENTIFIERS (CLOTHING / SMT) _____

PARENT NOTIFIED: BY WHOM: _____ HOW: _____ DATE / TIME: _____ RELEASED TO / RELATIONSHIP: _____ SIGNATURE: _____ DATE / TIME: _____

Yes No RD _____

VEHICLE

SUSPECT VICTIM STOLEN OTHER

LIC PLATE: _____ TYPE: _____ STATE: _____ EXP: _____ YEAR: _____ MAKE: _____ MODEL: _____ STYLE: _____ COLOR / TB: _____

VIN: _____ UNUSUAL FEATURES: _____ VALUE: _____ NCIC: _____ CCIC: _____

ASSIGNED TO: JC-001-010020

INV NAME: _____ DATE: _____ INV. CLASS: A B C D

DEPUTY NAME (PRINT / SIGNATURE) T.A. SILVESTER

BADGE # 5016 APPROVED BY: _____ COPIES TO: _____ PAGE: 1 OF 4

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT - OFFENSE / INCIDENT REPORT

CASE REPORT # **99-7635**

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE	<input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT	<input type="checkbox"/> CONTINUATION	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENT / ORIGINAL VICTIM:	CONNECTING CASE #
OFFENSE/INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION		STATUTE #	CURRENT CODE	<input type="checkbox"/> FELONY <input type="checkbox"/> MISDEMEANOR <input type="checkbox"/> PETTY OFFENSE
DATE / TIME REPORTED	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME
	4	20	99	1400
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	BUSINESS NAME:			
ADDRESS:	6301 So. Arlee St.			
CITY:	LTN.	STATE:	CO	ZIP: 80123
CROSS 1:			CROSS 2:	

CODES: V - VICTIM RP - REPORTING PARTY W - WITNESS SB - SUBJECT PG - PARENT / GUARDIAN RO - REGISTERED OWNER

CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	ETHNICITY	DL	ID	SS #	POB
W	Brent Andrew	3-3-82		M						
	RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)									PHONE #
	6158 So. Sheridan Blvd.									303-730-1232
	BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS)									PHONE #
W	Thomas Amber	6-10-81		F						
	RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)									PHONE #
	1258 So. Iris Ct.									303-932-2483
	BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS)									PHONE #

CODES: S - SUSPECT SB - SUBJECT MP - MISSING PERSON RU - RUNAWAY NCIC. CCIC.

CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	ETHNICITY	HGT	WGT	HAIR	EYES
	RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)									PHONE #
	BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS)									PHONE #
DL # / STATE	SS#	POB	OCCUPATION	OTHER IDENTIFIERS (CLOTHING / SMT)						
PARENT NOTIFIED:	BY WHOM:	HOW:	DATE / TIME:	RELEASED TO / RELATIONSHIP:	SIGNATURE:	DATE / TIME:				
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> RD				X					

VEHICLE

<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT	LIC PLATE:	TYPE:	STATE:	EXP:	YEAR:	MAKE:	MODEL:	STYLE:	COLOR / TB
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM	VIN:	UNUSUAL FEATURES:		VALUE:	NCIC:	CCIC:			
<input type="checkbox"/> STOLEN									
<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER									

INDICATORS:	<input type="checkbox"/> GANG	<input type="checkbox"/> DENVER MTN.	<input type="checkbox"/> HATE CRIME / ANTI -	ASSIGNED	JC-001-010021	LOGE #:
	<input type="checkbox"/> GAMING	<input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIO.	<input type="checkbox"/> 8	INV NAL		
	<input type="checkbox"/> ALCOHOL	<input type="checkbox"/> SHOPLIFT	<input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE CASE	DATE:		INV. CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> A <input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> D

DEPUTY NAME (PRINT / SIGNATURE)	BADGE #	APPROVED BY:	COPIES TO:	PAGE:
T.A. Sylvester	5016			2 OF 4

CONTINUATION

SUPPLEMENT

Reporting Agency **SHERIFF**

Reporting Officer **Sylvestre**

Case Report No. **49-7625**

Connecting Case Report No.

Victim Name Original Report

Date This Report **4-30-99**

Classification
Category

Offense Status: Open
Cleared by Arrest

Exceptionally Cleared
Unfounded

Recommend Case: Review
Closure

No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged
-----	----------	------------	-------------	------------	--------------	-----------------	---------------

WITNESS STATEMENTS

1. Terry Lawson reports he was in Cafeteria and saw a senior he believed to be [redacted] with a backpack and a black trench coat holding a handgun. Terry heard shots outside, saw an unknown student shot in back of leg twice. The outside suspect was then observed lighting what he believed to be a short cloth of a pipe bomb and throwing it into the H.S. South lot. It exploded. Terry Lawson then exited via the language labs.

2. Penny Rowe was sitting on the NW side of Bldg. He saw two black trench-coated people, one carrying an H&K rifle approach his position. Saw what he believed to be fireworks exploding and saw suspects commence firing at a group of girls. Suspects then turned slightly and fired at another group of students. One suspect then pulled out a handgun and aimed it at Mr. Rowe and fired, hitting the ground near him. Saw turf being struck. Group included John Cook, Adam Thomas, Mike Johnson and Mark unk. Mark may have been struck. Mike may have been hit in knee. He, (W) Rowe ran for cover and hid behind a tool shed by baseball fields. He hid behind a tree there - Adam ran over to him, then both ran away. Could hear bullets over head. Got to shed joined by Penny + others.

JC-001-010022

Officer Signature T.A. Sylvestre	Unit	Number 5076	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 5 of 4
--	------	-----------------------	------------------------------	-------------	------------------------------

Reporting Agency: Sheriff Reporting Officer: Schwester Case Report No: 99-7625

Connecting Case Report No. _____ Victim Name Original Report _____ Date This Report: 4-20-99

Classification: Offense Status: Open Exceptionally Cleared
Location: Cleared by Arrest Unfounded Recommend Case: Review Closure

No. Quantity Brand Name Description Serial No. Value Stolen Value Recovered Value Damaged

③ Matt Wilson - NO report - student
HIA until evacuated by SWAT

④ Tom Tomelli - Social Studies Teacher
NO report

⑤ Dan Fleener - History Teacher
Eating lunch 1130 heard rapid fire heard
explosion - saw fire run down hall - fire alarm
sounded - evacuated

⑥ Andrew Breed - Singing in Choir room
Brandon Rasbeck came in + announced
someone's firing handguns. Mr. Andres
room sought for cover. Barricaded

⑦ Amber Thomas
Same as #6

JC-001-010023

Officer Signature: JA Schwester Unit: _____ Number: 5060 Supervisor Initials and Date: _____ Assigned To: _____ Page of: 1

TABORSKY, SCOTT

JC-001-010024.

CONTINUATION

SUPPLEMENT

Reporting Agency J.P.S.D. Reporting Officer T. [unclear] Case Report No. 99-7625

Connecting Case Report No. [blank] Victim Name Original Report [blank] Date This Report 04-28-99

Classification Reclassification None Offense Status: Open Exceptionally Cleared Cleared by Arrest Unfounded Recommend Case: Review Closure

Item No. Quantity Brand Name Description Serial No. Value Stolen Value Recovered Value Damaged

DISCONTINUED

On 04 21 99 at about 0807 I was dispatched to the [unclear] file started at 6290 W. [unclear] NE. Upon my arrival I met with [unclear] PERSONNEL, WHO ADVISED THE [unclear] BAG FULL OF MATERIALS COLLECTED ON THE DATE OF THE SHOOTING. I WAS TOLD MOST OF THE ITEMS WOULD BE [unclear] REMOVED FROM HUNDREDS STUDENTS AT THEIR SCHOOLS AS AN [unclear] DO [unclear].

I [unclear] THE [unclear] POST DO [unclear] THEM OF THE POSSIBLE EVIDENCE. I WAS TOLD TO [unclear] THE BAGS NO [unclear] IN [unclear] TO THE [unclear] [unclear].

I [unclear] THE [unclear] [unclear] AT ABOUT 1500 NO [unclear] [unclear] TO THE [unclear] [unclear], THE [unclear] WAS [unclear] BY NUMBER 002.

DISCONTINUED

002 - FORWARDED TO [unclear]

JC-001-010025

Officer Signature [Signature] Unit 344 Number 519 Supervisor Initials and Date [Signature] 04/28/99 Assigned To [blank] Page 1 of 1

TOMFORD, CHRIS

JC-001-010026

On 04/20/99 at about 1130 hours, I responded to Columbine High School with Lieutenant Kiekbusch and Investigator Dave Peterson on a report of shots fired. While enroute to that location, dispatch aired that several explosions were occurring at the school. At about 1140 hours, it was decided that a command post could be established at the Columbine Library. Upon approaching the library, we observed approximately forty to fifty students running toward the library parking lot. I remained at the library to assist the students and Lieutenant Kiekbusch and Investigator Peterson proceeded to the tactical command post.

The students that were arriving at the library reported that several people had been shot in the school. Some had witnessed fellow students and siblings being shot. Priscilla Winter, the Library Manager, allowed me to use the library break room for the more traumatized students. Within a short period of time, several hundred more people began arriving from the school. I appointed the individuals who identified themselves as seniors to be team leaders and initiate lists of student's names from the numerous groups of students inside and outside the library. The library staff assisted with these lists. A list of the library staff who were at the library at that time is attached to this report.

I was unable to communicate with the command post because the telephone circuits were busy. I did get through to dispatch on 911 and requested dispatch to send any available deputies for crowd and traffic control and as many victim advocates as possible to the Columbine Library. The media began to arrive and were starting interviews on the sidewalk outside the main entrance door. Several Denver Police Department officers arrived and began traffic control. An individual speaking to several students outside the main entrance was introduced to me as Steve Poos-Bensen, a local clergyman. Steve offered to get further assistance from local clergy and from his wife, Phoebe, a child trauma psychologist. I requested that he do so. As assistance began arriving, the individuals were utilized to relay messages to the parents who had arrived, post the student lists and transport distraught parents, whose children were known to be shot, to area hospitals. Karen Joyce McMahon, Phoebe Poos-Bensen, Dan Jarboe and numerous victim advocates arrived and established a triage for all the students on location. The library was closed to anyone not involved with Columbine. I learned at that time that Leawood Elementary was also receiving students and parents. An attempt was made to fax the library list of student names to Leawood, but the fax was not working. A deputy was used to relay copies of the lists from one location to the other. The lists were posted on exterior windows to assist parents in locating their children.

About ten Denver Police Department investigators had arrived at the library and began witness interviews with the students who had been triaged by the counselors. I collected all written witness statements from those investigators. It was learned that a bus of fifty students who were just removed from Columbine High School were enroute to Leawood Elementary. All of the triage, advocate and investigative teams who had completed their interviews at Columbine Library went to Leawood Elementary School to assist at that

CR# 99-7625 04/24/99
1st Degree Murder
Page 2 of 2

location. I responded to the tactical command post for an update and then went to Leawood Elementary. Upon my arrival, I learned that approximately thirty Denver Police Department detectives had initiated interviews and obtained written witness statements from the students at that location. I obtained all written statements from those detectives. DPD detectives cleared and I remained at Leawood to continue student interviews with students arriving after 2000 hours. I responded to the tactical command post at about 0130 hours on 04/21/99. After receiving an update from Lieutenant Kiekbusch, I returned to Leawood Elementary School and collected additional reports.

On 04/21/99 at about 0730 hours, I completed reviewing all the written witness statements that I had received. The statements were prioritized into three categories. The first priority was witnesses that had believed that there were three suspects. The second priority was students that had witnessed the shootings. The third priority was students that were at Columbine High School during the time of occurrence but had not witnessed the shootings or seen the suspects. Numerous agencies arrived on scene and Sgt. Don Girson of Lakewood Police Department; Sgt. Ken Ester and I began assigning interviews to the available investigators.

Lieutenant Kiekbusch decided that I would receive all original reports concerning Columbine High School. Those reports are being indexed and organized into homicide books.


Sgt. Chris Tomford, JCSO

JC-001-010028

99-7625
04/20/99
GT

List of Staff working at the Columbine Library 4/20/99

Library Manager

Priscilla Winter

Adult Reference Desk

Robbe Sokolove

Pam Child

Toni Freeman

Polly Tagg

Kim Flynn

Marghie Thompson

Children's Reference Desk

Shannon VanHemert

Lois Karbach

Pam Force

Circulation Desk

Lynda Simons

Bonnie Bunger

Sharon Schomberg

Stefanie Morgan

Jim Moore

Linda Compton

Jan Marshall

Anna Kell

Building Services Staff

Bob Bobitsky

Al Santangelo

Craig Hanneman

Bobbie Ritchie

Shannon Schonlaw

JC-001-010029

VALBERT, JAMES

JC- 001-010030

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT - OFFENSE / INCIDENT REPORT

CASE REPORT # 4C-7625

OFFENSE INCIDENT CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT / ORIGINAL VICTIM: CONNECTING CASE #

INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION: MURDER STATUTE # CURRENT CODE FELONY MISDEMEANOR PETTY OFFENSE

DATE / TIME REPORTED: MONTH DAY YEAR TIME LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: Coltsville Ill.
 ADDRESS: 6201 S. PIERCE ST
 CITY: LITTLETON STATE: CO ZIP: 80123

CODES: V - VICTIM RP - REPORTING PARTY W - WITNESS SB - SUBJECT PG - PARENT / GUARDIAN RO - REGISTERED OWNER

ODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	ETHNICITY	DL	ID	SS #	POB
V	PERRY ROBERT GENE	09/17/40	19	M	W	W			573-35-6056	
	RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	<u>7836 S NEWLAND ST LITTLETON CO 80123</u>								
	BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS)	<u>GREENWAY WYOMING ST LITTLETON CO 80123</u>								
V	STEELE ROYAN DANIEL	09/27/16	17	M	W	W			96-101-0965	
	RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	<u>5875 W RUPRES DR LITTLETON CO 80123</u>								
	BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS)	<u>APARACHE (CITY)</u>								
W	DALES THADEUS	11/14/80	19	M	W	W			973-9159	
	RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	<u>7616 S PINNACLES CT LITTLETON CO 80123</u>								
	BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS)									
V	HOLACE LUKAS	10/22/81	19	M	W	W			933-3415	
	RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	<u>9577 W ERMONT LITTLETON CO 80123</u>								
	BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS)									

CODES: S - SUSPECT SB - SUBJECT MP - MISSING PERSON RU - RUNAWAY NCIC: CCIC:

ODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	ETHNICITY	HGT.	WGT.	HAIR	EYES
	RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	<input type="checkbox"/> RESIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> NON-RESIDENT								
	BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS)	PHONE #								
# / STATE	SS#	POB	OCCUPATION	OTHER IDENTIFIERS (CLOTHING / SMT)						
NOTIFIED:	BY WHOM	HOW	DATE / TIME	RELEASED TO / RELATIONSHIP	SIGNATURE	DATE / TIME				
YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> RD				X					

VEHICLE

SUSPECT	LC PLATE	TYPE	STATE	EXP	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	STYLE	COLOR/TB
VICTIM	UNUSUAL FEATURES								
STOLEN	VALUE	NCIC	CCIC						
OTHER									

GANG DENVER MTN. HATE CRIME / ANTI- RACE
 GAMING DOMESTIC VIO. B
 ALCOHOL SHOPLIFT JUVENILE CASE

ASSIGNED TO: INV NAME: DATE: INV. CLASS: EIA OB IC ED

CITY NAME (PRINT / SIGNATURE): Valbert ALBERT BADGE # APPROVED BY: [Signature] COPY: JC-001-010031

Connecting Case Report No.

Victim Name Original Report

Date This Report

Classification Reclassification

Offense Status: Open Cleared by Arrest

Exceptionally Cleared Unfounded

Recommend Case: Review Closure

Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged
----------	------------	-------------	------------	--------------	-----------------	---------------

INVESTIGATION

ON 04/09/99 AT ABOUT 11:35 HRS I ARRIVED IN THE AREA OF A PACE ST JUST SOUTH OF W BOWLING ALLEY ASSISTED IN DIRECTING OTHER AGENCIES TO RECENTER LOCATIONS IN THE CLEMENT PARK AREA AT ABOUT 11:40 HRS I BEGAN TO ASSIST SGT HY WITH OBTAINING INFORMATION (INFORMATION FROM NUMEROUS SOURCES) 15:45 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS, 1 TEACHER INTERVIEWED 16:00 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 16:05 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 16:10 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 16:15 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 16:20 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 16:25 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 16:30 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 16:35 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 16:40 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 16:45 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 16:50 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 16:55 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 17:00 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 17:05 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 17:10 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 17:15 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 17:20 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 17:25 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 17:30 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 17:35 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 17:40 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 17:45 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 17:50 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 17:55 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 18:00 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 18:05 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 18:10 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 18:15 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 18:20 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 18:25 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 18:30 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 18:35 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 18:40 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 18:45 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 18:50 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 18:55 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 19:00 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 19:05 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 19:10 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 19:15 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 19:20 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 19:25 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 19:30 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 19:35 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 19:40 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 19:45 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 19:50 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 19:55 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 20:00 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 20:05 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 20:10 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 20:15 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 20:20 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 20:25 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 20:30 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 20:35 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 20:40 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 20:45 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 20:50 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 20:55 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 21:00 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 21:05 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 21:10 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 21:15 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 21:20 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 21:25 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 21:30 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 21:35 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 21:40 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 21:45 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 21:50 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 21:55 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 22:00 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 22:05 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 22:10 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 22:15 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 22:20 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 22:25 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 22:30 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 22:35 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 22:40 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 22:45 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 22:50 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 22:55 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 23:00 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 23:05 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 23:10 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 23:15 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 23:20 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 23:25 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 23:30 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 23:35 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 23:40 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 23:45 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 23:50 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 23:55 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED 00:00 HRS UNIT 140 - 3 STUDENTS INTERVIEWED

JC-001-010032

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page
[Signature]	140	UG			2

1234 HRS 5 HELD UP IN COMMENS AREA

1235 HRS REQUESTING A SWIRL IN CHOPPER

1236 HRS PER COMMAND'S SWAT TEAM IN BACK ENTRANCE

1237 HRS / REQUESTING FLOOR PLAN

1238 HRS TAC SWAT TEAM SCENE

1239 HRS COMMAND'S SWAT TEAM ON MARCH

1240 HRS PER P.O. BY DENIED P.O.

1241 HRS PEOPLE IN EASTERN OFFICE

1242 HRS SUSPECT ON SECOND FLOOR

1243 HRS PER U-3 SUSPECT MIGHT HAVE A WEAP SIZE PLANNING

1244 HRS PER

1245 HRS ARMED CAR ETA TO BLDG

1246 HRS REQUEST FOR P.O. OFF SITE

1247 HRS SPOTS FIRED FROM SOUTH SIDE / POSSIBLY FRIENDLY FIRE

1248 HRS PER TAC SWAT TEAM SOUTH EAST SIDE TO CHECK WALL

1249 HRS DENIED P.O. REQUESTING ASSISTANCE ON NORTH SIDE

1250 HRS PER COMMAND'S SWAT TEAM UP WITH ALL PAGES WITH

1251 HRS SWAT

1252 HRS SCHOOL BUS AT COOPER 7 FOR MASS GUNSHOTS

1253 HRS BUILDING COLLAPSE IN EAST SIDE FROM SOUTH

1254 HRS AIR LIFT UP AND OUT OF PARK

1255 HRS DEP POLICE TO ESCORT ARMED AND

1256 HRS POSSIBLE STUDENTS IN NORTH SIDE

1257 HRS SUSPECTS HAVE LOCKED PEOPLE IN FREEZER

1258 HRS TRYING TO SECURE SOUTH EAST SIDE TO BRING

1259 HRS IN THE

1307 HRS STUDENTS AND ADULT INTERFERED IN SECOND FLOOR

1308 HRS MED CHOPPER IN PARK

1309 HRS TEACHER IN SCIENCE ROOM WITH GUNSHOT

1310 HRS BACK PACK AT MESSIAH LEAN TOWER - CAN'T GET

1311 HRS REQUESTING AN INVESTIGATION AT MESSIAH LEAN TOWER

1312 HRS ARMED CAR SETTING UP AS SCIENCE / LEAN

1313 HRS ALL FROM MESSIAH LEAN TOWER 2 STUDENTS REMAINING FROM

1314 HRS SOUTH ROOM OF BUILDING DOWN 590 SOUTH 5 STUDENTS 1 TEACHER

1315 HRS SWAT TEAM TO STAY IN SOUTH SIDE AREA LOCKED PARK

CONTINUATION

SUPPLEMENT

Connecting Case Report No.

Reporting Agency

Reporting Officer

Case Report No.

99-7635

Victim Name Original Report

Date This Report

Classification
Reclassification

Offense Status: Open
Cleared by Arrest

Exceptionally Cleared
Unfounded

Recommend Case Review
Closure

am to.	Entity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged
-----------	--------	------------	-------------	------------	-----------------	--------------------	------------------

320 MRS 2 TEACHERS - 1 - SWAT IN - CANCELLED - REFUSED

321 MRS 2 OUR NEGOTIATION TO SET UP WITH CALIBRE AND
LITTETON NEGOTIATION

322 MRS PER DOMINICA - CHARGES TO REFUSE

323 MRS SWAT TO GO IN

324 MRS PARTY GETTING CPR AT FIREHAT / HOME OFFICIAL

325 MRS REQUESTING CASE TO GO TO JUDGE -
PAUSE (FOR JUDGE SHERIFF)

326 MRS PER SWAT SENDING STUDENTS OUT SOUTH SIDE
KIMBALL AVE TO FIRE TRUCK

328 MRS ABANDONED S.O. TO SECURE SUSPECTS NAME
INTERFERE STUDENT FROM CELL PHONE THAT SUSPECTS
ARE BY THE BUSINESS OFFICE / RELEASED TO SWAT

329 MRS 200 FERRAND TO SOUTH SIDE TO GET STUDENTS

330 MRS 15-20 STUDENTS TO BURNING NORTH SIDE

331 MRS PER SWAT TEAM - BACKPACK FOR MARISSA /

332 MRS SUSPECTS MAY HAVE EXCHANGED CLOTHS AND TRYING
TO FLEE OUT WITH STUDENTS RELEASED

341 MRS LAKEWOOD SWAT GARD ON ROOF

342 MRS 3 SUSPECTS IN CUSTODY IN KENNETH PARK

343 MRS 1000 SIMMONS MOUNTAIN NORTH

344 MRS PER SGT DOMINICA THE 3 SUSPECTS ARE
CHALLENGING OFFICERS

345 MRS ENGINEERING SWAT ON STAND BY

346 MRS COMMONS AREA OF CARRIAGE, AND LOCKED AREA
BY BUSINESS OFFICE CLEARED

347 MRS UNIT 2-1 TO COMMAND POST WITH 3 SUSPECTS

348 MRS 3 SUSPECTS AT COMMAND POST

349 MRS CT MANNING AT COMMAND POST

350 MRS POSSIBLE STUDENT IN KITCHEN OR KITCHEN

351 MRS SWAT TO GO OUTSIDE IN POSSIBLE AREA

352 MRS SWAT TO GO MANNING

353 MRS POSSIBLE STUDENT IN NEGOTIATION AREA

354 MRS ALIENS MOUNTAIN 2ND FLOOR SOUTH/EAST ENTRANCE

355 MRS SWAT TO GO MANNING

Officer Signature

[Signature]

Unit

E-84

Number

116

Supervisor Initials and Date

[Initials]

JC-001-010034

CONTINUATION

SUPPLEMENT

Reporting Agency		Reporting Officer		Case Report No. 99-125			
Connecting Case Report No.			Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report		
Classification <input type="checkbox"/>	Offense Status: Open <input type="checkbox"/>	Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>	Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>				
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>	Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>	Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>	Closure <input type="checkbox"/>				
Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged
1402	HRS	9-9	STUDENTS IN TECH LAB / FURNITURE KEYS				
1403	HRS	7th	STREET OUTSIDE DOOR SOUTH WEST SIDE				
1404	HRS	POSSIBLE	STUDENT IN LATHAM IN AUDITORIUM				
1405	HRS	SWAT	STUDENTS OUT OF BUSINESS OFFICE				
1406	HRS	POSSIBLE	CUSTODIAN IN FREEZER				
1407	HRS	SWAT	SWAT (SUSPECT HOUSE) FOR ARRESTING				
1408	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1409	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1410	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1411	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1412	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1413	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1414	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1415	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1416	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1417	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1418	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1419	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1420	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1421	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1422	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1423	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1424	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1425	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1426	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1427	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1428	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1429	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1430	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1431	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1432	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1433	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1434	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1435	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1436	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1437	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1438	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1439	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1440	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1441	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1442	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1443	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1444	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1445	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1446	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1447	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1448	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1449	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1450	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1451	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1452	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1453	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1454	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1455	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1456	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1457	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1458	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1459	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1460	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1461	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1462	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1463	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1464	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1465	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1466	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1467	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1468	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1469	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1470	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1471	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1472	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1473	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1474	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1475	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1476	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1477	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1478	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1479	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1480	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1481	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1482	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1483	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1484	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1485	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1486	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1487	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1488	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1489	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1490	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1491	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1492	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1493	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1494	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1495	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1496	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1497	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1498	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1499	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				
1500	HRS	SWAT	SWAT HQ LOCATED ON EAST				

JC-001-010035

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page
[Signature]	1394	112			5

CONTINUATION

SUPPLEMENT

Connecting Case Report No.

Reporting Agency

Reporting Officer

Case Report No.

99-7625

Victim Name Original Report

Date This Report

Classification

Reclassification

Offense Status: Open

Cleared by Arrest

Exceptionally Cleared

Unfounded

Recommend Case: Review

Closure

Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged
----------	------------	-------------	------------	--------------	-----------------	---------------

1522 HRS FROM SWAT IN LIBRARY - 2 WITH SELF INFLICTED WOUNDS - WITH MULTIPLE WEAPONS

1525 HRS K-9 BRINGING ONE OUT OF SOUTHWEST SIDE

1529 HRS FAUNCE HOSTAGE SECURE IN ARMORED CAR

1548 HRS FRESH SWAT TEAM TO GO IN

1607 HRS BOMB TEAM TO SEARCH SUBJECTS CAR

1616 HRS TROOPER MATSON / DEPUTY CASOBY TO ASSIST

BOMB TEAM - WITH PERIMETER

1647 HRS CONFIRM ALL SUBJECTS IN LIBRARY "NOA"

1701 HRS DEPUTY A SCOTT TO REED ST (SUSPECT HOUSE)

1743 HRS TIMED DEVICE FOUND IN A CAR IN THE LOT

ALL LAB TECHS CALLED BACK TO POST

AT ABOUT 1915 HRS DEPUTY HELGENSEN AND

ARRIVED AT (W) PERROW'S RESIDENCE TO INTERVIEW

AT SAT WESSE REQUEST SEE DEP HELGENSEN'S REPORT

AT ABOUT 2011 HRS DEPUTY HELGENSEN AND

ARRIVED AT (W) STEELE'S RESIDENCE TO INTERVIEW

AT SAT WESSE REQUEST SE DEP HELGENSEN'S REPORT

AT ABOUT 2125 HRS DEPUTY HELGENSEN AND

CONTACTED (W) BOLES AND (W) HOLBEK ON THE WEST

SIDE OF CLEMENT PARK WILL DOING A WALK THROUGH

SEE DEPUTY HELGENSEN'S REPORT FOR INFORMATION

JC-001-010036

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page
[Signature]	K-9/4	112			6

WALKER, ANNETTE

1884-1885

JC-001-010037

CONTINUATION

SUPPLEMENT

Reporting Agency: JC/SC

Reporting Officer: A. WALKER

Case Report No. 99-7625

Connecting Case Report No.

Victim Name Original Report

Date This Report: 042299

Classification: Ar caton

Offense Status: Open
Cleared by Arrest

Exceptionally Cleared
Unfounded

Recommend Case: Review
Closure

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged
----------	----------	------------	-------------	------------	--------------	-----------------	---------------

INVESTIGATION:

ON 042099 AT ABOUT 1230 HRS. I WAS DIRECTED TO RESPOND WITH DEPUTY BAUGHMAN TO PIERCE ST. AND WALKER AVE., TO ASSIST OTHER UNITS INVOLVED IN THE SHOOTING INCIDENT AT COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL. AT ABOUT 1300 HRS. DEPUTY SCHWEITERMAN ADVISED OVER THE RADIO THAT THERE WERE THREE MALE PARTIES DRESSED IN BLACK TRENCHCOATS AND CAMO'S, WALKING WESTBOUND IN CLEMENT PARK, FROM THE BACK OF THE SCHOOL'S BACK FIELD. THE DESCRIPTION OF THE MALES MATCHED THAT OF THE MALE SUBJECTS INSIDE OF THE SCHOOL, SO DEPUTY BAUGHMAN AND I RESPONDED.

AT ABOUT 1305 HRS. WE ARRIVED AT THE SOUTH WEST SIDE OF CLEMENT PARK, AND ALONG WITH DEPUTIES SCHWEITERMAN AND E. MILLER, TOOK THE THREE MALES INTO CUSTODY FOR QUESTIONING. WE TRANSPORTED ONE MALE TO THE COMMAND BUS AND MET WITH INVESTIGATOR WOODIN, INVESTIGATOR'S FROM THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE WHO TOOK CUSTODY OF THE MALE. BEFORE LEAVING I ASSISTED BY PLACING BROWN PAPER BAGS OVER THE MALES HANDS, TO PRESERVE ANY POSSIBLE EVIDENCE. (SEE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AT END OF REPORT)

AT ABOUT 1400 HRS. SGT. DUNNEBECK REQUESTED THAT DEPUTY BAUGHMAN AND I RESPOND TO 5702 S. ESTES WAY, TO CONTACT (W) MORRIS, CHRIS WHO IS THE FOUNDER OF THE "TRENCH COAT MAFIA". WE ARRIVED AT ABOUT 1408 HRS. AND (W) MORRIS STANDING ON HIS FRONT PORCH WITH TWO OTHER MALES, ALL DRESSED IN BLACK COATS AND CAMO'S, WITH NUMEROUS PATCHES OF UNKNOWN SYMBOLS AND WORDS ON THEM. (W) MORRIS WAS COOPERATIVE WITH US AND ADVISED THAT HE WANTED TO HELP IN ANY WAY HE COULD.

[REDACTED SECTION]

(W) MORRIS SPONTANEOUSLY OFFERED THE FOLLOWING STATEMENTS. HE SAID THAT HE AND (S) KLABOLD AND (I) ARRIS WERE BOWLING THE DAY BEFORE, AND THE TWO MALES SAID THAT THEY WERE GOING TO GO TO COLUMBINE AND KILL THE JOCKS. AT THAT TIME I HAD NOT BEEN ADVISED OF THE NAMES

Officer Signature: <u>A. Walker</u>	Unit: <u>144</u>	Number: <u>0397</u>	Supervisor Initials and Date	JC-001-010038	Page <u>1</u> of <u>3</u>
-------------------------------------	------------------	---------------------	------------------------------	---------------	---------------------------

CONTINUATION

SUPPLEMENT

Reporting Agency

Reporting Officer

Case Report No. 29-7625

Connecting Case Report No.

Victim Name Original Report

Date This Report

Classification

Re-ation

Offense Status: Open
Cleared by Arrest

Exceptionally Cleared
Unfounded

Recommend Case: Review
Closure

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged
----------	----------	------------	-------------	------------	--------------	-----------------	---------------

INVESTIGATION CONT:

OF THE SUSPECTS / ET. (W) MORRIS ALSO MENTIONED THE NAMES "REB" AND "ROBERT PERRY" OF FRIENDS THAT HE BOWLS WITH AND WORKS WITH. (W) MORRIS SAID THAT HE DIDN'T THINK ANYTHING ABOUT THEIR STATEMENT

(W) MORRIS CONTINUED BY SAYING THAT HE IS THE MANAGER OF THE BLACKJACK PIZZA SHOP, AND THAT THE ABOVE LISTED MALES WORK FOR HIM. (W) MORRIS SAID THAT IN THE PAST TWO WEEKS, (S) KLABOLD OR (S) HARRIS BOUGHT AN AK-47 ASSAULT RIFLE OFF OF ONE OF HIS ^{OTHER} WORKERS THERE, BUT I WAS UNABLE TO VERIFY WHO SOLD THEM THE GUN, AND WHO EXACTLY BOUGHT IT.

(W) MORRIS SAID THAT HE STARTED THE "TRENCH COAT MAFIA" BECAUSE HE LIKED WEARING A TRENCH COAT, AND BECAUSE HE LIKED CERTAIN MUSIC. HE SAID THAT RECENTLY (S) KLABOLD AND (S) HARRIS BEGAN PRACTICING CERTAIN CHARACTERISTICS OF A 'C J HEAD' OR SOMEONE FOLLOWING THE HABITS OF ADOLPH HITLER. (W) MORRIS SAID THAT HE HIMSELF DID NOT BELIEVE IN THAT TYPE OF FOLLOWING AND THAT HE HIMSELF DID NOT REPRESENT THE SAME MIND SET.

(W) MORRIS CONTINUED BY SAYING THAT (S) HARRIS AND (S) KLABOLD HATED "JOCKS" SO BAD, THAT THEY WANTED TO KILL THEM ALL, SO THEY WOULD NOT HAVE ANY SPORTS TEAMS AT COLUMBINE. AT ABOUT 1420 HRS [REDACTED]

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

WHILE TRANSPORTING THE MALE (JAMES) FROM CLEMENT PARK TO THE COMMAND CENTER, HE SPONTANEOUSLY UTTERED THE FOLLOWING STATEMENTS: HE SAID THAT HE WAS AT HOME IN ARUBA, WHEN HE SAW THE SHOOTING COVERAGE ON THE NEWS. HE SAID THAT HIS SISTER HAD TOLD HIM THAT HER EX-BOYFRIEND (HE COULD NOT REMEMBER HIS NAME) HAD MADE STATEMENTS TO HER ABOUT COMING TO THE SCHOOL AND KILLING ALL OF THE JOCKS.

JAMES SAID THAT WHEN HE SAW THE SHOOTINGS ON TELEVISION,

Officer Signature <i>[Signature]</i>	Unit 144	Number 0397	Supervisor Initials and Date
---	-------------	----------------	------------------------------

JC-001-010039

Page 2 of 3

CONTINUATION

SUPPLEMENT

Reporting Agency

Reporting Officer

Case Report No.

99-7625

Connecting Case Report No.

Victim Name Original Report

Date This Report

Classification
Re cation

Offense Status: Open
Cleared by Arrest

Exceptionally Cleared
Unfounded

Recommend Case: Review
Closure

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged
----------	----------	------------	-------------	------------	--------------	-----------------	---------------

INVESTIGATION CONT: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

HE AND HIS FRIENDS WANTED TO COME DOWN TO SEE IF IT WAS THE EX-BOYFRIEND. JAMES THEN SAID THAT HIS SISTER'S OTHER EX-BOYFRIEND WAS PROBABLY WITH THE OTHER GUY, AND MAYBE ANOTHER OF THEIR FRIENDS.

JAMES SAID SOMETHING ABOUT THEIR CAR BEING PARKED IN THE SOUTH PARKING LOT, BUT WHEN ASKED WHERE HE AND HIS FRIENDS WERE WALKING, WHEN CONTACTED IN THE PARK, JAMES SAID THAT THEY WERE WALKING TO THEIR CAR THAT THEY PARKED ON WADSWORTH SOMEWHERE.

JAMES SAID THAT THEY HAD FRIENDS AT COLUMBINE AND DID NOT WANT TO SEE ANYBODY GET KILLED, BUT WHEN ASKED THE NAMES OF THEIR FRIENDS, HE COULD NOT NAME ANYBODY.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION CONTINUED:

[REDACTED] (W) MORRIS, HE SAID THAT (S) HARRIS AND (S) KLABOLD WERE VERY SKILLED IN CONSTRUCTING BOMBS. HE SAID THAT THEY HAD BEEN MAKING PIPE BOMBS WITH DELAYED TIMER MECHANISMS ON THEM, AND THAT THEY WERE VERY POWERFUL. HE SAID THAT HE THOUGHT THAT THEY CONSTRUCTED THE BOMBS IN THEIR GARAGES AT HOME.

DISPOSITION:

OPEN. FORWARD TO INVESTIGATIONS

JC-001-010040

Officer Signature <i>Arnette Walker</i>	Unit 144	Number 0397	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 3 of 3
--	-------------	----------------	------------------------------	-------------	----------------------

CONTINUATION

SUPPLEMENT

Reporting Agency **JCSO**

Reporting Officer **A. WALKER**

Case Report No. **99-7625**

Connecting Case Report No.

Victim Name Original Report

Date This Report **043099**

Classification
Retraction

Offense Status: Open
Cleared by Arrest

Exceptionally Cleared
Unfounded

Recommend Case: Review
Closure

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged
----------	----------	------------	-------------	------------	--------------	-----------------	---------------

INVESTIGATION:

ON 042099 AT ABOUT 1310 HRS. WHILE TRANSPORTING A MALE PARTY NAMED 'JAMES' FROM CLEMENT PARK TO THE COMMAND POST, HE SAID THAT WHEN HE AND HIS TWO FRIENDS WERE WATCHING TELEVISION IN ARVADA, AND SAW THE SHOOTING'S ON THE NEWS, THEY WANTED TO RESPOND TO COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL. HE SAID THAT THEY HAD SOME FRIENDS THAT ATTENDED COLUMBINE AND WANTED TO MAKE SURE THAT THEY WERE ALL RIGHT.

I ASKED (W) JAMES WHAT HIS FRIENDS NAMES WERE BUT HE COULD NOT REMEMBER.

DISPOSITION:

OPEN. FORWARD TO INVESTIGATOR WOODIN:

JC-001-010041

Officer Signature <i>Annetta Walker</i>	Unit 144	Number 0397	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
--	-------------	----------------	------------------------------	-------------	----------------------

WALKER, KEVIN

JC-001-010042

CONTINUATION

SUPPLEMENT

Reporting Agency JCSO

Reporting Officer K. Walker

Case Report No. 99-7625

Connecting Case Report No.

Victim Name Original Report

Date This Report 042699

Classification Susp. Incident

Offense Status: Open
Cleared by Arrest

Exceptionally Cleared
Unfounded

Recommend Case: Review
Closure

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged
----------	----------	------------	-------------	------------	--------------	-----------------	---------------

ON 042699 AT ABOUT 0837 HRS. I WAS DISPATCHED TO NORMANBY E/E SCHOOL ON A SUSPICIOUS ITEM. I ARRIVED AT ABOUT 0849 HRS. AND WAS CONTACTED BY K/L SCHOOL SECURITY HE HANDED ME A PIECE OF PAPER WHICH HAD BEEN PRINTED ON ONE OF THE SCHOOL'S COMPUTERS. THE COPY WAS OF A CALENDAR, WHICH STARTED ON 042799 AND ENDED ON 050399. THE SURROUNDING EDGE OF THE PAPER DISPLAYED GHOSTS, PUMPS AND OTHER HALLOWEEN GRAPHICS. I SERVED A COPY. MYSELF, PARTY MASON AND SGT. MAYRS CHECKED THE ENTIRE SCHOOL AND TEMPORARY BUILDINGS AT THE SCHOOL HAD ALREADY EVACUATED EVERYONE. NOTHING UNUSUAL WAS FOUND.

JC-001-010043

Officer Signature <u>K Walker</u>	Unit <u>149</u>	Number <u>325</u>	Supervisor Initials and Date <u>[Signature]</u>	Assigned To	Page <u>1</u> of <u>1</u>
-----------------------------------	-----------------	-------------------	---	-------------	---------------------------

WALL, DANIEL

JC-001-010044

CONTINUATION

SUPPLEMENT

Reporting Agency JCSO		Reporting Officer WALL 019		Case Report No. 99-7625	
Connecting Case Report No.			Victim Name Original Report		
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> A <input type="checkbox"/> B		Offense Status: Open <input type="checkbox"/> Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>		Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>	
Date This Report 042099				Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/> Closure <input type="checkbox"/>	
m	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen Value Recovered Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION

AT ABOUT 1950 I WAS ORDERED BY SGT HOLLEY TO RESPONDED TO 9351 COUGAR RD TO ASSEST FW SECURING THE SUSPECT RESIDENCE. DEPUTY LAWRETT AND MYSELF ARRIVED AT ABOUT 2030.

UPON ARRIVING WE S1000 BY WHERE THE FAMILY LOST THEIR PERSONAL BELONGINGS AND LEFT. WE THEN MAINTAINED THE SCENE SECURITY UNTIL BEING RELIEVED BY DEPUTY WALSH AT ABOUT 0730.

DISPOSITION

FORWARD TO INVESTIGATIONS

JC-001-010045

Officer Signature [Signature]	Unit 340	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date [Signature]	Assigned To	Page of 1
---	--------------------	--------	--	-------------	---------------------

WALSH, TIMOTHY

JC-001-010046

CONTINUATION

SUPPLEMENT

Reporting Agency

JC50

Reporting Officer

T.S. Walsh

Case Report No.

79-7625

Connecting Case Report No

Victim Name Original Report

Date This Report

04/21/89

Classification

Reclassification

Offense Status: Open

Cleared by Arrest

Exceptionally Cleared

Unfounded

Recommend Case: Review

Closure

QTY	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged
-----	----------	------------	-------------	------------	--------------	-----------------	---------------

Investigation

At about 0725 hours, I arrived at [redacted] to provide some security pending the execution of a Search Warrant. Upon my arrival, I met with Deputy Steve Courita and Deputy Van Wall who told me that no unauthorized personnel had entered the scene while they were there. They briefed me on the situation then left at about 0740 hours. No unauthorized personnel entered the scene while I was present. Attached with this report is a log of all the personnel that entered the scene including their arrival and departure times.

Deputy Sheriff Michael Denuzzi arrived to relieve me at about 1525 hours. I cleared the scene at about 1735 hours.

JC-001-010047

Disposition

Open - Forward to Investigations

Officer Signature T.S. Walsh	Unit H45	Number 034	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 2
---------------------------------	-------------	---------------	------------------------------	-------------	----------------------

CONTINUATION

SUPPLEMENT

Reporting Agency _____ Reporting Officer _____ Case Report No. 79-7625

Connecting Case Report No. _____ Victim Name Original Report _____ Date This Report _____

Classification Offense Status: Open Exceptionally Cleared Recommend Case: Review
Classification Cleared by Arrest Unfounded Closure

Quantity Brand Name Description Serial No. Value Stolen Value Recovered Value Damaged

NAME	AGENCY	Time In	Time Out
Gregg Sexton	FBI	1025	1325
SCOTT LANE	Arapahoe County Bomb Squad	1025	1325
Joe Dempsey	Arapahoe County Bomb Squad	1025	1325
Archie Singleton	Arapahoe County Bomb Squad	1025	1325
Bob Hille	Lakewood Criminalistics Lab	1103	1649
Pat Baker	Lakewood Criminalistics Lab	1103	1649
Michael Felici	JCSO Investigations	1137	1649
Arthur Peterson	JCSO Investigations	1137	1649
Cheryl Zimmerman	JCSO Investigations	1137	1649
Craig Schwab, KG	JCSO Investigations	1137	1649
John Hicks	JCSO Investigations	1240	1535
Steve Thone	Arapahoe County Bomb Squad	1250	1325
Michael Denuzzi	JCSO Deputy Sheriff	1525	1649

JC-001-010048

Officer Signature TS Walk Unit 145 Number 0314 Supervisor Initials and Date _____ Assigned To _____ Page 2 of 2

WEBB, R.

JC-001-010049

CONTINUATION X
SUPPLEMENT

Reporting Agency JCSO		Reporting Officer WEBB, R.D.		Case Report No. 99-7625		
Connecting Case Reference No. CONTR. # 24		Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 04-27-99		
Classification		Offense Status: Open		Exceptionally Cleared		Recommend Case: Review
Classification		Cleared by Arrest		Unfounded		Closure
Item No.	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

Witness:

Karin Krzczowski dob 1-30-39
 3654 S. Webster, Littleton, Co 80123
 business 6657 W. Ottawa Suite D-1
 ph (h) 303-973-7887
 ph (WK) 303-979-2183

Brian Heritage Dob8-11-66
 3580 Ward Rd.
 Wheatridge, Colorado 80033
 ph (h) 420-8850
 ph (w) 979-2183

Aaron Maley dob 2-7-75
 1111 La Verde
 Golden, Colorado 80110
 ph (h) 216-2931
 ph (w) 979-2183

JC- 001-010051

Officer Signature <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i>	Unit	Number <i>503</i>	Supervisor Initials and Date <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i>	Page <u>2</u> of <u>2</u>
--	------	----------------------	---	------------------------------

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.			
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	WEBB	99-7625-K			
Connecting Case Report No. Control #3447			Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 05-19-99		
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/> Offense: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First Degree Murder			Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/> Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/> Closure <input type="checkbox"/>		
Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

WITNESS:

MATTHEW FAUCET, DOB/12-30-80
 4881 South Holland Court
 (303) 743-9660 or (303) 948-9463

INVESTIGATION:

As of 05-17-99, I have been attempting to locate Matthew Faucet. Records indicate that Matthew has moved with no forwarding information. No information is available to locate Matthew.

DISPOSITION: Lead closed.

NOT a student.

JC- 001-010052

Officer Signature <i>Sgt. Rick [Signature]</i>	Unit	Number 5026	Supervisor Initials and Date <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i>	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
ORIGINATOR	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674	

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No			
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	WEBB	99-7625-RR			
Connecting Case Report No. Control #3491			Victim Name Original Report COLUMBINE		Date This Report 05-27-99		
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First Degree Murder		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>			
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>			
Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

WITNESS:

PORTER, NOEL, DOB/08-28-81
 7168 W. Chestnut Dr.
 Littleton, CO 80128
 303-979-4662

INVESTIGATION:

On 05-28-99, I received a lead that was not completed by Sgt. Tom Conroy of CSP. The 28th was his last day at the Task Force and he turned this lead over to me for follow up. Sgt. Conroy told me that he has on numerous attempts attempted to contact the witness by telephone and on 05-25-99 had went to the residence and dropped off a card attempting to have this witness call the Task Force for an interview. To this date, the witness has not responded, nor does it appear that the witness will respond to our request for an interview.

DISPOSITION: Lead closed.

JC- 001-010053

Officer Signature <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i>	Unit	Number 5056	Supervisor Initials and Date <i>Sgt. [Signature] 6-3-99</i>	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674	

UNCLASSIFIED
INFORMATION CONTROL

Case ID: 174A-DN-57419

Control Number: DN4417

Priority: ROUTINE Classification: UNCLASSIFIED

Source: WEBB, RICHARD

Affiliation: JC SO

Phone Number: (303) 271-5605

Information Received Date: 06/08/1999 Time: 4:00 PM

Prepared by: WEBB, RICHARD

Method of Contact

In Person Telephone/Radio

Observation Written

Event Narrative: JENNIFER MARIE JONES, STUDENT IN 5TH HOUR FOR/G.FDS.

Event Date:

Event Time:

References: DN#4400

Categories: INTERVIEW

STUDENT - CHS

Event Reviewed by: SL

Lead Required? YES

Lead Control Number: DN4417

Lead: DETERMINE OBSERVATIONS OF JENNIFER MARIE JONES, 973-2023.

Assigned To: REKER, RICK

Date: 08/02/1999

Time: 1:46 PM

Disposition: UNABLE TO LOCATE JENNIFER JONES. THIS NUMBER IS A FAX MACHINE.
SEE DN#4400 FOR REPORT.

Lead Reviewed by: SL

Lead Completed? Date: 08/02/1999

JC- 001-010054

WOODIN, P.

JC-001-010055

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No			
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	Woodin	99-7625			
Connecting Case Report No			Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report		
					050399		
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First Degree Murder		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>	
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>		Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>	
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

Witnesses

Holtslaw, Mark

Federal Bureau of Investigation

Wilson, Mark

Mundine, Scott

Colorado Bureau of Investigation

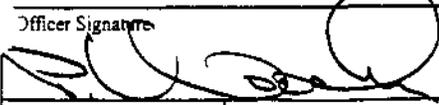
Investigation

On April 20, 1999 at about 1130 hours I responded to the Columbine High School , 6201 South Pierce. I arrived at about 1145 urs and began to locate possible witnesses to the shooting. Those located were interviewed by other investigators from Jefferson County Sheriff's Office as well as other assisting agencies. I remained on scene until about 0030 hours on April 21, 1999.

On April 21 through April 29, 1999 I remained on scene and assisted with personnel coordination, evidence collection and scene management. Investigator Simmons furnished me with the evidence trailer key on April 26, 1999 at about 1159 hours. I maintained possession of that key until about 1700 hours on 042799 at which time I gave it to Criminalist V. Spelman.

On April 27, 1999 I assisted Agent Mark Holtslaw in searching the Foreign Language Teacher's Office. During that search I located two versions of the class roster of various German classes (items #4624, 4625, and 4626). I also located an attendance roster for the same classes. Copies were made for Agent Holtslaw and the originals were placed into evidence at about 1100 hours.

Agent Holtslaw also conducted a search of the administrative area to locate other lists required for investigative purposes. He located class schedules for all known associates of Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold as well as possible witnesses. He also ated a list of all students registered in Columbine High School. He advised that he had located those items in the front desk

Officer Signature 		Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Page 1
		P-40	5111		JC-001-010056
ORIGINAL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES		OTHER	ASA F3 4/98 JCSD/1674

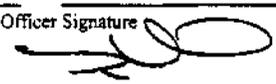
CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No			
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	Woodin	99-7625			
Connecting Case Report No.			Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report		
					050399		
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First Degree Murder		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>			
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>			
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

of the administrative office. He provided me with the originals after having made working copies. I placed those items (#2615, 2616, 2617) into evidence at about 1200 hours on April 27, 1999.

On April 29, 1999 Agent Wilson and Mundine were assigned to view all video tapes located in the video studio within Columbine High School. After they located tapes pertinent to the investigation, they provided to me with 11 video tapes. I packaged those tapes (#3005) and placed them into evidence at about 1200 hours on that date.

I remained on scene until April 29, 1999, 1730 hours.

JC- 001-010057

Officer Signature 	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 2 of
ORIGINAL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/I674	

WYGART, STEVE

JC-001-010058

CONTROL # 4285

CONTINUATION

SUPPLEMENT

Reporting Agency <i>JCSU</i>	Reporting Office <i>WILSON, G.H.</i>	Case Report No. <i>99 7625</i>
Connecting Case Report No.		Victim Name Original Report
		Date This Report <i>08 09 99</i>

Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <i>1st MURDER</i>	Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>	Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>
	Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>	Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>	Closure <input type="checkbox"/>

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged
----------	----------	------------	-------------	------------	--------------	-----------------	---------------

WITNESS:

JENNIFER SIMPSON DOB 11-21-83
ADDRESS: 6764 SO. WEBSTER CITRETON, CO.
PHONE: 303-932-2792 or 303-634-9368
STUDENT: COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

INVESTIGATION:

BETWEEN THE DATES OF 06-14-99 AND 08-09-99, 5 ATTEMPTS TO CONTACT WERE MADE, ALL WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS.

DISPOSITION: CASE OPEN

JC-001-010059

Officer Signature <i>J. Wilson</i>	Unit <i>-</i>	Number <i>1001</i>	Supervisor Initials and Date <i>[Signature] 080999</i>	Assigned To	Page <i>1</i> of <i>1</i>
------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------	--	-------------	---------------------------

ZIMMERMAN-MOORE, C.

JC-001-010060'

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.		
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	ZIMMERMAN	99-7625-X		
Connecting Case Report No.			Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report	
					05-10-99	
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIRST DEGREE MURDER		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>		Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>
Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Seized	Value Recovered
						Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION:

On 04-21-99, I was informed by Captain Dan Harris that United States Attorney General Janet Reno would be visiting the Sheriff's Office on 04-22-99, and would be viewing evidence related to this case.

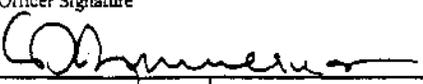
On 04-22-99, I checked out numerous items of evidence, which were requested and approved by Captain Harris to be transported to the Jefferson County District Attorney's Office for Attorney General Janet Reno and her staff to view. (See attached receipts for the items removed and returned to the Evidence Vault.)

Investigator Art Peterson transported these items to the D.A.'s Office. The evidence was in the direct control of Captain Harris, Sergeant John Hicks, Investigators Peterson, Dave Brooks, or myself while the items were at the D.A.'s Office. Following the viewing by Attorney General Janet Reno, the items were returned to the Evidence Vault.

In preparation for this viewing, I removed several paper items from evidence item #279, copied them, and re-packaged them as items #328, #329, #330, #331, and #332.

DISPOSITION: Open, pending further investigation.

JC-001-010061

Officer Signature 	Unit 31	Number 0176	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674	

CONTINUATION
 SUPPLEMENT

Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer ZIMMERMAN	Case Report No. 99-7625-KK					
Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report 05-24-99					
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIRST DEGREE MURDER	Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/> Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>	Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/> Closure <input type="checkbox"/>					
Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION:

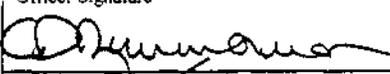
I received a search warrant from Investigator Kate Battan, signed by Judge Henry Nieto on 05-13-99, for UPS at 5020 Ivy Street, specifically records related to deliveries at [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] Bruce Snelling of UPS Security picked up this search warrant at the Sheriff's Office.

On 05-24-99, I received an overnight UPS delivery from UPS, which included those records. (See attached)

I then completed a Return and Inventory for Investigator Battan to provide to the Clerk's Office.

DISPOSITION: Open, pending further investigation.

JC- 001-010062

Officer Signature 	Unit X-3	Number 076	Supervisor Initials and Date [Signature] 060199	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
ORIGINAL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674	

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.			
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	ZIMMERMAN	99-7625-NN			
Connecting Case Report No.			Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report		
					05-24-99		
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIRST DEGREE MURDER		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>	Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>			
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>	Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>	Closure <input type="checkbox"/>			
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

ADDITIONAL WITNESSES:

Judy Dierkin, dob 080253

5 White Burch

Littleton, CO

(303)933-4199

Linda Reffel

(303)973-8426

wk:(303)277-5577

cell:(303)475-8080

Linda Tibljas, dob/04-30-49

12183 West Tufts Avenue

Morrison, Colorado 80465

(303)979-2574

Work: Columbine High School

(303)982-4509

INVESTIGATION:

Investigator Mike Gallagher of the Jefferson County District Attorney's Office received control numbers 1863 and 3254 to interview Judy Durkin and Linda Reffel. Both are parents of Columbine High School students and assisted with the after prom party occurring on the evening of 04-17-99 into the morning of 04-18-99. Investigator Gallagher provided information that both Dierkin and Reffel believe they had seen a propane tank in the freezer of the kitchen at Columbine High School.

I called Reffel, and she stated she had seen the tank in the freezer, but initially thought it was a helium tank. She stated it was about 18 to 24 inches tall. She stated that she and Dierkin had discussed it, and that Dierkin believed it was a propane tank.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assign	JC- 001-010063
	K-3	076			- 1 of 4
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674	

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No		
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	ZIMMERMAN	99-7625-NN		
Connecting Case Report No.			Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report	
					05-24-99	
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIRST DEGREE MURDER		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>		Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered
						Value Damaged

Reffel agreed to meet me at Columbine High School and show me exactly where it was that she had seen the item.

I contacted Dierkin, who stated it was definitely a propane tank that she saw in the freezer. She also stated that she and Reffel had discussed the tank and believed it necessary to tell JCSO. Dierkin also agreed to meet me at Columbine High School to show me where she saw the tank.

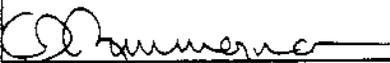
I spoke with Linda Tibljas, who is the manager of food services for Columbine High School. I asked her about normal gas type tanks of any type that would be contained in the kitchen or cafeteria area. She stated there were no propane tanks normally kept within the kitchen or cafeteria. She stated there were CO₂ tanks, which were a 20 pound size, for their Pepsi machines. She said they were kept inside the store room within the kitchen and were hooked up to Pepsi machines. She stated there were also "four or so" in the mop room which were old and owned by Coca Cola. She stated that Coca Cola would not pick these tanks up due to their age.

I then asked Tibljas if she had been present for the after prom party. She stated she was not. She stated that an unknown person related to the after prom party had called her prior to the after prom party, asking if they could store items for that party in the kitchen. She stated she told them they could. Tibljas stated she did not know who the individual was who was in charge of the after prom party or food preparation.

On 05-20-99, I spoke with Reffel in an attempt to make an appointment for meeting at the Columbine High School. Following this conversation, she faxed me two pages worth of information reference the after prom party and chair people related to that.

On 05-20-99, I spoke with Lab Supervisor Chris Andrist. He had checked Columbine High School reference any propane tanks that might be utilized in the kitchen or cafeteria area. Technician Andrist said he found three CO₂ tanks in the kitchen office next to the freezer. He stated he also found two helium tanks, about 4' tall, in a wooden case outside the cafeteria area, in the direction of the auditorium. He stated he found no propane tanks related to operations within the kitchen or cafeteria.

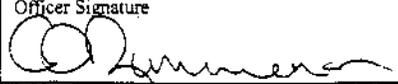
JC- 001-010064

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned to	Page <u>2</u>
	A3	276			of <u>4</u>
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674	

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No		
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	ZIMMERMAN	99-7625-NN		
Connecting Case Report No.			Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report	
					05-24-99	
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIRST DEGREE MURDER		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>		Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered
						Value Damaged

On 05-24-99, at about 1400 hours, I met Dierkin at Columbine High School. She told me that on Friday, 04-16-99, she had been at Columbine High School between 1500 and 2230 hours, and Saturday, 04-17-99, between 0900 and 1600 hours, for preparation of the after prom party. She stated on 04-17-99, she came back at about 2315 hours, and was at the school until 0600 hours. Dierkin stated when she returned at 2315 hours, she did go down to the kitchen, and specifically the freezer area, where she retrieved some items for the after prom party. Dierkin stated at some point during the night, she noticed that there was what she believed to be a propane tank in the freezer. When I asked Dierkin at what point during the night she believed she noticed it, she stated she believed it was "early on," but could not pinpoint the time any further. Dierkin stated the tank was all white with no markings that she recalled, and was about a barbecue size. Dierkin stated during the night she did not notice anything unusual. She stated she left the wood block in the kitchen door to keep it propped open throughout the night. While inside the school Dierkin showed me the areas they had been during the night. Dierkin pointed out a doorway outside the Home-Economics classrooms where she stated that she and the other workers had come in and out. She stated outside that door is where she had parked. Dierkin pointed into a Home-Ec room, labeled "LM1" on the map, as the room they were using for preparation the majority of the time. Dierkin stated she and the other workers would go back and forth between there and the gym, utilizing the outside door which she had pointed out to me. She pointed out a metal gate which blocked off the hallway towards the east, just outside of the Home-Ec room. She stated it was closed the entire night, but at some point during the night she noticed it was slightly open. Dierkin did not notice any people in that area. She pointed down the south hall from the Home-Ec area and stated it had been blocked off with a paper type barrier, and that no one was coming through that area, to include parents who were staffing the after prom. Dierkin pointed out an area just outside of the main offices, near the east entrance of the school, where she stated there was a maze and slide type area. Dierkin said she specifically recalls Dylan Klebold entering, and stated he was with a male with green hair. Dierkin stated she recalls seeing him go down the slide because her child and date followed soon after, and she recalled looking for them and wondering when they were going to arrive. As we proceeded westbound down the main hall from the main office, Dierkin pointed out gym doors which she stated had been open during the night, which she stated she had utilized in order to go to the cafeteria for additional supplies. Dierkin pointed out an elevator just outside the Library which she stated she used through the night to go down to the kitchen area and back up from the kitchen area. Inside the cafeteria Dierkin pointed out the northeast freezer in the kitchen as being the one she saw the propane tank in. Dierkin pointed to the most west wall inside the freezer, on the floor, as the place where the tank was sitting.

JC-001-010065

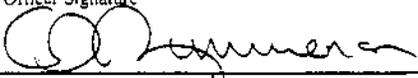
Officer Signature 		Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
		X3	0170			
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER		ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674	

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No			
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	ZIMMERMAN	99-7625-NN			
Connecting Case Report No.		Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report			
				05-24-99			
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIRST DEGREE MURDER		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>	Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>			
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>	Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>	Closure <input type="checkbox"/>			
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

Dierkin stated there was no other unusual incidents throughout the night. Dierkin agreed to contact me if she thought of any additional information.

Reffel met me at Columbine High School on 05-24-99, at 1430 hours. Reffel stated on Saturday, 04-17-99, she was at Columbine High School between 1000 and 2000 hours, doing preparation for the after prom party. Reffel stated she was not sure what time she returned to Columbine High School on 04-17-99. Once inside the school, she pointed out areas she had traveled and rooms she had used during the after prom party. She pointed out a Home-Ec room, labeled as "LM1" on the map. She stated this is where she and Dierkin spent the majority of their time. She pointed out a door outside of that area where she stated she had gone in and out and where she had parked her car outside of. She pointed out a metal gate outside of the Home-Ec room which she stated was shut for the entire night. Reffel stated she did not know if it was locked, but stated she never noticed it to be open at any point during the night. She also pointed south of the Home-Ec room down the hallway, and stated there had been a paper barrier prohibiting either staff or kids from going through that hallway. Reffel recalled being at that barrier and speaking with another parent and thinking she could not cross the barrier. Reffel also pointed out the southeast door of the gym, and the hallway from which she had traveled to the elevator which she used to go to the kitchen area. Upon entering the kitchen, Reffel pointed out the northeast freezer door and stated that was where the propane tank had been. I opened the freezer, and she pointed out the floor area on the west wall where she had seen the tank she believed to be a helium tank. She stated when she noticed it, she had been with Dierkin, and specifically asked Dierkin if she needed to bring this up later for the balloons. Reffel stated she thought it odd as they were done with filling the balloons at this time. She stated that Dierkin told her they would not need that. Reffel stated she was sure this conversation occurred after they had come back to the school in the evening. She said she believes this as there were cinnamon rolls which were already baked and sitting out in the kitchen. Reffel recalls commenting that they smelled good and wandering if she got one of the cinnamon rolls for her assistance for the evening. Reffel did not recall whether or not she ever noticed the tank or noticed it not being there later in the evening.

Reffel stated that both she and Dierkin smoke. She stated that on either Saturday, 04-17-99, or Friday, 04-16-99, during preparation, she and Dierkin had been inside one of their vehicles smoking. She stated they noticed a male walking towards the fence around the baseball diamond. She stated she recalled feeling safe because they were inside of her van. Reffel stated it was

Officer Signature 	Unit K-31	Number S174	Supervisor Initials and Date	JC- 001-010066	Page 4
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASA F3 4/98 JCSD/I674	

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No		
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	ZIMMERMAN	99-7625-NN		
Connecting Case Report No.			Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report	
					05-24-99	
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIRST DEGREE MURDER		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>		Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>
Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered
						Value Damaged

rainy that night and was dark at the time she saw this person. Reffel was certain it was a male, but was uncertain of the individual's race. She stated he was between 5'10" and 6'00" and appeared stocky. Reffel stated he did however have a coat on, and she was not sure whether or not he appeared stocky due to the coat or due to his actual size. Reffel described him as having "a big hairdo." Reffel stated she did not believe he had anything on his head. Reffel also stated that another parent by the name of Linda Harris had also been outside one night when she noticed people coming and looking to see if she had left yet and feeling uncomfortable about it.

DISPOSITION: Open, pending further investigation.

JC- 001-010067

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page <u>5</u>
	X31	076			of <u>4</u>
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674	



COORS GUEST RELATIONS

Fax Cover Sheet

DATE: May 20, 1999
 Number of pages including cover sheet: 3

FROM:
 Linda Ruffel
 277-5577
 GUEST
 RELATIONS

Phone:
 1-303-277-2745

Fax:
 1-303-277-5337

TO: Investigator
 Cheryl Zimmerman

fax - 271-5600

Remarks:

Cheryl,
 Here is the info. we spoke about. I have
 the entire April 1999 "Rebel Line" Newsletter
 if you want it. I just sent you the
 info. about After Prom.

Thanks.

(The entire newsletter is 15 pages total.)

AFTER PROM PARTY

**From April 17th
After Prom Party April 18th 12:30 A.M. to 5:30 A.M.**

We need all parents of juniors and seniors at the high school on Friday April 16th at 6:00 P.M. to unload, decorate and assemble. We will also need all parents' back again on Saturday morning to finish up. WE NEED HELP TO PUT THIS TOGETHER!

First of all we want to thank those parents who have helped put this event together. Without your help and time we would not be able to do this for our kids.

Last reminder to all senior parents to make sure you have sent in a picture of your son or daughter for the senior wall. (Remember this picture may be taken home after the prom party and is not related to the picture that is requested by our year book staff). If you do not have one submitted please do so by placing the picture in an envelope and bring to office addressed to the "After Prom Party". Thank You

We are also requesting last minute prizes (gift certificates, bags, keychains, ticket to events) that will be placed in a drawing throughout the evening during the After Prom Party. Please help us out in this area. Thank You

We also want to thank those businesses that have again contributed cash and items for this years After Prom Party. We hope that all parents who do attend our **OPEN HOUSE** on Saturday night from 9:00 P.M. to 11:00 P.M. take note of our Thank you wall.

Also, keep in mind that after this year we will be losing a lot of our construction team due to the fact that their children are seniors. Parents of Seniors, Juniors, Sophomores and even Freshman are encouraged to volunteer next year. It is fun, exciting and a rewarding experience putting this together!

Watch the Rebeline next year!!!!

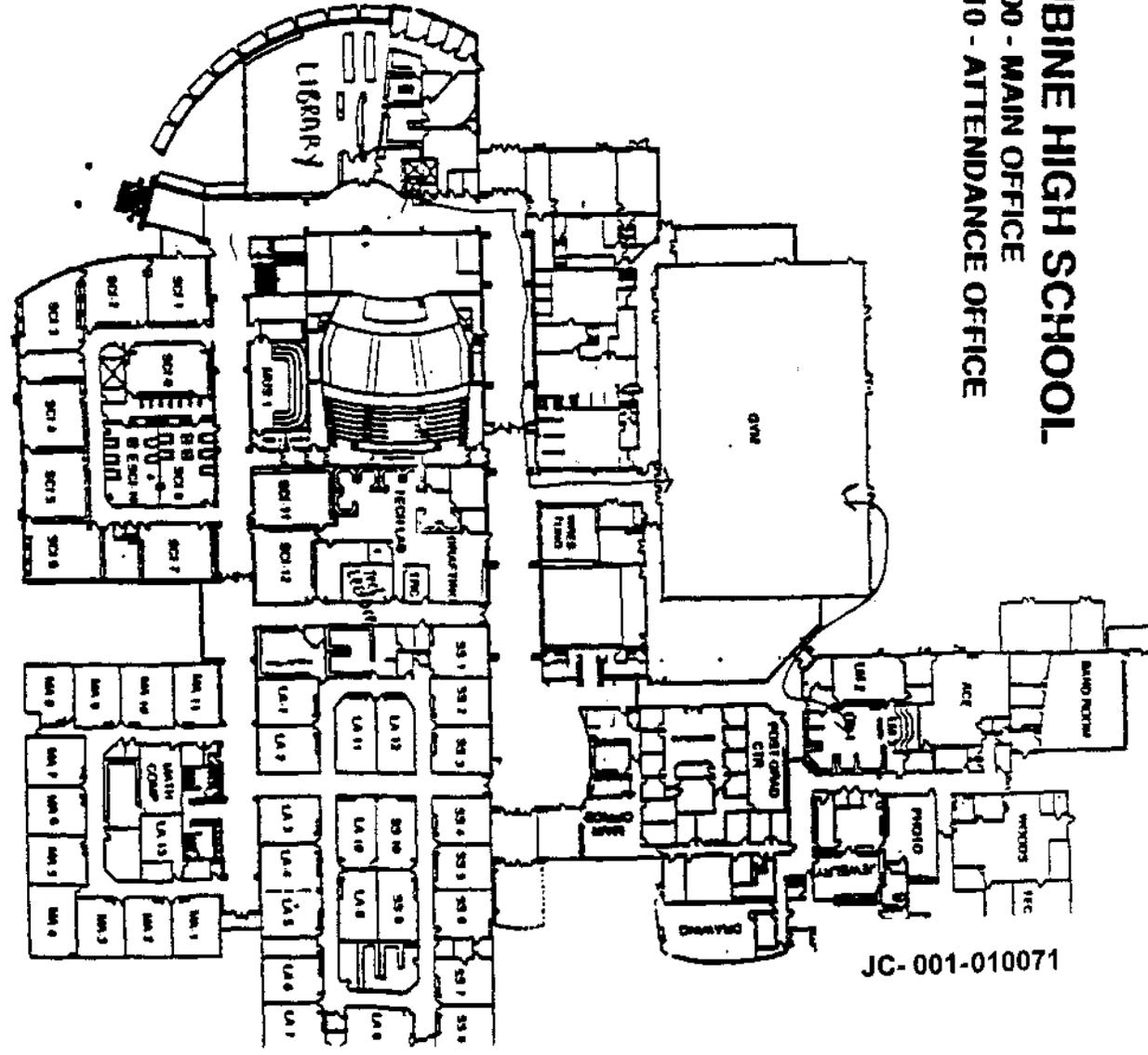
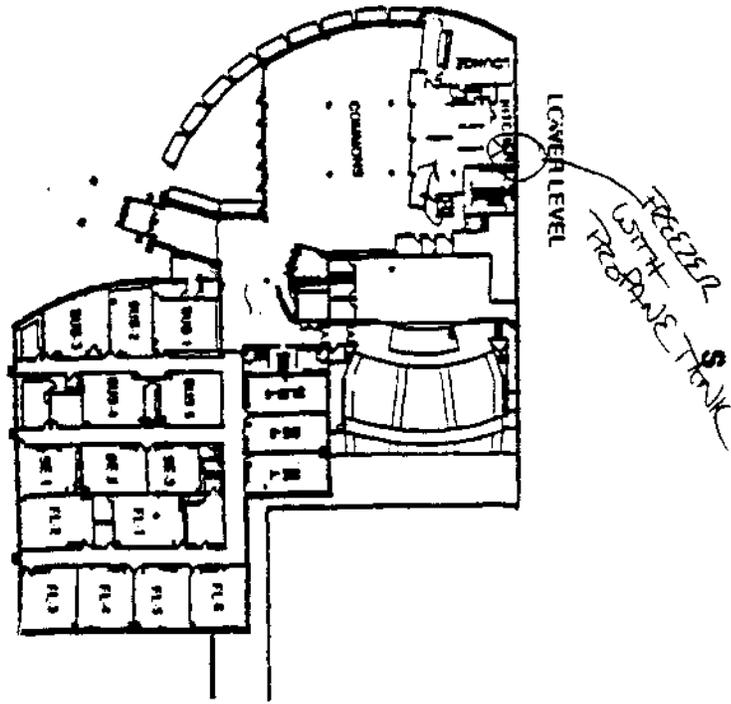
Kathy Paavilainen 303-932-0045
Carol Knapke 303-973-8858

JC- 001-010069

1999 AFTER PROM CHAIRS

After Prom Chairs	Kathy Paavilainen Carol Knapke
Entertainment	Kathy Ford
Food & Beverage	Judy Dierken
Finance	George Vianic
Fundraising	Coke Peters
Photo/Construction	George & Ellen Nelson Paula & Mike Weaver
Construction	Terry Carmichael Michael Shakowski
T-Shirts	Betsy Wells Cindi Montgomery
Security	Deb Looney
Prizes/Favors	Mary Ann Burns Sandy Caruso
Volunteers	Candice Snow

01170225
15921199



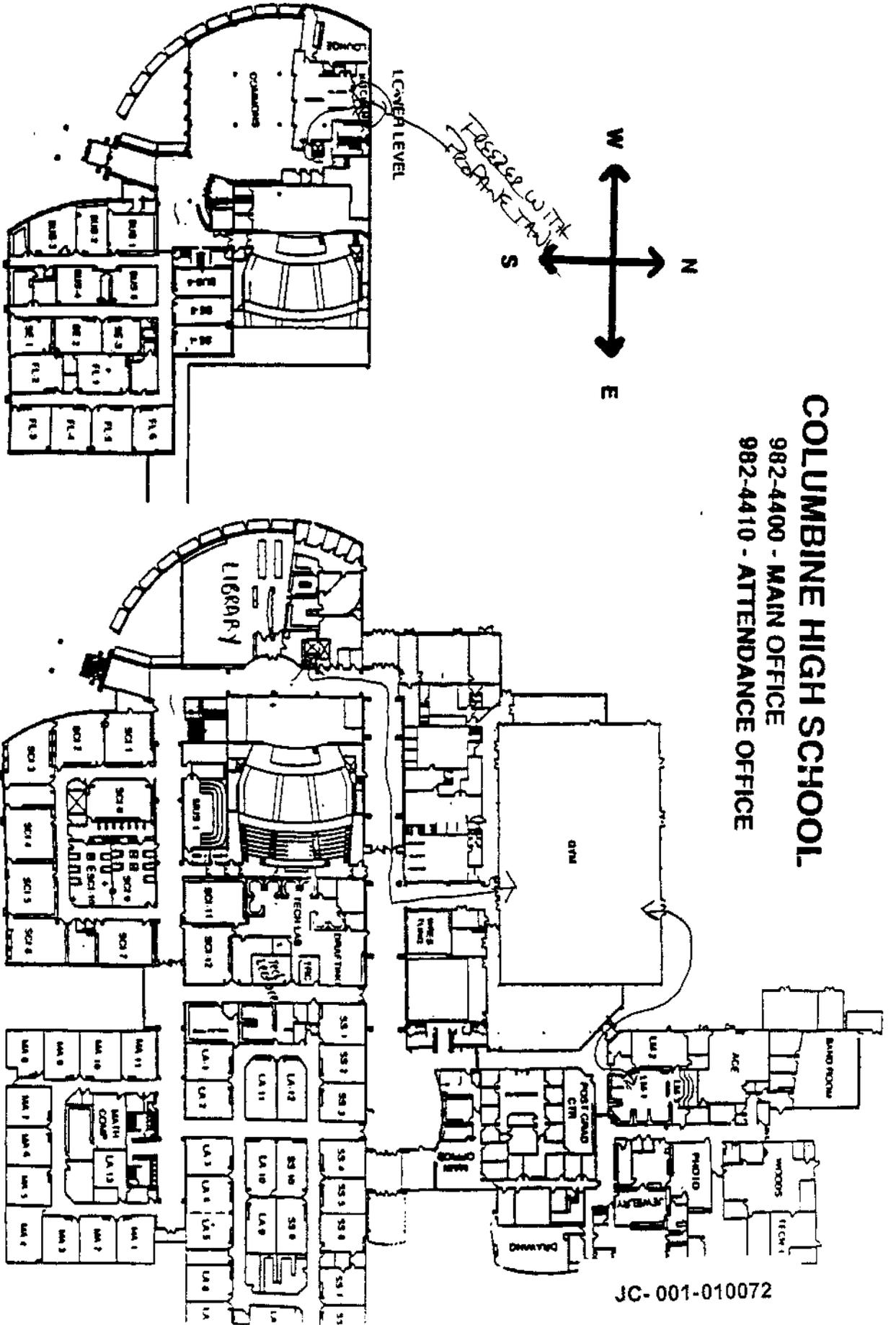
COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL
 982-4400 - MAIN OFFICE
 982-4410 - ATTENDANCE OFFICE

PRINTS OF USE / F. BEL
 PONTED OUT BY JOY
 (1704...)

JC-001-010071

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL
 982-4400 - MAIN OFFICE
 982-4410 - ATTENDANCE OFFICE

JC-001-010072



APR 1975
 COPY

PRINTED BY LINDA REEFEL
 PARTS OF USE/TRAVEL AS

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer ZIMMERMAN	Case Report No 99-7625-00
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Connecting Case Report No.		Victim Name Original Report COLUMBINE
Date This Report 05-26-99		Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIRST DEGREE MURDER		
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>
		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.
				Value Stolen
				Value Recovered
				Value Damaged

ADDITIONAL WITNESSES:

KATHY PAAVILAINEN, DOB/07-03-58

303-932-0045

CANDY VARGAS, DOB/07-08-52

7613 S. Lamar St.

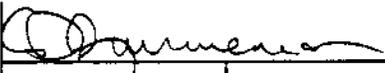
Littleton, CO 80128

303-978-1876

wk: (303)866-6691

INVESTIGATION:

On 05-26-99, I left a message for Kathy Paavilainen at her home phone. At about 1030 hours, she returned my call. I asked about helium tanks they may have used at Columbine High School for the After Prom Party on 04-17-99. Paavilainen stated that another parent working on the After Prom Party, Candy Vargas, had picked up the helium tank from Paper Warehouse and returned it there. Paavilainen described the tank as two and a half feet tall and believed it was a metal color. She also described it as tall and thin. I asked Paavilainen about when they would have been utilizing the tank. She stated that on Saturday, 04-17-99, from about noon until the time that they were done filling balloons, was when the tank would have been at the school. She stated that she did not recall what time they actually finished with the balloons. She stated that immediately thereafter Candy Vargas loaded the tank up so that she might return it to Paper Warehouse, as they had rented it. Paavilainen stated they were using it in the area of the main hallway, west of the office area, where the hall intersects with the northbound hallway entering the gym. I asked Paavilainen if the tank was such that it could be confused with a propane tank, such as a BBQ tank. She stated it was not. Paavilainen stated she was aware that both Judy Dierkin and Linda Reffel had contacted me reference what they saw in the freezer. I asked Paavilainen if she recalled seeing a propane type tank in the freezer. She stated she did not. Paavilainen then stated that she had spoken with Dierkin and Reffel and what they discussed seemed familiar, but she did not know if that was

Officer Signature 	Unit K 31	Number 0176	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assign JC- 001-010073	1 of 2
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674	

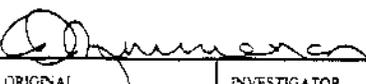
CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No			
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	ZIMMERMAN	99-7625-00			
Connecting Case Report No		Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report			
		COLUMBINE		05-26-99			
Classification	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIRST DEGREE MURDER	Offense Status: Open	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Exceptionally Cleared	<input type="checkbox"/>	Recommend Case: Review	<input type="checkbox"/>
Reclassification	<input type="checkbox"/>	Cleared by Arrest	<input type="checkbox"/>	Unfounded	<input type="checkbox"/>	Closure	<input type="checkbox"/>
Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

from what she had observed or from conversations with the two of them. I asked Paavilainen if there was any food preparation or anything else related to the After Prom Party in which they would have brought a propane tank into the school. She stated there was not. I asked who was working in the kitchen area, and/or the freezer area. She stated that on Friday, 04-16-99, and Saturday, 04-17-99, during the day, it primarily would have been Dierkin, her husband, Reffel and Paavilainen. Paavilainen stated that during the evening hours when the party was actually occurring, there may have been a few other people, but she believed that the individuals she had listed were still the primary people who were in and out of that area. Paavilainen stated that Carol Knapke had co-chaired the After Prom Party and may have been in and out of the kitchen as well.

On 05-26-99, at about 1110 hours, I contacted Candy Vargas at the work phone number provided by Paavilainen, 866-6691. I asked Vargas about the helium tank. She confirmed that she had in fact rented it from Paper Warehouse. She stated that she believed they began using it on Saturday, 04-17-99, around 1100 hours and used it for two or three hours. Vargas stated that after finishing the balloons, she placed it in the trunk of her car. She stated that she was supposed to take it back the following Tuesday, 04-20-99. Vargas stated due to the incident at Columbine High School, she ended up not taking the tank back to Paper Warehouse until the following Friday. She stated that it was definitely in the trunk of her car the entire time. Vargas described the tank as about 24 inches tall, 12 inches in diameter. I asked Vargas about the color. She stated she was not sure and stated that it was fairly beat up. Vargas stated that it also had a metal top which screwed off and you then put the valve on it. I asked Vargas if she believed this tank could be confused with a propane tank, like that a BBQ would use. She stated that it would, that it was much larger than that type. I asked also if she was aware of any use of propane tanks during the After Prom Party or in preparation. She stated she was not.

DISPOSITION: Open, pending further investigation.

JC- 001-010074

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page
	K3	0716			2
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAFJ 4/98 JCSD/1674	

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No			
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	ZIMMERMAN	99-7625-TT			
Connecting Case Report No.			Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report		
					06-09-99		
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First Degree Murder		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>			
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>			
Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION:

On 5-14-99, I submitted two evidence items, 10084 and 10085, both 8mm videotapes, one marked CHS #1 and one marked CHS #2. Both of these were given to me by CSP Investigator Greg McComas. Investigator McComas recovered these from a citizen who had videotaped the Columbine incident from a report location. (See his report for details).

DISPOSITION: Open, pending further investigation.

JC-001-010075

Officer Signature 	Unit K-31	Number 0776	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
ORIGINAL 	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674	



COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

99-7625

**HARRIS
VOLUME I**

JC-001-010076

BACKGROUND

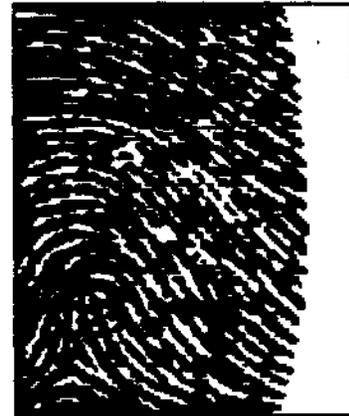
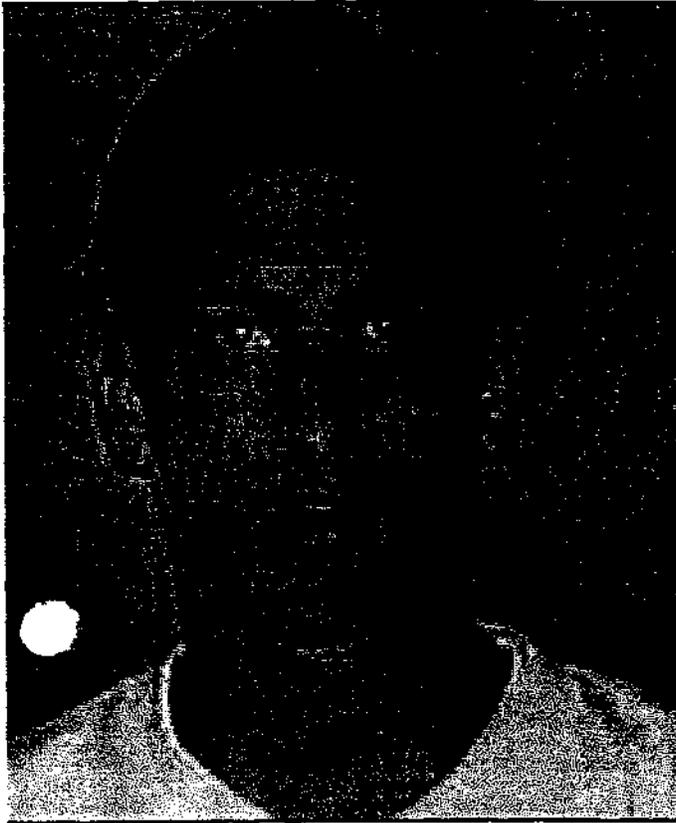
JC-001-010077

COLORADO FAX LPD

99-3089

Eric David

Wood



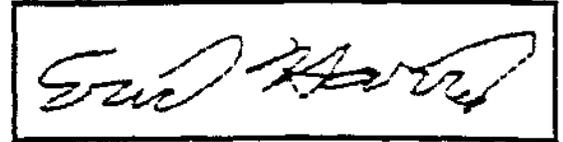
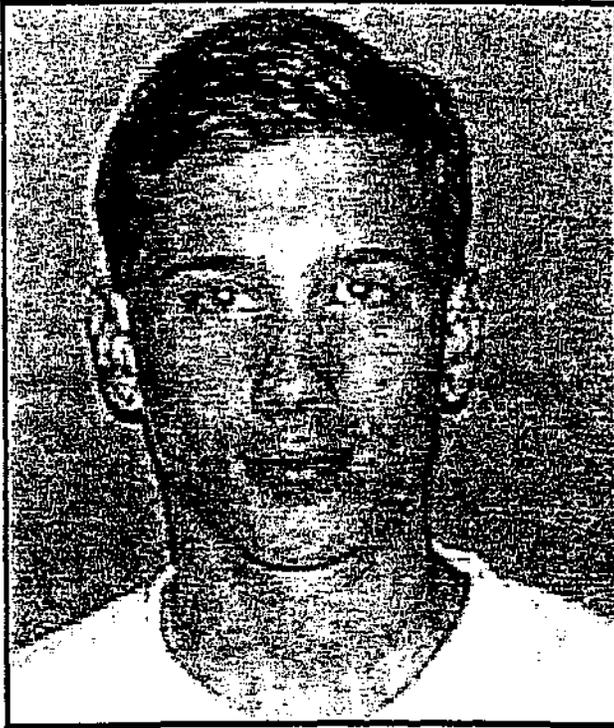
CURRENT INFORMATION

URN # : 97128195606	DOB : 04/09/1981
License # : 963340922	Sex : M
SSN # : 284-02-1478	Height : 5' 07"
Name : ERIC DAVID HARRIS	Weight : 135
Address : 8276 S REED ST	Hair : BRO
LITTLETON, CO 80123	Eyes : GRN
Type : D.L.	
Issue Date : 5/8/97	
Issue Office : 5K	

ate Printed : 04/20/99

JC-001-010078

COLORADO DOSSIER



CURRENT INFORMATION

URN # : 97128195606	DOB : 04/09/1981
License # : 96-334-0922	Sex : M
SSN # : 284-82-1478	Height : 5' 07''
Name : ERIC DAVID HARRIS	Weight : 135
Address : 8276 S REED ST	Hair : BRO
LITTLETON, CO 80123	Eyes : GRN
Type : D.L.	
Issue Date : 5/8/97	
Issue Office : 5K	

Date Printed : 04/20/99

JC-001-010079

DE

OR.CODMVC000.CO0030000.TXT ATTN: CAR X-12

QUERY ON:NAM/HARRIS. ERIC D

DOB/19810409

*** CCIC INFO MAY BE USED FOR CRIMINAL JUSTICE PURPOSES ONLY ***
*** ONLY COLORADO DMV FILES WERE SEARCHED - COLORADO PIN = QLN ***
*** CONFIRM WITH COOLN0000 BEFORE TAKING ENFORCEMENT ACTION ***

STATE OF COLORADO
COLORADO DRIVER RECORD

ERIC DAVID HARRIS
3276 S REED ST
LITTLETON

CO 80123

DATE: 04/20/1999
TIME: 12:24:26
INSURED STATUS: INSURED

ALIAS:

COLORADO PIN: 96-334-0922

SSN: 284-82-1478

CDL CLASS:

LICENSE NUMBER: 963340922

LICENSE TYPE: MINOR LICENSE

HEIGHT: 5 07 WEIGHT: 135

ISSUE DATE: 19970508

HAIR: BROWN EYES: GREEN

EXPIRATION: 19990429

DOB: N SEX: MALE

BIRTH DATE: 19810409

ENDORSEMENTS: NONE

RESTRICTIONS:

PREVIOUS STATE AND LICENSE:

REGULAR LICENSE STATUS: VALID

COMMERCIAL LICENSE STATUS: NOT APPLICABLE

Message sent 4/20/99 12:24

QH

04/20/99 12:25:34 Message received from NCIC

** ATTENTION: CAR X-12

NL 4RB 2X-12

CO0030000

NO IDENTIFIABLE RECORD IN THE INTERSTATE IDENTIFICATION INDEX (III)

FOR NAM/HARRIS. ERIC DAVID.SEX/M.RAC/W.DOB/040981.PUR/C.

END

Message sent 4/20/99 12:25

QH

ATTN: X-12

INVESTIGATOR KIRBY HODGKIN

QH NO CCIC RECORD NAM/HARRIS, ERIC DAVID

DOB/040981

Message sent 4/20/99 12:25

PH

*** CCIC TEMPORARY DISPOSITION OF INTEREST ***

NAME: HARRIS, ERIC DAVID DATE OF BIRTH: 04/09/81
ARRESTED: 00/00/00.
ARREST NUMBER: .
CASE NUMBER: .
RELEASED FROM SUPERVISION:00/00/00
OFFENSE:
SENTENCE:

DISPOSITION: DIS BY PROSECUTION
DISPO DATE: 02/09/99
DOCKET NUMBER: D0301998JD000336 0001 0001 00001
AGENCY: JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF - GOLDEN

Message sent 4/20/99 12:26

JC-001-010081

BLR

LACKSTONE CASE SUMMARY

AS 01098JD00336 DEFN# 1 NAME HARRIS, ERIC DAVID DOB 04/09/81

GE. / JEFFCO SHERIFF CASE# 98-2218 OFFN DATE 01/30/98
ARN ARR DATE

ILED 03/05/98 CT. DIV. JUDGE DEVITAJA PROSECUTOR BELLIPMJ CLOSED

QUNT	CHARGE	DISPO	DISPO'D	SENT'D
001	TRESPASS 1-AUTO-ANY CRIME	DS (TEMP FOR	02/05/99	
002	THEFT 500-15000	DS (TEMP FOR	02/05/99	
003	CRIMINAL MISCHIEF 100-400	DS (TEMP FOR	02/05/99	

PROPERTY

D-DEFENDANTS

message sent 4/20/99 12:40

JC-001-010082

LPD
99-3089

*** CCIC TEMPORARY DISPOSITION OF INTEREST ***

NAME: HARRIS, ERIC DAVID DATE OF BIRTH: 04/09/81
ARRESTED: 00/00/00.
ARREST NUMBER:
CASE NUMBER:
RELEASED FROM SUPERVISION:00/00/00
OFFENSE:
SENTENCE:

DISPOSITION:
DISPO DATE:
DOCKET NUMBER: D0301998JD000336 0002 0001 00001
AGENCY: JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF - GOLDEN

Message sent 4/20/99 14:16

*** CCIC TEMPORARY DISPOSITION OF INTEREST ***

NAME: HARRIS, ERIC DAVID DATE OF BIRTH: 04/09/81
ARRESTED: 00/00/00.
ARREST NUMBER:
CASE NUMBER:
RELEASED FROM SUPERVISION:00/00/00
OFFENSE:
SENTENCE:

DISPOSITION: DIS BY PROSECUTION
DISPO DATE: 02/09/99
DOCKET NUMBER: D0301998JD000336 0001 0001 00001
AGENCY: JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF - GOLDEN

Message sent 4/20/99 14:16

*** CCIC TEMPORARY DISPOSITION OF INTEREST ***

NAME: HARRIS, ERIC DAVID DATE OF BIRTH: 04/09/81
ARRESTED: 00/00/00.
ARREST NUMBER:
CASE NUMBER:
RELEASED FROM SUPERVISION:00/00/00
OFFENSE:
SENTENCE:

DISPOSITION: DIS BY PROSECUTION
DISPO DATE: 02/09/99
DOCKET NUMBER: D0301998JD000336 0003 0001 00001
AGENCY: JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF - GOLDEN

Message sent 4/20/99 14:17

04/20/99 14:13:46 Message received from NCIC

LFD
99-3059
M Wood

*** ATTENTION: CAR 235

NI LAK 2235

C J0400

NO IDENTIFIABLE RECORD IN THE INTERSTATE IDENTIFICATION INDEX (III)

FOR NAM/HARRIS, ERIC.SEX/M.RAC/W.DOB/040981.PUR/C.

END

Message sent 4/20/99 14:14

*** CCIC TEMPORARY DISPOSITION OF INTEREST ***

NAME:	HARRIS, ERIC DAVID	DATE OF BIRTH: 04/09/81
ARRESTED:	00/00/00.	
ARREST NUMBER:	.	
CASE NUMBER:	.	
RELEASED FROM SUPERVISION:	00/00/00	
OFFENSE:		
SENTENCE:		

DISPOSITION:	DIS BY PROSECUTION
DISPO DATE:	02/09/99
DOCKET NUMBER:	D0301998JD000336 0001 0001 00001
AGENCY:	JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF - GOLDEN

Message sent 4/20/99 14:15

*** CCIC TEMPORARY DISPOSITION OF INTEREST ***

NAME:	HARRIS, ERIC DAVID	DATE OF BIRTH: 04/09/81
ARRESTED:	00/00/00.	
ARREST NUMBER:	.	
CASE NUMBER:	.	
RELEASED FROM SUPERVISION:	00/00/00	
OFFENSE:		
SENTENCE:		

DISPOSITION:	DIS BY PROSECUTION
DISPO DATE:	02/09/99
DOCKET NUMBER:	D0301998JD000336 0002 0001 00001
AGENCY:	JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF - GOLDEN

Message sent 4/20/99 14:15

JC-001-010084

Marines

JC-001-010085

DIRECTED REPORT (INVESTIGATIONS)

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer SEE	Case Report No.
SUPPLEMENT <input type="checkbox"/>	Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report 042199
Classification <input type="checkbox"/>	Offense Status: Open <input type="checkbox"/>	Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>	Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>
Classification <input type="checkbox"/>	Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>	Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>	Closure <input type="checkbox"/>

Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged
<p>AT ABOUT 1010 HRS. I WAS CONTACTED BY UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS STAFF SERGEANT MARK GONZALES. MARK GONZALES INDICATED THAT HE HAD SPOKEN TO ERIC HARRIS ON APRIL 5th, 8th AND 15th ABOUT JOINING THE MARINE CORPS. ERIC HARRIS WAS FOUND TO BE INELIGIBLE FOR THE MARINE CORP. MARK GONZALES WOULD LIKE TO SPEAK WITH AN INVESTIGATOR ABOUT HIS INTERVIEWS WITH ERIC HARRIS. MARK GONZALES MAY BE CONTACTED AT:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">7200 W ALAMEDA AV LAKEWOOD, CO 80226 (303) 922-8170</p>						

JC-001-010086

Officer Signature 	Unit PRD	Number 867	Supervisor Initials and Date RW 4-21-99	Assigned To	Page 1
-----------------------	--------------------	----------------------	---	-------------	------------------

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No		
SUPPLEMENT <input type="checkbox"/>		Lakewood PD	Det. Tom Hayes	99-7625		
Connecting Case Report No		Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report		
				05-03-99		
Classification <input type="checkbox"/>		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>		
Classification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>		
Item No	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

Subject:

Interview with U.S. Marine recruiter reference Eric Harris.

Details:

On 04-28-99, Sgt. Les Williams and Det. Tom Hayes met with Staff Sergeant Mark F Gonzales at the Marine Corps Recruiting Service, 7200 W. Alameda Ave., Lakewood, Co. 80226 (303-922-8170) Staff Sergeant Gonzales is a Marine recruiter and had contacted Eric Harris through a list of seniors provided by Columbine High School. Staff Sergeant Gonzales stated that he originally contacted Harris by telephone on 04-02-99 at Harris's home telephone, [REDACTED] Harris told Gonzales that he was planning to attend college but was interested in the Marine Corp Staff Sergeant Gonzales asked Harris what his interests included during his initial interview Harris told him that he was interested in computers, soccer and weapons. Harris said that he got A's and B's in school and that he worked at the P' k Jack Pizza near the Cooper 7 theaters near S Wadsworth Blvd. and Bowles Ave. Harris also told Staff Sergeant Gonzales during this initial interview that he had never done any drugs

Staff Sergeant Gonzales set up an appointment for Harris to come into the Littleton office for further interview and testing on 04-05-99 at 1300 hours. Gonzales said that Harris did keep this appointment and showed up driving a Toyota or Nissan with a "Ramstien" sticker on the rear window Harris was dressed in black combat boots, black trousers and a black t-shirt with the word, "Ramstien" on the front Staff Sergeant Gonzales recognized this as a German rock group Harris took the initial screening test given to all recruits and scored a 46. According to Staff Sergeant Gonzales, this is an average score. During an interview following the test to determine his areas of interest, Harris was given several tags which were labeled with different attributes. Harris chose three tags which were labeled physical fitness, leadership and self reliance, self discipline and self direction Harris indicated that he was interested in the infantry and was particularly interested in the types of weapons, training and use of demolitions. At the conclusion of the interview, Harris wanted to think about enlisting and wanted to talk to his parents about the decision

On 04-08-99 at 1300 hours, Harris returned to the Littleton recruiting office and spoke with Staff Sergeant Gonzales Harris again said he wanted to think about enlisting and wanted to discuss it with his parents Harris arranged for a home visit by Staff Sergeant Gonzales on 04-15-99 at 1800 hours.

JC- 001-010087

Officer Signature <i>Tom Hayes</i>	Unit TF41	Number 1346	Supervisor Initials and Date	Page <u>1</u> of <u>2</u>
---------------------------------------	--------------	----------------	------------------------------	------------------------------

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No		
SUPPLEMENT <input type="checkbox"/>		Lakewood PD	Det. Tom Hayes	99-7625		
Connecting Case Report No		Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report		
				05-03-99		
Classification <input type="checkbox"/>		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>
Classification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>		Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>
Item No	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

On 04-14-99, Staff Sergeant Gonzales went to Black Pizza at approximately 1900 hours to contact Harris. Harris reconfirmed his appointment with Staff Sergeant Gonzales for a home visit on 04-15-99. On 04-15-99, Staff Sergeant Gonzales received a telephone call from Harris and he again reconfirmed his home visit for 1800 hours. At approximately 1800 hours, Staff Sergeant Gonzales arrived at Harris's home at [REDACTED] and was met by Eric Harris and his father. Staff Sergeant Gonzales had a casual conversation with Mr. Harris in reference to Harris's military career. During this conversation, Eric's mother came downstairs and joined the conversation concerning the Marine Corp. The Harris's had questions concerning jobs in the Marine Corp and the delayed entry program. Eric's mother inquired as to Eric's eligibility if he was currently taking an anti depressant. Eric's mother retrieved a bottle of pills from the upstairs so that Staff Sergeant Gonzales could identify the drug and check on the eligibility status. Staff Sergeant Gonzales looked at the prescription bottle and copied the name of the drug, Luvox. Staff Sergeant Gonzales told the Harris's that he would check on Eric's eligibility status and call them back. He did not tell the Harris's that he was not eligible at this time because he wanted to check further with the Marine Corp. Either the following day, Friday 04-16-99 or on Saturday 04-17-99, Staff Sergeant Gonzales left a message on Harris's home telephone for him to call him. This telephone call was not returned and Staff Sergeant Gonzales had no further contact with Harris. Staff Sergeant Gonzales said that Harris was never notified that he would not be eligible for entry into the Marine Corp.

Det. Hayes researched the drug Luvox in the Physician's Desk Reference. A copy of the information is attached to this report.

JC-001-010088

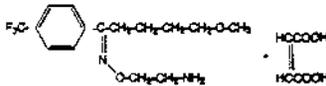
Officer Signature <i>Tom Hayes</i>	Unit 7F-41	Number 1346	Supervisor Initials and Date	Page <u>2</u> of <u>2</u>
---------------------------------------	---------------	----------------	------------------------------	------------------------------

50390 Rev 3/97
 ©1997 Solvay Pharmaceuticals, Inc
 Shown in Product Identification Guide, page 340

OXO
 (Fluvoxamine Maleate) Tablets
 25 mg, 50 mg and 100 mg

DESCRIPTION

Fluvoxamine maleate is a selective serotonin (5-HT) reuptake inhibitor (SSRI) belonging to a new chemical series, the 2-aminoethyl oxime ethers of aralkylketones. It is chemically unrelated to other SSRIs and clomipramine. It is chemically designated as 5-methoxy-4-(trifluoromethyl) valerophenone-(E)-O-(2-aminoethyl)oxime maleate (1:1) and has the empirical formula C₁₇H₂₁N₂O₂F₃, C₁₇H₁₉O₄. Its molecular weight is 434.4.
 The structural formula is:



Fluvoxamine maleate is a white or off white, odorless, crystalline powder which is sparingly soluble in water, freely soluble in ethanol and chloroform and practically insoluble in diethyl ether.

LUVOX® (fluvoxamine maleate) Tablets are available in 25 mg, 50 mg and 100 mg strengths for oral administration. In addition to the active ingredient, fluvoxamine maleate, each tablet contains the following inactive ingredients: carnauba wax, hydroxypropyl methylcellulose, mannitol, polyethylene glycol, polysorbate 80, pregelatinized starch (potato), silica dioxide, sodium stearyl fumarate, starch (corn), and titanium dioxide. The 50 mg and 100 mg tablets also contain synthetic iron oxides.

CLINICAL PHARMACOLOGY

Pharmacodynamics

The mechanism of action of fluvoxamine maleate in Obsessive Compulsive Disorder is presumed to be linked to its specific serotonin reuptake inhibition in brain neurons. In clinical studies, it was found that fluvoxamine inhibited neuronal uptake of serotonin.

In *in vitro* studies fluvoxamine maleate had no significant affinity for histaminergic, alpha or beta adrenergic, muscarinic, or dopaminergic receptors. Antagonism of some of these receptors is thought to be associated with various sedative, cardiovascular, anticholinergic, and extrapyramidal effects of some psychotropic drugs.

Pharmacokinetics

Bioavailability: The absolute bioavailability of fluvoxamine maleate is 53%. Oral bioavailability is not significantly affected by food.

Dose proportionality study involving fluvoxamine maleate at 100, 200 and 300 mg/day for 10 consecutive days in normal volunteers, steady state was achieved after about 7 weeks of dosing. Maximum plasma concentrations at steady state occurred within 3-8 hours of dosing and reached concentrations averaging 88, 283 and 546 ng/mL, respectively. Thus, fluvoxamine had nonlinear pharmacokinetics over this dose range, i.e., higher doses of fluvoxamine maleate produced disproportionately higher concentrations than predicted from the lower dose.

Distribution/Protein Binding: The mean apparent volume of distribution for fluvoxamine is approximately 25 L/kg, suggesting extensive tissue distribution.

Approximately 80% of fluvoxamine is bound to plasma proteins, mostly albumin, over a concentration range of 20 to 2000 ng/mL.

Metabolism: Fluvoxamine maleate is extensively metabolized by the liver; the main metabolic routes are oxidative demethylation and deamination. Nine metabolites were identified following a 5 mg radiolabelled dose of fluvoxamine maleate, constituting approximately 95% of the urinary excretion products of fluvoxamine. The main human metabolite was fluvoxamine acid which, together with its N-acetyl analog, accounted for about 80% of the urinary excretion products. A third metabolite, fluvoxethanol, formed by oxidative deamination, accounted for about 10%. Fluvoxamine acid and fluvoxethanol were tested in an *in vitro* assay of serotonin and norepinephrine reuptake inhibition in rats; they were inactive except for a weak effect of the former metabolite on inhibition of serotonin uptake (1-2 orders of magnitude less potent than the parent compound). Approximately 2% of fluvoxamine was excreted in urine unchanged. (See PRECAUTIONS - Drug Interactions)

Excretion: Following a ¹⁴C-labelled oral dose of fluvoxamine maleate (5 mg), an average of 94% of drug-related radioactivity was recovered in the urine within 71 hours.

The mean plasma half-life of fluvoxamine at steady state after multiple oral doses of 100 mg/day in healthy, young volunteers was 15.6 hours.

Elderly Subjects: In a study of LUVOX Tablets at 50 and 100 mg comparing elderly (ages 66-73) and young subjects (ages 19-35), mean maximum plasma concentrations in the elderly were 40% higher. The multiple dose elimination half-life of fluvoxamine was 17.4 and 25.9 hours in the elderly compared to 13.6 and 15.6 hours in the young subjects at steady state for 50 and 100 mg doses, respectively.

In elderly patients, the clearance of fluvoxamine was reduced by about 50% and, therefore, LUVOX Tablets should be slowly titrated during initiation of therapy.

Hepatic and Renal Disease: A cross study comparison (healthy subjects vs. patients with hepatic dysfunction) suggested a 30% decrease in fluvoxamine clearance in association with hepatic dysfunction. The mean minimum plasma concentrations in renally impaired patients (creatinine clearance of 5 to 45 mL/min) after 4 and 6 weeks of treatment (50 mg bid, N=13) were comparable to each other, suggesting no accumulation of fluvoxamine in these patients. (See PRECAUTIONS - Use in Patients with Concomitant Illness)

Clinical Trials

Adult OCD Studies: The effectiveness of LUVOX Tablets for the treatment of Obsessive Compulsive Disorder (OCD) was demonstrated in two 10-week multicenter, parallel group studies of adult outpatients. Patients in these trials were titrated to a total daily fluvoxamine maleate dose of 150 mg/day over the first two weeks of the trial, following which the dose was adjusted within a range of 100-300 mg/day (on a bid schedule), on the basis of response and tolerance. Patients in these studies had moderate to severe OCD (DSM-III-R), with mean baseline ratings on the Yale-Brown Obsessive Compulsive Scale (Y-BOCS), total score of 23. Patients receiving fluvoxamine maleate experienced mean reductions of approximately 4 to 5 units on the Y-BOCS total score, compared to a 2 unit reduction for placebo patients.

The following table provides the outcome classification by treatment group on the Global Improvement item of the Clinical Global Impressions (CGI) scale for both studies combined.

OUTCOME CLASSIFICATION (%) ON CGI-GLOBAL IMPROVEMENT ITEM FOR COMPLETERS IN POOL OF TWO ADULT OCD STUDIES		
Outcome Classification	Fluvoxamine (N = 120)	Placebo (N = 134)
Very Much Improved	13%	2%
Much Improved	30%	10%
Minimally Improved	22%	32%
No Change	31%	51%
Worse	4%	6%

Exploratory analyses for age and gender effects on outcomes did not suggest any differential responsiveness on the basis of age or sex.

Pediatric OCD Study: The effectiveness of LUVOX Tablets for the treatment of OCD was also demonstrated in a 10-week multicenter, parallel group study in a pediatric outpatient population (children and adolescents, ages 8-17). Patients in this study were titrated to a total daily fluvoxamine dose of approximately 100 mg/day over the first two weeks of the trial, following which the dose was adjusted within a range of 50-200 mg/day (on a bid schedule) on the basis of response and tolerance. Patients in these studies had moderate to severe OCD (DSM-III-R) with mean baseline ratings on the Children's Yale-Brown Obsessive Compulsive Scale (CY-BOCS), total score of 24. Patients receiving fluvoxamine maleate experienced mean reductions of approximately 5 units on the CY-BOCS total score, compared to a 3 unit reduction for placebo patients.

The following table provides the outcome classification by treatment group on the Global Improvement item of the Clinical Global Impression (CGI) scale for the pediatric study.

OUTCOME CLASSIFICATION (%) ON CGI-GLOBAL IMPROVEMENT ITEM FOR COMPLETERS IN PEDIATRIC STUDY		
Outcome Classification	Fluvoxamine (N = 38)	Placebo (N = 36)
Very Much Improved	21%	11%
Much Improved	18%	17%

Outcome Classification	Fluvoxamine	Placebo
Minimally Improved	37%	12%
No Change	16%	44%
Worse	8%	6%

Post hoc exploratory analyses for gender effects on outcomes did not suggest any differential responsiveness on the basis of gender. Further exploratory analyses revealed a prominent treatment effect in the 3-11 age group and essentially no effect in the 12-17 age group. The significance of these results is not known at this time.

INDICATIONS AND USAGE

LUVOX Tablets are indicated for the treatment of obsessions and compulsions in patients with Obsessive Compulsive Disorder (OCD), as defined in the DSM-III-R. The obsessions or compulsions cause marked distress, are time-consuming, or significantly interfere with social or occupational functioning.

The efficacy of LUVOX Tablets was established in three 10-week trials with obsessive compulsive outpatients with the diagnosis of Obsessive Compulsive Disorder as defined in DSM-III-R. (See Clinical Trials under CLINICAL PHARMACOLOGY)

Obsessive Compulsive Disorder is characterized by recurrent and persistent ideas, thoughts, impulses or images (obsessions) that are ego-dystonic and/or repetitive, purposeful, and intentional behaviors (compulsions) that are recognized by the person as excessive or unreasonable.

The effectiveness of LUVOX Tablets for long-term use, i.e., for more than 10 weeks, has not been systematically evaluated in placebo-controlled trials. Therefore, the physician who elects to use LUVOX Tablets for extended periods should periodically re-evaluate the long-term usefulness of the drug for the individual patient. (See DOSAGE AND ADMINISTRATION)

CONTRAINDICATIONS

Co-administration of terfenadine, astemizole, or cisapride with LUVOX Tablets is contraindicated (see WARNINGS and PRECAUTIONS).

LUVOX Tablets are contraindicated in patients with a history of hypersensitivity to fluvoxamine maleate.

WARNINGS

Potential for Interaction with Monoamine Oxidase Inhibitors

In patients receiving another serotonin reuptake inhibitor drug in combination with monoamine oxidase inhibitors (MAOI), there have been reports of serious, sometimes fatal, reactions including hyperthermia, rigidity, myoclonus, autonomic instability with possible rapid fluctuations of vital signs, and mental status changes that include extreme agitation progressing to delirium and coma. These reactions have also been reported in patients who have discontinued that drug and have been started on a MAOI. Some cases presented with features resembling neuroleptic malignant syndrome. Therefore, it is recommended that LUVOX Tablets not be used in combination with a MAOI, or within 14 days of discontinuing treatment with a MAOI. After stopping LUVOX Tablets, at least 2 weeks should be allowed before starting a MAOI.

Potential Terfenadine, Astemizole, and Cisapride Interactions

Terfenadine, astemizole, and cisapride are all metabolized by the cytochrome P450IIA4 isozyme, and it has been demonstrated that ketoconazole, a potent inhibitor of IIA4, blocks the metabolism of these drugs, resulting in increased plasma concentrations of parent drug, increased plasma concentrations of terfenadine, astemizole, and cisapride cause QT prolongation and have been associated with torsades de pointes-type ventricular tachycardia, sometimes fatal. As noted below, a substantial pharmacokinetic interaction has been observed for fluvoxamine in combination with alprazolam, a drug that is known to be metabolized by the IIA4 isozyme. Although it has not been definitively demonstrated that fluvoxamine is a potent IIA4 inhibitor, it is likely to be, given the substantial interaction of fluvoxamine with alprazolam. Consequently, it is recommended that fluvoxamine not be used in combination with either terfenadine, astemizole, or cisapride (see CONTRAINDICATIONS and PRECAUTIONS).

Other Potentially Important Drug Interactions
 (Also see PRECAUTIONS - Drug Interactions)

Benzodiazepines: Benzodiazepines metabolized by hepatic oxidation (e.g., alprazolam, midazolam, triazolam, etc.) should be used with caution because the clearance of these drugs is likely to be reduced by fluvoxamine. The clearance of benzodiazepines metabolized by glucuronidation (e.g., lorazepam, oxazepam, temazepam) is unlikely to be affected by fluvoxamine.

Alprazolam - When fluvoxamine maleate (100 mg qd) and alprazolam (1 mg qid) were co-administered to steady state,

Continued on next page

Consult 1998 PDR supplements and future editions for revisions

JC-001-010089

Luvox—Cont.

plasma concentrations and other pharmacokinetic parameters (AUC, C_{max}, T_{1/2}) of alprazolam were approximately twice those observed when alprazolam was administered orally. Clearance was reduced by about 50%. The plasma alprazolam concentrations resulted in decreased psychomotor performance and memory. This interaction, which has not been investigated using higher doses of fluvoxamine, may be more pronounced if a 300 mg daily dose is co-administered, particularly since fluvoxamine exhibits non-linear pharmacokinetics over the dosage range 100–300 mg. If alprazolam is co-administered with LUVOX Tablets, the initial alprazolam dosage should be at least halved and titration to the lowest effective dose is recommended. No dosage adjustment is required for LUVOX Tablets.

Diazepam: The co-administration of LUVOX Tablets and diazepam is generally not advisable. Because fluvoxamine reduces the clearance of both diazepam and its active metabolite, N-desmethyldiazepam, there is a strong likelihood of substantial accumulation of both species during chronic co-administration.

Evidence supporting the conclusion that it is inadvisable to co-administer fluvoxamine and diazepam is derived from a study in which healthy volunteers taking 150 mg/day of fluvoxamine were administered a single oral dose of 10 mg of diazepam. In these subjects (N=8), the clearance of diazepam was reduced by 65% and that of N-desmethyldiazepam to a level that was too low to measure over the course of the 2 week long study.

It is likely that this experience significantly underestimates the degree of accumulation that might occur with repeated diazepam administration. Moreover, as noted with alprazolam, the effect of fluvoxamine may even be more pronounced when it is administered at higher doses.

Accordingly, diazepam and fluvoxamine should not ordinarily be co-administered.

Theophylline: The effect of steady-state fluvoxamine (50 mg bid) on the pharmacokinetics of a single dose of theophylline (375 mg as 442 mg aminophylline) was evaluated in 12 healthy non-smoking, male volunteers. The clearance of theophylline was decreased approximately 3-fold. Therefore, if theophylline is co-administered with fluvoxamine maleate, its dose should be reduced to one third of the usual maintenance dose and plasma concentrations of theophylline should be monitored. No dosage adjustment is required for LUVOX Tablets.

Warfarin: When fluvoxamine maleate (50 mg tid) was administered concomitantly with warfarin for two weeks, warfarin plasma concentrations increased by 98% and prothrombin times were prolonged. Thus patients receiving oral anticoagulants and LUVOX Tablets should have their prothrombin time monitored and their anticoagulant dose adjusted accordingly. No dosage adjustment is required for LUVOX Tablets.

PRECAUTIONS

General

Activation of Mania/Hypomania: During premarketing studies involving primarily depressed patients, hypomania or mania occurred in approximately 1% of patients treated with fluvoxamine. In a ten week pediatric OCD study, 2 out of 37 patients (4%) treated with fluvoxamine experienced manic reactions, compared to none of 83 placebo patients. Activation of mania/hypomania has also been reported in a small proportion of patients with major affective disorder who were treated with other marketed antidepressants. As with all antidepressants, LUVOX Tablets should be used cautiously in patients with a history of mania.

Seizures: During premarketing studies, seizures were reported in 0.2% of fluvoxamine-treated patients. LUVOX Tablets should be used cautiously in patients with a history of seizures. It should be discontinued in any patient who develops seizures.

Suicide: The possibility of a suicide attempt is inherent in patients with depressive symptoms, whether these occur in primary depression or in association with another primary disorder such as OCD. Close supervision of high risk patients should accompany initial drug therapy. Prescriptions for LUVOX Tablets should be written for the smallest quantity of tablets consistent with good patient management in order to reduce the risk of overdose.

Use in Patients with Concomitant Illness: Closely monitored clinical experience with LUVOX Tablets in patients with concomitant systemic illness is limited. Caution is advised in administering LUVOX Tablets to patients with disease or conditions that could affect hemodynamic responses or metabolism.

LUVOX Tablets have not been evaluated or used to any appreciable extent in patients with a recent history of myocardial infarction or unstable heart disease. Patients with these diagnoses were systematically excluded from many clinical studies during the product's premarketing testing. Evaluation of the electrocardiograms for patients with de-

pression or OCD who participated in premarketing studies revealed no differences between fluvoxamine and placebo in the emergence of clinically important ECG changes. In patients with liver dysfunction, fluvoxamine clearance was decreased by approximately 30%. LUVOX Tablets should be slowly titrated in patients with liver dysfunction during the initiation of treatment.

Information for Patients

Physicians are advised to discuss the following issues with patients for whom they prescribe LUVOX Tablets:

Interference with Cognitive or Motor Performance: Since any psychoactive drug may impair judgement, thinking, or motor skills, patients should be cautioned about operating hazardous machinery, including automobiles, until they are certain that LUVOX Tablets therapy does not adversely affect their ability to engage in such activities.

Pregnancy: Patients should be advised to notify their physicians if they become pregnant or intend to become pregnant during therapy with LUVOX Tablets.

Nursing: Patients receiving LUVOX Tablets should be advised to notify their physicians if they are breast feeding an infant. (See PRECAUTIONS - Nursing Mothers)

Concomitant Medication: Patients should be advised to notify their physicians if they are taking, or plan to take, any prescription or over-the-counter drugs, since there is a potential for clinically important interactions with LUVOX Tablets.

Alcohol: As with other psychotropic medications, patients should be advised to avoid alcohol while taking LUVOX Tablets.

Allergic Reactions: Patients should be advised to notify their physicians if they develop a rash, hives, or a related allergic phenomenon during therapy with LUVOX Tablets.

Laboratory Tests

There are no specific laboratory tests recommended.

Drug Interactions

Potential Interactions with Drugs that Inhibit or are Metabolized by Cytochrome P450 Isozymes: Multiple hepatic cytochrome P450 (CYP450) enzymes are involved in the oxidative biotransformation of a large number of structurally different drugs and endogenous compounds. The available knowledge concerning the relationship of fluvoxamine and the CYP450 enzyme system has been obtained mostly from pharmacokinetic interaction studies conducted in healthy volunteers, but some preliminary *in vitro* data are also available. Based on a finding of substantial interactions of fluvoxamine with certain of these drugs (see later parts of this section and also WARNINGS for details) and limited *in vitro* data for the IIIA4 isozyme, it appears that fluvoxamine inhibits the following isozymes that are known to be involved in the metabolism of the listed drugs:

IA2	IIC9	IIIA4
Warfarin	Warfarin	Alprazolam
Theophylline		
Propranolol		

In vitro data suggest that fluvoxamine is a relatively weak inhibitor of the IID6 isozyme.

Approximately 7% of the normal population has a genetic defect that leads to reduced levels of activity of cytochrome P450IID6 isozyme. Such individuals have been referred to as "poor metabolizers" (PM) of drugs such as debrisoquin, dextromethorphan, and tricyclic antidepressants. While none of the drugs studied for drug interactions significantly affected the pharmacokinetics of fluvoxamine, an *in vivo* study of fluvoxamine single-dose pharmacokinetics in 13 PM subjects demonstrated altered pharmacokinetic properties compared to 16 "extensive metabolizers" (EM): mean C_{max}, AUC, and half-life were increased by 52%, 200%, and 62%, respectively, in the PM compared to the EM group. This suggests that fluvoxamine is metabolized, at least in part, by IID6 isozyme. Caution is indicated in patients known to have reduced levels of P450IID6 activity and those receiving concomitant drugs known to inhibit this isozyme (e.g. quinidine).

The metabolism of fluvoxamine has not been fully characterized and the effects of potent P450 isozyme inhibition, such as the ketoconazole inhibition of IIIA4, on fluvoxamine metabolism have not been studied.

A clinically significant fluvoxamine interaction is possible with drugs having a narrow therapeutic ratio such as terfenadine, astemizole, or cisapride, warfarin, theophylline, certain benzodiazepines and phenytoin. If LUVOX Tablets are to be administered together with a drug that is eliminated via oxidative metabolism and has a narrow therapeutic window, plasma levels and/or pharmacodynamic effects of the latter drug should be monitored closely, at least until steady-state conditions are reached (See CONTRAINDICATIONS and WARNINGS).

CNS Active Drugs:

Monoamine Oxidase Inhibitors: See WARNINGS

Alprazolam: See WARNINGS

Diazepam: See WARNINGS

Alcohol: Studies involving single 40 g doses of ethanol orally and multiple dosing with fluvoxamine maleate 50 mg bid revealed no effect of either drug on the pharmacokinetics or pharmacodynamics of the other.

Carbamazepine: Elevated carbamazepine levels and symptoms of toxicity have been reported with the co-administration of fluvoxamine maleate and carbamazepine.

Clozapine: Elevated serum levels of clozapine have been reported in patients taking fluvoxamine maleate and clozapine. Since clozapine related seizures and orthostatic hypotension appear to be dose related, the risk of these adverse events may be higher when fluvoxamine and clozapine are co-administered. Patients should be closely monitored when fluvoxamine maleate and clozapine are used concurrently.

Lithium: As with other serotonergic drugs, lithium may enhance the serotonergic effects of fluvoxamine and, therefore, the combination should be used with caution. Seizures have been reported with the co-administration of fluvoxamine maleate and lithium.

Lorazepam: A study of multiple doses of fluvoxamine maleate (50 mg bid) in healthy male volunteers (N=12) and a single dose of lorazepam (4 mg single dose) indicated no significant pharmacokinetic interaction. On average, both lorazepam alone and lorazepam with fluvoxamine produced substantial decrements in cognitive functioning; however, the co-administration of fluvoxamine and lorazepam did not produce larger mean decrements compared to lorazepam alone.

Methadone: Significantly increased methadone (plasma level:dose) ratios have been reported when fluvoxamine maleate was administered to patients receiving maintenance methadone treatment, with symptoms of opioid intoxication in one patient. Opioid withdrawal symptoms were reported following fluvoxamine maleate discontinuation in another patient.

Sumatriptan: There have been rare postmarketing reports describing patients with weakness, hypervolemia, and incoordination following the use of a selective serotonin reuptake inhibitor (SSRI) and sumatriptan. If concomitant treatment with sumatriptan and an SSRI (e.g. fluoxetine, fluvoxamine, paroxetine, sertraline) is clinically warranted, appropriate observation of the patient is advised.

Tacrine: In a study of 13 healthy, male volunteers, a single 40 mg dose of tacrine added to fluvoxamine 100 mg/day administered at steady-state was associated with five- and eight-fold increases in tacrine C_{max} and AUC, respectively, compared to the administration of tacrine alone. Five subjects experienced nausea, vomiting, sweating, and diarrhea following co-administration, consistent with the cholinergic effects of tacrine.

Tricyclic Antidepressants (TCAs): Significantly increased plasma TCA levels have been reported with the co-administration of fluvoxamine maleate and amitriptyline, clomipramine or imipramine. Caution is indicated with the co-administration of LUVOX Tablets and TCAs; plasma TCA concentrations may need to be monitored, and the dose of TCA may need to be reduced.

Tryptophan: Tryptophan may enhance the serotonergic effects of fluvoxamine, and the combination should, therefore, be used with caution. Severe vomiting has been reported with the co-administration of fluvoxamine maleate and tryptophan.

Other Drugs:

Theophylline: See WARNINGS

Warfarin: See WARNINGS

Digoxin: Administration of fluvoxamine maleate 100 mg daily for 18 days (N=8) did not significantly affect the pharmacokinetics of a 1.25 mg single intravenous dose of digoxin.

Diltiazem: Bradycardia has been reported with the co-administration of fluvoxamine maleate and diltiazem.

Propranolol and Other Beta-Blockers: Co-administration of fluvoxamine maleate 100 mg per day and propranolol 160 mg per day in normal volunteers resulted in a mean five-fold increase (range 2 to 17) in minimum propranolol plasma concentrations. In this study, there was a slight potentiation of the propranolol-induced reduction in heart rate and reduction in the exercise diastolic pressure.

One case of bradycardia and hypotension and a second case of orthostatic hypotension have been reported with the co-administration of fluvoxamine maleate and metoprolol.

If propranolol or metoprolol is co-administered with LUVOX Tablets, a reduction in the initial beta-blocker dose and more cautious dose titration is recommended. No dosage adjustment is required for LUVOX Tablets.

Co-administration of fluvoxamine maleate 100 mg per day with atenolol 100 mg per day (N=6) did not affect the plasma concentrations of atenolol. Unlike propranolol and metoprolol which undergo hepatic metabolism, atenolol is eliminated primarily by renal excretion.

Effects of Smoking on Fluvoxamine Metabolism: Smokers had a 25% increase in the metabolism of fluvoxamine compared to nonsmokers.

Information will be superseded by supplements and subsequent editions

JC-001-010090

Electroconvulsive Therapy (ECT): There are no clinical studies establishing the benefits or risks of combined use of ECT and fluvoxamine maleate.

Carcinogenesis, Mutagenesis, Impairment of Fertility
Carcinogenesis: There is no evidence of carcinogenicity, mutagenicity or impairment of fertility with fluvoxamine maleate.

There was no evidence of carcinogenicity in rats treated orally with fluvoxamine maleate for 30 months or hamsters treated with fluvoxamine maleate for 20 (females) or 26 (males) months. The daily doses in the high dose groups in these studies were increased over the course of the study from a minimum of 160 mg/kg to a maximum of 240 mg/kg in rats, and from a minimum of 135 mg/kg to a maximum of 240 mg/kg in hamsters. The maximum dose of 240 mg/kg is approximately 6 times the maximum human daily dose on a mg/m² basis.

Mutagenesis: No evidence of mutagenic potential was observed in a mouse micronucleus test, an *in vitro* chromosome aberration test, or the Ames microbial mutagen test with or without metabolic activation.

Impairment of Fertility: In fertility studies of male and female rats, up to 80 mg/kg/day orally of fluvoxamine maleate (approximately 2 times the maximum human daily dose on a mg/m² basis) had no effect on mating performance, duration of gestation, or pregnancy rate.

Pregnancy
Teratogenic Effects - Pregnancy Category C: In teratology studies in rats and rabbits, daily oral doses of fluvoxamine maleate of up to 80 and 40 mg/kg, respectively (approximately 2 times the maximum human daily dose on a mg/m² basis) caused no fetal malformations. However, in other reproduction studies in which pregnant rats were dosed through weaning there was (1) an increase in pup mortality at birth (seen at 80 mg/kg and above but not at 20 mg/kg), and (2) decreases in postnatal pup weights (seen at 160 but not at 80 mg/kg) and survival (seen at all doses; lowest dose tested = 5 mg/kg). (Doses of 5, 20, 80, and 160 mg/kg are approximately 0.1, 0.5, 2, and 4 times the maximum human daily dose on a mg/m² basis.) While the results of a cross-fostering study implied that at least some of these results likely occurred secondarily to maternal toxicity, the role of a direct drug effect on the fetuses or pups could not be ruled out. There are no adequate and well-controlled studies in pregnant women. Fluvoxamine maleate should be used during pregnancy only if the potential benefit justifies the potential risk to the fetus.

Labor and Delivery
 The effect of fluvoxamine on labor and delivery in humans is only **Unknown**.

Nursing Mothers
 As for many other drugs, fluvoxamine is secreted in human breast milk. The decision of whether to discontinue nursing or to discontinue the drug should take into account the potential for serious adverse effects from exposure to fluvoxamine in the nursing infant as well as the potential benefits of LUVOX® (fluvoxamine maleate) Tablets therapy to the mother.

Pediatric Use
 The efficacy of fluvoxamine maleate for the treatment of Obsessive Compulsive Disorder was demonstrated in a 10-week multicenter placebo controlled study with 120 outpatients ages 8-17. The adverse event profile observed in that study was generally similar to that observed in adult studies with fluvoxamine (see ADVERSE REACTIONS and DOSAGE AND ADMINISTRATION).

Increased appetite and weight loss have been observed in association with the use of fluvoxamine as well as other SSRI's. Consequently, regular monitoring of weight and growth is recommended if treatment of a child with an SSRI is to be continued long term.

The risks, if any, that may be associated with fluvoxamine's extended use in children and adolescents with OCD have not been systematically assessed. The prescriber should be advised that the evidence relied upon to conclude that fluvoxamine is safe for use in children and adolescents derived from relatively short term clinical studies and from extrapolation of experience gained with adult patients. In particular, there are no studies that directly evaluate the effects of long term fluvoxamine use on the growth, development, and maturation of children and adolescents. Although there is an affirmative finding to suggest that fluvoxamine possesses the capacity to adversely affect growth, development or maturation, the absence of such findings is not compelling evidence of the absence of the potential of fluvoxamine to have adverse effects in chronic use.

Geriatric Use
 Approximately 230 patients participating in controlled premarketing studies with LUVOX Tablets were 65 years of age or over. No overall differences in safety were observed between these patients and younger patients. Other clinical experience has not identified differences in response between the elderly and younger patients. However, the clearance of fluvoxamine is decreased by about 50% in elderly compared to younger patients (see Pharmacokinetics under CLINICAL PHARMACOLOGY), and

greater sensitivity if some older individuals also cannot be ruled out. Consequently, LUVOX Tablets should be slowly titrated during initiation of therapy.

ADVERSE REACTIONS

Associated with Discontinuation of Treatment
 Of the 1087 OCD and depressed patients treated with fluvoxamine maleate in controlled clinical trials conducted in North America, 22% discontinued treatment due to an adverse event. The most common events (≥1%) associated with discontinuation and considered to be drug related (i.e., those events associated with dropout at a rate at least twice that of placebo) included:

Table 1
ADVERSE EVENTS ASSOCIATED WITH DISCONTINUATION OF TREATMENT IN OCD AND DEPRESSION POPULATIONS

BODY SYSTEM/ ADVERSE EVENT	PERCENTAGE OF PATIENTS FLUVOXAMINE PLACEBO	
BODY AS A WHOLE		
Headache	3%	1%
Asthenia	2%	<1%
Abdominal Pain	1%	0%
DIGESTIVE		
Nausea	9%	1%
Diarrhea	1%	<1%
Vomiting	2%	<1%
Anorexia	1%	<1%
Dyspepsia	1%	<1%
NERVOUS SYSTEM		
Insomnia	4%	1%
Somnolence	4%	<1%
Nervousness	2%	<1%
Agitation	2%	<1%
Dizziness	2%	<1%
Anxiety	1%	<1%
Dry Mouth	1%	<1%

Incidence in Controlled Trials
Commonly Observed Adverse Events in Controlled Clinical Trials:

LUVOX Tablets have been studied in controlled trials of OCD (N=320) and depression (N=1350). In general, adverse event rates were similar in the two data sets as well as in the pediatric OCD study. The most commonly observed adverse events associated with the use of LUVOX Tablets and likely to be drug-related (incidence of 5% or greater and at least twice that for placebo) derived from Table 2 were: somnolence, insomnia, nervousness, tremor, nausea, dyspepsia, anorexia, vomiting, abnormal ejaculation, asthenia, and sweating. In a pool of two studies involving only patients with OCD, the following additional events were identified using the above rule: dry mouth, decreased libido, urinary frequency, anorgasmia, rhinitis and taste perversion. In a study of pediatric patients with OCD, the following additional events were identified using the above rule: agitation, depression, dysmenorrhea, flatulence, hyperkinesia, and rash.

Adverse Events Occurring at an Incidence of 1%: Table 2 enumerates adverse events that occurred in adults at a frequency of 1% or more, and were more frequent than in the placebo group, among patients treated with LUVOX Tablets in two short-term placebo controlled OCD trials (10 week) and depression trials (6 week) in which patients were dosed in a range of generally 100 to 300 mg/day. This table shows the percentage of patients in each group who had at least one occurrence of an event at some time during their treatment. Reported adverse events were classified using a standard COSTART-based Dictionary terminology.

The prescriber should be aware that these figures cannot be used to predict the incidence of side effects in the course of usual medical practice where patient characteristics and other factors may differ from those that prevailed in the clinical trials. Similarly, the cited frequencies cannot be compared with figures obtained from other clinical investigations involving different treatments, uses, and investigators. The cited figures, however, do provide the prescribing physician with some basis for estimating the relative contribution of drug and non-drug factors to the side-effect incidence rate in the population studied.

Table 2
TREATMENT-EMERGENT ADVERSE EVENT INCIDENCE RATES BY BODY SYSTEM IN ADULT OCD AND DEPRESSION POPULATIONS COMBINED¹

BODY SYSTEM/ ADVERSE EVENT	Percentage of Patients Reporting Event FLUVOXAMINE PLACEBO	
	N=892	N=778
BODY AS A WHOLE		
Headache	22	20
Asthenia	14	5

Flu Syndrome	3	1
Chills	2	1
CARDIOVASCULAR		
Palpitations	3	2
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM		
Nausea	40	14
Diarrhea	11	7
Constipation	10	8
Dyspepsia	10	5
Anorexia	8	2
Vomiting	5	2
Flatulence	4	3
Tooth Disorder ²	3	1
Dysphagia	2	1
NERVOUS SYSTEM		
Somnolence	22	8
Insomnia	21	10
Dry Mouth	14	10
Nervousness	12	5
Dizziness	11	6
Tremor	5	1
Anxiety	5	3
Vasodilation ³	3	1
Hypertonia	2	1
Agitation	2	1
Decreased Libido	2	1
Depression	2	1
CNS Stimulation	2	1
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM		
Upper Respiratory Infection	9	5
Dyspnea	2	1
Yawn	2	0
SKIN		
Sweating	7	3
SPECIAL SENSES		
Taste Perversion	3	1
Amblyopia ⁴	3	2
UROGENITAL		
Abnormal Ejaculation ^{5,6}	8	1
Urinary Frequency	3	2
Impotence ⁶	2	1
Anorgasmia	2	0
Urinary Retention	1	0

¹ Events for which fluvoxamine maleate incidence was equal or less than placebo are not listed in the table above, but include the following: abdominal pain, abnormal dreams, appetite increase, back pain, chest pain, confusion, dysmenorrhea, fever, infection, leg cramps, migraine, myalgia, pain, paresthesia, pharyngitis, postural hypotension, pruritus, rash, rhinitis, thirst and tinnitus.

² Includes "toothache", "tooth extraction and abscess", and "caries."

³ Mostly feeling warm, hot, or flushed.

⁴ Mostly "blurred vision."

⁵ Mostly "delayed ejaculation."

⁶ Incidence based on number of male patients.

Adverse Events in OCD Placebo Controlled Studies Which are Markedly Different (defined as at least a two-fold difference) in Rate from the Pooled Event Rates in OCD and Depression Placebo Controlled Studies: The events in OCD studies with a two-fold decrease in rate compared to event rates in OCD and depression studies were dysphagia and amblyopia (mostly blurred vision). Additionally, there was an approximate 25% decrease in nausea.

The events in OCD studies with a two-fold increase in rate compared to event rates in OCD and depression studies were: asthenia, abnormal ejaculation (mostly delayed ejaculation), anxiety, infection, rhinitis, anorgasmia (in males), depression, libido decreased, pharyngitis, agitation, impotence, myoclonus/twitch, thirst, weight loss, leg cramps, myalgia and urinary retention. These events are listed in order of decreasing rates in the OCD trials.

Other Adverse Events in OCD Pediatric Population
 In pediatric patients (N=57) treated with LUVOX Tablets, the overall profile of adverse events was generally similar to that seen in adult studies, as shown in Table 2. However, the following adverse events, not appearing in Table 2, were reported in two or more of the pediatric patients and were more frequent with LUVOX Tablets than with placebo: abnormal thinking, cough increase, dysmenorrhea, ecchymosis, emotional lability, epistaxis, hyperkinesia, infection, manic reaction, rash, sinusitis, and weight decrease.

Vital Sign Changes
 Comparisons of fluvoxamine maleate and placebo groups in separate pools of short-term OCD and depression trials on (1) median change from baseline on various vital signs, variables and on (2) incidence of patients meeting criteria for potentially important changes from baseline on various vital signs variables revealed no important differences between fluvoxamine maleate and placebo.

Continued on next page

Consult 1999 PDR® supplements and future editions for revisions

Luvox—Cont.

Laboratory Changes

Comparisons of fluvoxamine maleate and placebo groups in separate pools of short-term OCD and depression trials on (1) change from baseline on various serum chemistry, hematology, and urinalysis variables and on (2) incidence of patients meeting criteria for potentially important changes from baseline on various serum chemistry, hematology, and urinalysis variables revealed no important differences between fluvoxamine maleate and placebo.

ECG Changes

Comparisons of fluvoxamine maleate and placebo groups in separate pools of short-term OCD and depression trials on (1) mean change from baseline on various ECG variables and on (2) incidence of patients meeting criteria for potentially important changes from baseline on various ECG variables revealed no important differences between fluvoxamine maleate and placebo.

Other Events Observed During the Premarketing Evaluation of LUVOX Tablets

During premarketing clinical trials conducted in North America and Europe, multiple doses of fluvoxamine maleate were administered for a combined total of 2737 patient exposures in patients suffering OCD or Major Depressive Disorder. Unwanted events associated with this exposure were recorded by clinical investigators using descriptive terminology of their own choosing. Consequently, it is not possible to provide a meaningful estimate of the proportion of individuals experiencing adverse events without first grouping similar types of unwanted events into a limited (i.e., reduced) number of standard event categories.

In the tabulations which follow, a standard COSTART-based Dictionary terminology has been used to classify reported adverse events. If the COSTART term for an event was so general as to be uninformative, it was replaced with a more informative term. The frequencies presented, therefore, represent the proportion of the 2737 patient exposures to multiple doses of fluvoxamine maleate who experienced an event of the type cited on at least one occasion while receiving fluvoxamine maleate. All reported events are included in the list below, with the following exceptions: 1) those events already listed in Table 2, which tabulates incidence rates of common adverse experiences in placebo-controlled OCD and depression clinical trials, are excluded; 2) those events for which a drug cause was considered remote (i.e., malaria, gastrointestinal carcinoma, herpes simplex, herpes zoster, application site reaction, and unintended pregnancy) are omitted; and 3) events which were reported in only one patient and judged to be potentially serious are not included. It is important to emphasize that, although the events reported did occur during treatment with fluvoxamine maleate, a causal relationship to fluvoxamine maleate has not been established.

Events are further classified within body system categories and enumerated in order of decreasing frequency using the following definitions: frequent adverse events are defined as those occurring on one or more occasions in at least 1/100 patients; infrequent adverse events are those occurring between 1/100 and 1/1000 patients; and rare adverse events are those occurring in less than 1/1000 patients.

Body as a Whole: *Frequent:* accidental injury, malaise; *Infrequent:* allergic reaction, neck pain, neck rigidity, overdose, photosensitivity reaction, suicide attempt; *Rare:* cyst, pelvic pain, sudden death.

Cardiovascular System: *Frequent:* hypertension, hypotension, syncope, tachycardia; *Infrequent:* angina pectoris, bradycardia, cardiomyopathy, cardiovascular disease, cold extremities, conduction delay, heart failure, myocardial infarction, pallor, pulse irregular, ST segment changes; *Rare:* AV block, cerebrovascular accident, coronary artery disease, embolus, pericarditis, phlebitis, pulmonary infarction, supraventricular extrasystoles.

Digestive System: *Frequent:* elevated liver transaminases; *Infrequent:* colitis, arctation, esophagitis, gastritis, gastroenteritis, gastrointestinal hemorrhage, gastrointestinal ulcer, gingivitis, glossitis, hemorrhoids, melena, rectal hemorrhage, stomatitis; *Rare:* biliary pain, cholelithiasis, cholelithiasis, fecal incontinence, hematemesis, intestinal obstruction, jaundice.

Endocrine System: *Infrequent:* hypothyroidism; *Rare:* goiter.

Hemic and Lymphatic Systems: *Infrequent:* anemia, ecchymosis, leukocytosis, lymphadenopathy, thrombocytopenia; *Rare:* leukopenia, purpura.

Ne and Nutritional Systems: *Frequent:* edema, weight gain, weight loss; *Infrequent:* dehydration, hyperchloremic acidosis; *Rare:* diabetes mellitus, hyperglycemia, hyperlipidemia, hypoglycemia, hypokalemia, lactate dehydrogenase increased.

Musculoskeletal System: *Infrequent:* arthralgia, arthritis, bursitis, generalized muscle spasm, myasthenia, tendinous contracture, tenosynovitis; *Rare:* arthrosis, myopathy, pathological fracture.

Nervous System: *Frequent:* amnesia, apathy, hyperkinesia, hypokinesia, manic reaction, myoclonus, psychotic reaction; *Infrequent:* agoraphobia, akathisia, ataxia, CNS depression, convulsion, delirium, delusion, depersonalization, drug dependence, dyskinesia, dystonia, emotional lability, euphoria, extrapyramidal syndrome, gait unsteady, hallucinations, hemiplegia, hostility, hypersomnia, hypochondriasis, hypotonia, hysteria, incoordination, increased salivation, increased libido, neuralgia, paralysis, paranoid reaction, phobia, psychosis, sleep disorder, stupor, twitching, vertigo; *Rare:* akinesia, coma, fibrillations, mutism, obsessions, reflexes decreased, slurred speech, tardive dyskinesia, torticollis, trismus, withdrawal syndrome.

Respiratory System: *Frequent:* cough increased, sinusitis; *Infrequent:* asthma, bronchitis, epistaxis, hoarseness, hyperventilation; *Rare:* apnea, congestion of upper airway, hemoptysis, hiccup, laryngismus, obstructive pulmonary disease, pneumonia.

Skin: *Infrequent:* acne, alopecia, dry skin, eczema, exfoliative dermatitis, furunculosis, seborrhea, skin discoloration, urticaria.

Special Senses: *Infrequent:* accommodation abnormal, conjunctivitis, deafness, diplopia, dry eyes, ear pain, eye pain, mydriasis, otitis media, parosmia, photophobia, taste loss, visual field defect; *Rare:* corneal ulcer, retinal detachment.

Urogenital System: *Infrequent:* anuria, breast pain, cystitis, delayed menstruation¹, dysuria, female lactation¹, hematuria, menopause¹, menorrhagia¹, metrorrhagia¹, nocturia, polyuria, premenstrual syndrome¹, urinary incontinence, urinary tract infection, urinary urgency, urination impaired, vaginal hemorrhage¹, vaginitis¹; *Rare:* kidney calculus, hematospermia², oliguria.

¹ Based on the number of females.

² Based on the number of males.

Non-US Postmarketing Reports

Voluntary reports of adverse events in patients taking LUVOX Tablets that have been received since market introduction and are of unknown causal relationship to LUVOX Tablets include: toxic epidermal necrolysis, Stevens-Johnson syndrome, Henoch-Schoenlein purpura, bullous eruption, priapism, agranulocytosis, neuropathy, aplastic anemia, anaphylactic reaction, hyponatremia, acute renal failure, hepatitis, and severe akinesia with fever when fluvoxamine was co-administered with antipsychotic medication.

DRUG ABUSE AND DEPENDENCE

Controlled Substance Class

LUVOX Tablets are not controlled substances.

Physical and Psychological Dependence

The potential for abuse, tolerance and physical dependence with fluvoxamine maleate has been studied in a nonhuman primate model. No evidence of dependency phenomena was found. The discontinuation effects of LUVOX Tablets were not systematically evaluated in controlled clinical trials. LUVOX Tablets were not systematically studied in clinical trials for potential for abuse, but there was no indication of drug-seeking behavior in clinical trials. It should be noted, however, that patients at risk for drug dependency were systematically excluded from investigational studies of fluvoxamine maleate. Generally, it is not possible to predict on the basis of preclinical or premarketing clinical experience the extent to which a CNS active drug will be misused, diverted, and/or abused once marketed. Consequently, physicians should carefully evaluate patients for a history of drug abuse and follow such patients closely, observing them for signs of fluvoxamine maleate misuse or abuse (i.e., development of tolerance, incrementation of dose, drug-seeking behavior).

OVERDOSAGE

Human Experience

Worldwide exposure to fluvoxamine maleate includes over 37,000 patients treated in clinical trials and an estimated exposure of 4,500,000 patients treated during foreign marketing experience (circa 1992). Of the 354 cases of deliberate or accidental overdose involving fluvoxamine maleate reported from this population, there were 19 deaths. Of the 19 deaths, 2 were in patients taking fluvoxamine maleate alone and the remaining 17 were in patients taking fluvoxamine maleate along with other drugs. In the remaining 335 patients, 309 had complete recovery after gastric lavage or symptomatic treatment. One patient had persistent mydriasis after the event, and a second patient had a bowel infarction requiring a hemicolectomy. In the remaining 24 patients the outcome was unknown. The highest reported overdose of fluvoxamine maleate involved a non-lethal ingestion of 10,000 mg (equivalent of 1-3 months' dosage). The patient fully recovered with no sequelae. Commonly observed adverse events associated with fluvoxamine maleate overdose included drowsiness, vomiting, diarrhea, and dizziness. Other notable signs and symptoms seen with fluvoxamine maleate overdose (single or mixed drugs) included coma, tachycardia, bradycardia, hypotension, ECG abnormalities, liver function abnormalities, con-

vulsions, and symptoms such as aspiration pneumonia, respiratory difficulties or hypokalemia that may occur secondary to loss of consciousness or vomiting.

Management of Overdose

1. An unobstructed airway should be established and maintenance of respiration as required. Vital signs and ECG should be monitored.
2. Administration of activated charcoal may be as effective as emesis or lavage and should be considered in treatment of overdose. Since absorption with overdose may be delayed, measures to minimize absorption may be necessary up to 24 hours post-ingestion.
3. Maintain close observation as clinically indicated.
4. There are no specific antidotes for LUVOX Tablets.
5. In managing overdosage, consider the possibility of multiple drug involvement. The physician should consider contacting a poison control center for additional information on the treatment of any overdosage.
6. Dialysis is not believed to be beneficial.

DOSEAGE AND ADMINISTRATION

Dosage for Adults

The recommended starting dose for LUVOX Tablets in adult patients is 50 mg, administered as a single daily dose at bedtime. In the controlled clinical trials establishing the effectiveness of LUVOX Tablets in OCD, patients were treated within a dose range of 100 to 300 mg/day. Consequently, the dose should be increased in 50 mg increments every 4 to 7 days, as tolerated, until maximum therapeutic benefit is achieved, not to exceed 300 mg per day. It is advisable that a total daily dose of more than 100 mg should be given in two divided doses. If the doses are not equal, the larger dose should be given at bedtime.

Dosage for Pediatric Population (children and adolescents)
The recommended starting dose for LUVOX Tablets in pediatric populations (ages 8-17 years) is 25 mg, administered as a single daily dose at bedtime. In a controlled clinical trial establishing the effectiveness of LUVOX Tablets in OCD, pediatric patients (ages 8-17) were treated within a dose range of 50 to 200 mg/day. The dose should be increased in 25 mg increments every 4 to 7 days, as tolerated, until maximum therapeutic benefit is achieved, not to exceed 200 mg per day. It is advisable that a total daily dose of more than 50 mg should be given in two divided doses if the two divided doses are not equal, the larger dose should be given at bedtime.

Dosage for Elderly or Hepatically Impaired Patients
Elderly patients and those with hepatic impairment have been observed to have a decreased clearance of fluvoxamine maleate. Consequently, it may be appropriate to modify the initial dose and the subsequent dose titration for these patient groups.

Maintenance/Continuation Extended Treatment

Although the efficacy of LUVOX Tablets beyond 10 weeks of dosing for OCD has not been documented in controlled trials, OCD is a chronic condition, and it is reasonable to consider continuation for a responding patient. Dosage adjustments should be made to maintain the patient on the lowest effective dosage, and patients should be periodically reassessed to determine the need for continued treatment.

HOW SUPPLIED

Tablets 25 mg: unscored, white, elliptical, film-coated (debossed "SOLVAY" and "4202" on one side)
Bottles of 100 NDC 0032-4202-01
Unit dose pack of 100 NDC 0032-4202-11
Tablets 50 mg: scored, yellow, elliptical, film-coated (debossed "SOLVAY" and "4205" on one side and scored on the other)
Bottles of 100 NDC 0032-4205-01
Bottles of 1000 NDC 0032-4205-10
Unit dose pack of 100 NDC 0032-4205-11
Tablets 100 mg: scored, beige, elliptical, film-coated (debossed "SOLVAY" and "4210" on one side and scored on the other)
Bottles of 100 NDC 0032-4210-01
Bottles of 1000 NDC 0032-4210-10
Unit dose pack of 100 NDC 0032-4210-11
LUVOX Tablets should be protected from high humidity and stored at controlled room temperature, 15°-30° C (59°-86° F).

Dispense in tight containers.

Rx only

Solvay

Pharmaceuticals

Marietta, GA 30062

1252

LLE Rev 3/95

© 1998 Solvay Pharmaceuticals, Inc.

Shown in Product Identification Guide, page 340

PROMETRIUM
(progesterone, USP)
Capsules 100 mg

JC-001-010092

DESCRIPTION

Each PROMETRIUM® (progesterone, USP) Capsule contains 100 mg micronized progesterone for oral administration.

MEDICAL RECORDS

JC-001-010093

ERIC HARRIS | MEDICAL RECORDS

DATE	REASON FOR VISIT	FACILITY	DOCTOR
11/15/95	HAND INJURY	SWEDISH WALK-IN CLINIC SOUTH WEST 6169 S. BALSAM WAY STE 150 LITTLETON, CO 80123 (303) 933-0933	HARPER KECHRIOT
02/27/95	DOCTOR VISIT	?	?
07/24/94	EYE EXAM	FITZSIMONS ARMY MEDICAL CENTER AURORA, CO 80045-5001	?
07/15/94	PHYSICAL		ROBERT WITTLER
07/12/94	TREATMENT OF WARTS	FITZSIMONS ARMY MEDICAL CENTER DERMATOLOGY CLINIC AURORA, CO 80045-5001	NADJA WEST
07/06/94	PRELIMINARY ORTHODONTIC EXAM	7373 W. JEFFERSON AVE STE 302 LAKEWOOD, CO 80235-2021 (303) 988-9220	JACK M ALLEN
06/17/94	REVIEW OF REMOVAL OF STEEL STRUT-POST OP P.E.*	FITZSIMONS ARMY MEDICAL CENTER AURORA, CO 80045-5001	JOSEPH PERRY
06/14/94	DERMATOLOGY: RIGHT BIG TOE/RIGHT INDEX FINGER	FITZSIMONS ARMY MEDICAL CENTER DERMATOLOGY CLINIC AURORA, CO 80045-5001	THOMAS MCGOVERN
06/09/94	REMOVAL OF STEEL STRUT-SURGURY P.E.*	FITZSIMONS ARMY MEDICAL CENTER AURORA, CO 80045-5001	JOSEPH PERRY
04/29/94	EVALUTION OF POST-OP P.E.*	FITZSIMONS ARMY MEDICAL CENTER AURORA, CO 80045-5001	JOSEPH PERRY
01/07/94	EVALUTION OF POST-OP P.E.*	FITZSIMONS ARMY MEDICAL CENTER AURORA, CO 80045-5001	JOSEPH PERRY

JC-001-010094

ERIC HARRIS I. MEDICAL RECORDS

12/16/93	SURGICAL CORRECTION OF PECTUS EXCAVATUM*	FITZSIMONS ARMY MEDICAL CENTER AURORA, CO 80045-5001	JOSEPH KOLB JOSEPH PERRY
12/03/93	EVALUTION FOR SURGERY FOR P.E.*	FITZSIMONS ARMY MEDICAL CENTER AURORA, CO 80045-5001	JOSEPH PERRY
11/15/93	EVALUTION FOR SURGERY FOR P.E.*	FITZSIMONS ARMY MEDICAL CENTER AURORA, CO 80045-5001	THOMAS MURTINCO
11/05/93	DOCTOR VISIT-UNKNOWN	SWEDISH WALK-IN CLINIC SOUTH WEST 6169 S. BALSAM WAY STE 150 LITTLETON, CO 80123 (303) 933-0933	STEVEN SINGER
07/29/93	SCHOOL PHYSICAL	380th STRATEGIC HOSPITAL PLATTSBURGH AFB, NEW YORK 12903	PETER BENNETT
05/11/93	FLU AND SOME TYPE OF SKIN ERUPTION ON LEGS	380th STRATEGIC HOSPITAL PLATTSBURGH AFB, NEW YORK 12903	ROBERT HICKEY
04/01/93	SORE THROAT , COLD AND EAR PAIN	380th STRATEGIC HOSPITAL PLATTSBURGH AFB, NEW YORK 12903	ROBERT HICKEY
07/16/92	PHYSICAL	380th STRATEGIC HOSPITAL PLATTSBURGH AFB, NEW YORK 12903	PETER LETHIN
02/20/87	AUDIOLOGICAL EVALUATION-HEARING TEST	?	GLENDA BRISBANE
03/29/83	DOCTOR VISIT-UNSPECIFIED	?	?
12/08/82	DOCTOR VISIT-UNSPECIFIED	?	?
11/10/82	LEG PROBLEM	?	MURPHY
09/02/82	DOCTOR VISIT-UNSPECIFIED	?	?
06/10/82	DOCTOR VISIT-UNSPECIFIED	?	?

JC- 001-010095

ERIC HARRIS | MEDICAL RECORDS

06/09/82	LEG PROBLEM	?	MURPHY
05/12/82	LEG PROBLEM	?	MURPHY
04/23/82	LEG PROBLEM	?	MURPHY
04/08/82	DOCTOR VISIT-UNSPECIFIED	?	?
04/06/82	LEG PROBLEM	?	MURPHY
04/02/82	LEG PROBLEM	?	MURPHY
03/24/82	LEG PROBLEM	?	MURPHY
03/19/82	LEG PROBLEM	?	MURPHY
03/05/82	LEG PROBLEM	?	MURPHY
03/02/82	EAR INFECTION	WESLEY MEDICAL CENTER WICHITA, KS 67214	MARSHAL WALKER
02/23/82	LEG PROBLEM	?	MURPHY
02/17/82	SECOND OPINION ON CONGENITAL LEG PROBLEM	?	MURPHY
01/14/82	EAR INFECTION	WESLEY MEDICAL CENTER WICHITA, KS 67214	MARSHAL WALKER
12/17/81	EAR INFECTION	WESLEY MEDICAL CENTER WICHITA, KS 67214	MARSHAL WALKER

JC-001-010096

ERIC HARRIS I. MEDICAL RECORDS

- PECTUS EXCAVATUM OR P.E. REFERS TO A BIRTH DEFECT WHERE THE CENTER OF THE CHEST IS SUNKEN IN AND IS SURGICALLY CORRECTED BY REMOVING THE COSTAL CARTILAGE ALONG SIDE THE STERNUM AND PLACING A STEEL STRUT BEHIND THE STERNUM TO SUPPORT IT WHILE IT HEALS IN THE CORRECT POSITION. THE STRUT IS LATER REMOVED IN A SECOND SURGERY

VALENZIANO, RICHARD MD:

JC-001-010098

School Information

JC-001-010100

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer BATTAN	Case Report No 99-7625			
Connecting Case Report No		Victim Name Original Report TOWNSEND, LAUREN		Date This Report 04-26-99			
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1ST DEGREE MURDER		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/> Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/> Closure <input type="checkbox"/>			
Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION

On April 22, 1999 the Columbine Task Force received information that the yet to be printed 1999 Columbine High School yearbook was going to have a dedication to the 'TCM' and a photo of Eric Harris wearing black "BDU" pants and sunglasses. The school administration decided to pull these from the yearbook. Copies of these pages were faxed to the task force as well as the index pages showing Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold's names.

The dedication reads:

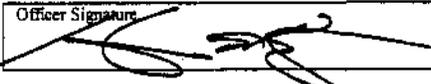
Ode to the TCM

From hacking and bowling to a downtown day at a certain convention, from players and abstainers to certain teachers that we won't mention, from learning to sack and wearing black to last years week of OOS suspension, High school is over so get some coolio's and relieve that built-up tension. Have an awesome summer! Robyn

DISPOSITION

Open

JC- 001-010101

Officer Signature 	Unit 3203	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
ORIGINAL <input type="checkbox"/>	INVESTIGATOR <input type="checkbox"/>	VICTIM SERVICES <input type="checkbox"/>	OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>	ASAF3 11/99 JCSO/1674	

... Well, it seems the boys did a pretty good job in finding what the girls like in fashion. Do the girls know what the guys like? Here's what the guys think...

The guys spot the poster and begin to laugh. Craig: So, sporty man is the demon? Jessica: Yeah, ha ha. The sporty guy has the head from World Industry Skateboards. The head is a part of devil guy. Sergio: Looks confused. Which one is the casual? Sarah: This one. She points to the largest one on the poster. Sergio: Wow! That's way too flashy. I don't know anyone— Craig: V-neck? Wife-beater— Sergio: Sarcasically: Okay, let's get some tight leather pants in there. Penny: They're corduroys! Sergio: Points to the smallest guy on the poster. What are these then? Craig: Sarcasically. The guys are wearing tight leather pants in all three shots. Girls: Laughter. The boys definitely do not agree with what the girls have constructed. Sergio: I really don't know honestly, a lot of guys who would wear a V-neck and a wife-beater as a dress up outfit. That's kinda new to me. I don't think you could really walk into an office doing that. Shows the evening-wear guy the girls constructed. Sarah: Yeah, why not? Defends her fellow group member. No answer, Sergio quickly changes to another guy... back to the devil-headed sk

And the sporty don't really sporty.

Jeans for sports. Sergio: Yeah. Ya little bit more cause he could that and go to To be quite

and Sergio are not happy Girls: Ohhh! A sense of the girls. Sergio: Yeah, laughs, the girls obviously cording to Sergio and

So who was the girls'

we know now is that guys and girls obviously look at style in a different way. Not only do boys and girls disagree with style, but so do members of the sex. To be brief in explaining the style of "our generation, one would have to say it's a mixture of... well, everything. It is too difficult to explain. We

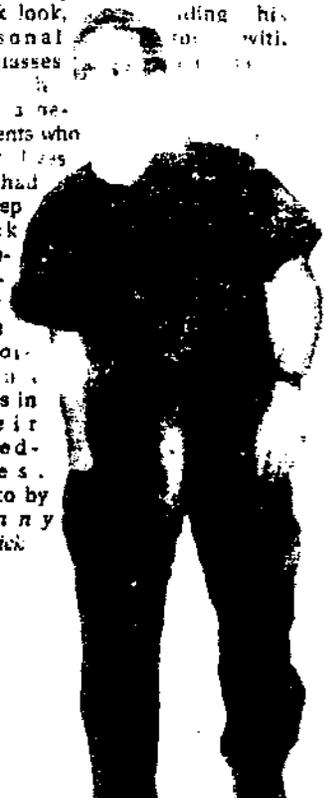
are a mixture of all generations, tight-rolled, flash-colored, and even tight effort. So, the question what is can never be answered. "Our style" is many things.

photo:

ette Shinn y Reynolds

Casually strolling... Eric Harris sports the black look, wearing his personal sunglasses with...

were... students who busy... and had to keep track of appointments and important dates in their schedules. photo by Jenny Wallick



Senior Foreign Exchange Student Ana Ayala pauses during a hiking trip to glance at the surrounding scenery while sporting a sassy look with her handkerchief. Handkerchieves and bandannas were not only worn to show school spirit, but also to add a creative touch to one's dress. photo by Jenny Wallick



JC-001-010103

Jeffy—This Jay has arrived—we knew it would—at times the climb looked too steep but because of who you are. "You did it!"

Be so very proud of you!

Love Mom and Dad



Bethany Koch

It doesn't matter where you are or what you choose to do in your life, the one thing we all know is that your voice will always be heard above the crowd. Stay as you are always.

Love, Mom, Nathanael, Brya, Matthew and Uncle Sam



Wade Alan Frank You have given us so much love, laughter and joy. Please keep your great sense of humor and always hang on to your faith. We know that whatever direction you choose for your future, you will achieve success. Believe in yourself! We love you very much and are so very proud of you.

Love, Mom, Dad and Lindsay



High school years one quote has always struck and been realized 'You never know what you've got until it's gone.'

Stretch for Excellence, 11

Joshua Hardison

Matthew Hardy

Ter Harmon "You need to

learn to love yourself, before you can love anyone else."

DECA, 11, 12

Rebel Leader, 12

Eric Harris

Gabrielle Harris "You can't steal

second with your foot on first." Anonymous

NHS, 11, 12

Key Club, 11, 12

Who's Who, 10, 11, 12

Stretch for Excellence, 9, 10

Positive Focus on Youth, 9

Academic Letterman, 11, 12

Jeremy Harris "If the girl doesn't

want to move, she isn't moving at all"

Wrestling, 9

DECA, 12

Dustin Harrison "To each his own,

and to every dream there is an owner.

Dreams may be high but to those who dare

to spread your wings and fly."

Football, 9, 10

Jeffco Rodeo, 11, 12

Jamie Harrison

Jennifer Hazen

Zachary Heckler "I hate this school."

Forensics, 11, 12

Concert Choir, 12

Musical, 9, 10, 11, 12

Fall Play, 9, 10, 11, 12

Spring Play, 9, 10, 11, 12

Thespians, 12

Who's Who, 10

Manna Heijel

Rebecca Heins

Kristi Held "Sometimes I think things

and I think why. Sometimes I dream things

and I think why not." Unknown

Basketball, 9, Varsity, 10, 11, 12

Co-Captain, 12

Softball, Varsity, 9, 10, 11, 12

Honorable Mention, All-

Conference, 11

Second Team All-

Conference, 12

Co-Captain, 12

Track, Varsity, 9, 10, 11, 12

NHS, 11, 12

Academic All State, 11

Positive Focus on Youth, 9, 10

Kari Hendricks "I have got to leave

to find my way, watch the road and

memorize this life that pass before my

eyes." R.E.M

FCCLA, 12

Christopher Jones

Remember to always follow your heart and creative spirit in whatever paths you choose. Be true to yourself and know that we love you.

Love, Mom, Dad, and Travis



Amber Burgess

You have always strived for your dreams to make them reality. We are all proud of the woman you have become.

Love, Dad, Mom, Chad, Danielle, Buck and Stephanie

Ryan McGrath

To my precious son who has brought me so much joy. Follow your heart on this adventure called life. There are wonderful experiences awaiting you.

I love you. Mom



JC-001-010104



feel overjoyed to have been part of your life's journey. Continue being you with your kind-hearted spirit. May all your dreams come true- knowing we're there for you always.

We love you,
Dad, Mom and Amber



...because you know us long as you believe in yourself. Always strive to do your best and live life to its fullest. We are so proud of you and wish you lots of luck as you move on to new and exciting experiences in your wonderful life.

Lots of Love,
Mom, Dad, Michelle and Stephen



Lindsay Soderberg

Go confidently in your dreams and may the life you imagine be yours. Remember to be happy at what you do and success will follow.
We love you!

Dad, Mom, and Brian

- Swimming, Varsity, 9
- Track, Varsity, 11
- Softball, Varsity, 9, 10, 11, 12
- Co-Captain, 11, 12
- All-Conference, 9, 11, 12
- All-State, 12
- NHS, 12
- Who's Who, 11, 12
- Athlete of the Month, 12
- 3A Player of the Year, Softball, 12
- All-Colorado Softball, 12

Hold on to what you have. Circumstances will change and let you go on again.
Richard Byrd
Concert Band, 9
Jazz Band, 9
Marching Band, 9
Outdoor Lab Counselor, 11, 12

Kristy Kingsbury
Dylan Klebold
Donald Klein "I love my little CREEP!"

Gwen Kolacny
Katharine Kompinski "If you lose money, you lose nothing. If you lose honor, you've lost a lot. If you lose courage, you've lost everything. If you lose friendship, you've lost the world."
Volleyball, 9, 10
Key Club, 12
Concert Choir, 12
Musical, 12
PTSA, 11, 12

Layne Gibson

Dear Layne,
The world will see you as the young woman you have become. We will always remember you as the loving daughter you have always been.

I love,
Mom and Dad



Football, 9, 10, 11, 12
Kyle Knapke "Baby it's all right. Nappy will make it all better."
Football, 9, 12
DECA, 12

Megan Kotter
Lisa Kreutz "Deep inside each of us is someone striving to do absolutely nothing."
Forensics 9, 10
NHS, 12
Academic Letterman, 11

Bethany Koch "Life is like a box of matches, sometimes the whole thing catches and all you can do is watch it burn."
Mindy McCready
Forensics, 10, 11, 12
Stretch for Excellence, 9, 10
PTSA, 9, 10, 11, 12

Thomas Kridle
Maggie Kuhlmann
Lucas Kwerneland "One does nothing good without passion; no thing excellent by passion alone."
Nadia Boulanger
Football, 10



Trevor Stark

Your strength and courage in your beliefs and your positive attitude toward life will help you reach the goals you set. Our spirits will always walk together (remember the footprints).

Love,
Dad, Mom and Tyler

Bucky Koch
Ryan Koenigsfeld "When you get stuck, don't give up. Be patient. Wait."

self index

JC-001-010105

GENERAL INFORMATION

JC-001-010106

ERIC HARRIS SCHOOL RECORDS

YEAR	GRADE	SCHOOL	ID #(IF AVAIL)	SOURCE
95-ON	9th-ON	COLUMBINE SENIOR HIGH	777592	REPORT CARD
94-95	8th	KEN CARYL MIDDLE SCHOOL	777592	REPORT CARD
93-94	7th	KEN CARYL MIDDLE SCHOOL	777592	REPORT CARD
93-94	7th	STAFFORD MIDDLE SCHOOL 17 BROAD ST PLATTSBURGH, NY 12901		REPORT CARD
92-93	6th	PLATTSBURG MIDDLE SCHOOL PLATTSBURG, NY (?)563-6800	153	REPORT CARD
91-92	5th	RIVER ROAD ELEMENTARY SCHOOL 3510 E. RIVER ROAD OSCODA, MICHIGAN 48750 (517)739-9174		REPORT CARD
90-91	4th	CEDAR LAKE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL OSCODA, MICHIGAN		REPORT CARD
89-90	3rd	CEDAR LAKE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL OSCODA, MICHIGAN		REPORT CARD
88-89	2nd	VALLEY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL 2940 DAYTON XENIA ROAD (513) 429-7520 BEAVERCREEK, OHIO 45385 (513) 426-1522		REPORT CARD
87-88	1st	VALLEY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL 2940 DAYTON XENIA ROAD (513) 429-7520 BEAVERCREEK, OHIO 45385 (513) 426-1522		REPORT CARD
86-87	K	BRANTWOOD ELEMENTARY SCHOOL MAD RIVER TOWNSHIP LOCAL SCHOOLS		

JC- 001-010107

Schedule for Harris, Eric David

Class History						
Term	Per	Days	Class	Subject	Entered	Dropped TA
3-2	0-1	MTWRF	220605-0001	Indstflang	1/ 7/99	1/15/99
3-2	1-1	MTWRF	080501-0001	Bowling	12/21/98	
3-2	2-1	MTWRF	104450-0002	Adv Video	12/21/98	
3-2	3-1	MTWRF	151800-0001	Philosophy	12/21/98	
3-2	4-1	MTWRF	051074-0001	Conlit/crt	12/21/98	
3-2	5-1	MTWRF	151700-0004	Psychol	12/21/98	

Add Drop Edit Print View Select Remove (ESC to quit)

1FIND

3PRIOR 4NEXT

JC-001-010108

CLASS ROSTER

Date: 5/ 6/99
Page: 1

Class: 220605-0001 Indstflang

Teacher: Burnett

Me s: Term 3-4 MTWRF

Per 0

Room: SE-4

Current Students: 1

Student ID	Name	Grade
------------	------	-------

000575684	Anderson, Robyn K	12
-----------	-------------------	----

JC-001-010109

CLASS ROSTER

Date: 5/ 6/99
Page: 1

Class: 080501-0001 Bowling
 Teacher: Macauley
 Meetings: Term 3-4 MTWRF Per 1 Room: PE Current Students: 71

Student ID	Name	Grade
000569797	Arbogast, Sara Nicole	12
000512842	Beard, Andrew M	12
000742531	Behner, Christopher Collin	12
000788337	Bisgard, James Craig	12
000779167	Brunaugh, Bradley A	12
000796324	Burg, Stephen Jonathan	12
000517289	Cain, Mickie Ann	11
000540100	Carlin, Kimberly Marie	12
000522790	Caruso, Jeremy S	12
000512952	Christner, Eric Scott	12
000514712	Concilio, James Kenneth	12
000030409	Crawley, Lucas Anton	11
000829026	Dinkel, Michael Joseph	12
000538915	Doyle, Patrice Lara	12
000832598	Drobnick, James Michael	11
000721421	Dykeman, Nathan Alden	12
000591189	Gallegos, Jo-lee	12
000578567	Greene, Jonathan David	12
000517609	Hardison, Joshua Cory	12
000780886	Hardy, Matthew Nicholas	12
000777592	Harris, Eric David	12
000512865	Harrison, Dustin Luke	12
000576296	Hause, Laura Lee	11
000512793	Held, Kristi Lee	12
000794578	Hofstra, Kevin James	12
000776506	Holsey, Daniel Robert	12
000523276	House, John David	11
000821051	Houy, Seth Michael	12
000590693	Hunter, Andrew Raymond	12
000593382	Iverson, Laura L	12
000523633	Kehm, Justin Landon	12
000515336	Kennedy, Cale Martin	11
000551266	Kirk, Jason T	11
000752827	Klebold, Dylan Bennet	12
000782769	Koch, Bucky John	12
000546565	Kolacny, Gwen Katherine	12
000709939	Lamontagne, Amanda L	11
000783482	Laplante, Jennifer Suzanne	12
000798892	Laughlin, Chad Woodrow	12
000512758	Leblanc, Landin Levi	11
000836102	Mallon, Joseph Paul	12
000580202	Marquardt, Jeffrey Dean	12
000513713	Marshall, Scott Mikael	12
000742509	Mckinney, John David	11
000031188	Moore, Christopher D	11
000789219	Morris, Christopher Richard	12
00073779	Oliver, Matthew Joseph	12
000717606	Olsen, Edward	12
000742354	Paavilainen, Michael David	12
000512987	Pool, Ryan Lewis	12
000568356	Porter, Noelle Maureen	12

JC-001-010110

CLASS ROSTER

Date: 5/ 6/99
Page: 2

Class: 080501-0001 Bowling

Teacher: Macauley

Meets: Term 3-4 MTWRF

Per 1

Room: PE

Current Students: 71

Student ID	Name	Grade
000557349	Rauzi, Jason	12
000564869	Reilly, Christopher M	11
000512831	Rioch, John M	12
000740197	Rosecrans, Jessica Clair	12
000784777	Sabey, Carrie A	12
000555681	Sauter, Jalene	11
000549828	Schlieve, Nicole D	11
000767189	Selchert, Ryan John	12
000711791	Shinnick, Cynthia Lynn	12
000571241	Skeels, John Patrick	12
000798644	Sorenson, Anne Jeane	11
000761275	Swanson, Joshua Paul	12
000721688	Thompson, Jeffrey Shane	11
000513862	Thurmon, Dustin Kent	12
000777643	Trujillo, Stephen B	12
000708778	Valentine, Jason Michael	12
000768734	Warde, Craig William	12
000584744	Wolff, Nicholas S	12
000757556	Woodman, Clint Edward	12
000577624	Zupancic, Nicholas James	12

JC-001-010111

Class: 104450-0002 Adv Video

Teacher: Talocco

Meets: Term 3-4 MTWRF

Per 2

Room: TECH

Current Students: 13

Student ID	Name	Grade
000104824	Biggs, Michael Lee	11
000721421	Dykeman, Nathan Alden	12
000517609	Hardison, Joshua Cory	12
000777592	Harris, Eric David	12
000776506	Holsey, Daniel Robert	12
000526219	Jackman, Tyler	12
000750784	Nelson, Catherine Marie	12
000564869	Reilly, Christopher M	11
000719104	Selander, Michael Paul	11
000767189	Selchert, Ryan John	12
000550225	Smith, Jeremie Lane	12
000140281	Tinklenberg, Brandi Lea	11
000534161	Vendegnia, Michael Joseph	12

CLASS ROSTER

Date: 5/ 6/99
Page: 1

Class: 151800-0001 Philosophy

Teacher: Kritzer

Meets: Term 3-4 MTWRF

Per 3

Room: SS-7

Current Students: 25

Student ID	Name	Grade
000508781	Barnes, Kyle Tod	12
000718668	Batchelder, John Robert	12
000742531	Behner, Christopher Collin	12
000724496	Bragazzi, Crystal Marie	12
000580368	Brown, Brooks William	12
000747237	Burk, Tiffany J	12
000778375	Burns, Leslie Ryan	12
000540641	Carroll, Yoshi S	12
000524276	Grimes, Vennessa Christine	12
000777592	Harris, Eric David	12
000756334	Heins, Rebecca	12
000564232	Hettinger, Autumn Marie	12
000714130	Hudson, Matthew Patrick	12
000567171	Jung, Christopher M	12
000516681	Kridle, Thomas K	12
000752164	Larson, Kevin Robert	12
000664043	Malone, David Vincent	12
000516907	Martinez, Marissa Stephanie	12
000760097	Mcgrath, Ryan E	12
000586726	Rissmiller, Zachary Sebastian	12
000621321	Savage, John Colin	12
00053823	Schwab, Christopher James	12
000580349	Smalley, Jessica	12
000513380	Thomas, Andrew Bentz	12
000569637	Turner, Holly Marie	12

JC-001-010113

CLASS ROSTER

Date: 5/ 6/99

Page: 1

Class: 051074-0001 Conlit/crt

Teacher: Kelly

Meets: Term 3-4 MTWRF

Per 4

Room: LA-8

Current Students: 29

Student ID	Name	Grade
000533684	Alpers, Lucille Sophia	12
000741584	Baker, Nicholas John	12
000780752	Barnes, Gregory John	12
000509611	Bates, Eric Russell	12
000742531	Behner, Christopher Collin	12
000577351	Bierman, Michael Jeffrey	12
000593096	Brace, Douglas Lee	12
000724496	Bragazzi, Crystal Marie	12
000580368	Brown, Brooks William	12
000540641	Carroll, Yoshi S	12
000513804	Duran, Domonic D	12
000721421	Dykeman, Nathan Alden	12
000735877	Fox, Michele Christine	12
000733927	Gordon, Jesse Bruce	12
000763125	Grange, Spencer J	12
000789742	Harmon, Jennifer Breeze	12
000777592	Harris, Eric David	12
000756334	Heins, Rebecca	12
000794578	Hofstra, Kevin James	12
000766930	Janes, Corrinne Elaine	12
00077171	Jung, Christopher M	12
00072827	Klebold, Dylan Bennet	12
000749139	Lallement, Joshua L	12
000774872	Oglesbee, Terra Marie	12
000700624	Olejniczak, Alicia Marie	12
000761934	Pearce, Brad J	12
000765804	Peterson, Amanda Marie	12
000782350	Riecks, Matthew Richard	12
000512361	Romano, Dominick Arthur	12

JC-001-010114

CLASS ROSTER

Date: 5/ 6/99

Page: 1

Class: 151700-0004 Psychol

Teacher: Johnson Tj

Meeting: Term 3-4 MTWRF

Per 5

Room: SS-4

Current Students: 14

Student ID	Name	Grade
000702215	Baker, Rachel Katherine	12
000782340	Cooley, Sabrina Dyan	12
000721421	Dykeman, Nathan Alden	12
000566566	Epling, Kristen Elizabeth	12
000752965	Ericson, Jaime Lynn	12
000529628	Foss, Nicholas Justin	12
000702352	Goodwin, Rachael Christina	12
000543336	Grant, Jennifer Kristen	12
000777592	Harris, Eric David	12
000712865	Harrison, Dustin Luke	12
000716455	Kastle, Timothy E	12
000752827	Klebold, Dylan Bennet	12
000760097	Mcgrath, Ryan E	12
000580349	Smalley, Jessica	12

JC-001-010115

JEFFERSON COUNTY PUBLIC SCHOOLS TALOCCO 35

SECONDARY SCHOOL REPORT CARD

04/09/99

STUDENT: 777592 PRINCIPAL: MR FRANK DE ANGELIS
 NAME: HARRIS ERIC DAVID GRADE: 12
 SCHOOL: COLUMBINE SENIOR HIGH

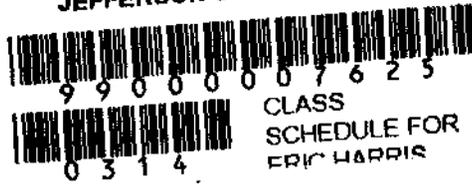
COURSE TITLE	PERIOD	INSTRUCTOR	ABSENCES	COURSE GRADES			FIN	CREDIT
				4	5	6		
BOWLING	01	MACAULEY	1	A	A			
ADV VIDEO	02	TALOCCO	1	A	B+			
				IMPROVED EFFORT WILL RAISE GRADE NOT WORKING TO FULL POTENTIAL				
PHILOSOPHY	03	KRITZER		B	C			
CONLIT/CRT	04	KELLY	3	A-	B			
PSYCHOL	05	JOHNSON TJ		A	A			

12 WEEK GRADES ARE IN PROGRESS GRADES.
 GRADUATION IS AT FIDDLER'S GREEN ON MAY 22 AT 1000 A.M.

TO THE PARENTS OF
 HARRIS ERIC DAVID
 8276 S REED ST
 LITTLETON CO. 80128

JC-001-010116

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF



CLASS
SCHEDULE FOR
ERIC HARRIS

JC-001-010117

660210
529212
609

66-074 5291-66
99-7625 470-99
JPH
CP2

COLUMBINE SENIOR HIGH
HARRIS ERIC DAVID

*** STUDENT SCHEDULE ***
777592 M 12

03/04/99
SEMESTER C

COURSE DESCRIPTION	SEM	PERIODS		DAYS MET	ROOM NO.	INSTRUCTOR	FOR OFFICE USE ONLY			
		FROM	TO				COURSE	SECT.	INST.	FEE
EDUPLING	C	01.	01	MTWRF	PE	MACAULEY	060501	0001	0806.	.
ADV VIDEO	C	02.	02	MTWRF	TECH	TALOCCO	104430	0002	1020.	.
PHILOSOPHY	C	03.	03	MTWRF	SS-7	KRITZER 53	151800	0001	1570.	.
CONLIT/CRT	C	04.	04	MTWRF	LA-8	KELLY B	051075	0001	0544.	.
PSYCHOL	C	05.	05	MTWRF	SS-4	JOHNSON TJ	071100	0004	1543.	.

JEFFERSON COUNTY PUBLIC SCHOOLS

STUDENT 777592

STUDENT TRANSCRIPT ON 10/14/97

THRU GRADE: 11

HARRIS ERIC	GPA: 3.583	COLUMBINE SENIOR HIGH
8276 S REED ST	RANK: 106 / 469	6201 SO PIERCE ST
LITTLETON CO. 80123	ON: 10/14/97	LITTLETON CO. 80123
SSN 284-82-1478	TOTAL CREDITS: 12.00	PARENTS/GUARDIANS:
BIRTH M 4/9/81	ACADEMIC CRED: 9.50	KATHY HARRIS
		WAYNE HARRIS

* ----- SEMESTER 1 ----- *

* ----- SEMESTER 2 ----- *

* ----- GRADE 09 ----- *				95 96 SCHOOL YEAR -----*					
050031	H	95 1 9	LANGARTS	A	.50	030100	95 2 KEYBD 1	A	.50
060220	F	95 1	GERM 101-Y	A	.50	050031	V 95 2 9 LANGARTS	A	.50
103320		95 1	WOOD	A	.50	060220	F 95 2 GERM 101-Y	B	.50
110531	M	95 1	GEOMETRY 9	A	.50	080610	Q 95 2 TM SPRT/CO	A	.50
130300	S	95 1	EARTH SC-Y	A	.50	110531	M 95 2 GEOMETRY 9	B	.50
150300	D	95 1	AM GOVT.	A	.50	130300	S 95 2 EARTH SC-Y	A	.50
* ----- GRADE 10 ----- *				96 97 SCHOOL YEAR -----*					
051011	H	96 1	AMER LIT/C	B	.50	051011	V 96 2 AMER LIT/C	A	.50
060230	F	96 1	GERM 201-Y	B	.50	060230	F 96 2 GERM 202-Y	B	.50
110600	M	96 1	ALGEBRII-Y	B	.50	110600	M 96 2 ALGEBRII-Y	A	.50
130400	S	96 1	BIO I -Y	B	.50	130400	S 96 2 BIO I -Y	B	.50
151200	A	96 1	AM HIST -Y	B	.50	151200	A 96 2 AM HIST -Y	A	.50
202620		96 1	COMP A-Z	B	.50	221115	96 2 INDST COMP	A	.50

* ----- CREDIT NEEDS SUMMARY ----- *

AREA	REQUIRED	EARNED	NEEDS	SCHEDULED
WORLD HISTORY	1.00		1.00	.50
BASIC ECONOMICS	.25		.25	
STATE & LOCAL GOVT	.25		.25	
TOTAL ENGLISH	4.00	2.00	2.00	.50
GENERAL/ACADEMIC ELECTIVE	10.50	4.00	6.50	2.00

*** TOTAL CREDITS 22.00 12.00 10.00 3.00

* ALL EARNED CREDITS ARE INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL; ONLY THE NEEDS ARE ITEMIZED.

* ----- ENROLLMENT HISTORY ----- *

ENTERED	SCHOOL	WITHDREW	REASON
8/16/93	0 KEN CARYL MIDDLE SCHOOL	5/31/95	02 TRANSFER WITHIN DISTRICT
8/14/95	2 COLUMBINE SENIOR HIGH		CURRENTLY ENROLLED

JEFFERSON COUNTY PUBLIC SCHOOLS

STUDENT 777592

STUDENT TRANSCRIPT ON 10/17/96

THRU GRADE: 10

Harris Eric	GPA: 3.833	Columbine Senior High
8276 S Reed St	RANK: 69 / 465	6201 So Pierce St
Littleton CO. 80123	DN: 10/17/96	Littleton CO. 80123
SSN 284-82-1478	TOTAL CREDITS: 6.00	PARENTS/GUARDIANS:
BIRTH M 4/9/81	ACADEMIC CRED: 4.50	Kathy Harris
		Wayne Harris

* ----- SEMESTER 1 ----- *

* ----- SEMESTER 2 ----- *

----- GRADE 09 -----					*----- GRADE 95 96 SCHOOL YEAR -----*							
050031	H	95	1	9 LANGARTS	A	.50	030100	95	2 KEYBD 1	A	.50	
060220	F	95	1	GERM 101-Y	A	.50	050031	V	95	2 9 LANGARTS	A	.50
103320		95	1	WOOD	A	.50	060220	F	95	2 GERM 101-Y	B	.50
110531	M	95	1	GEOMETRY 9	A	.50	080610	Q	95	2 TM SPRT/CD	A	.50
130300	S	95	1	EARTH SC-Y	A	.50	110531	M	95	2 GEOMETRY 9	B	.50
150300	D	95	1	AM GOVT	A	.50	130300	S	95	2 EARTH SC-Y	A	.50

----- CREDIT NEEDS SUMMARY -----

AREA	REQUIRED	EARNED	NEEDS	SCHEDULED
Total Mathematics	2.00	1.00	1.00	.50
Total Science	2.00	1.00	1.00	.50
World History	1.00		1.00	
American History	1.00		1.00	.50
Basic Economics	.25		.25	
State & Local Govt	.25		.25	
CORE ENGLISH	3.00	1.00	2.00	.50
English Elective	1.00		1.00	
General/Academic Elective	10.50	2.00	3.50	1.00

*** Total Credits 22.00 6.00 16.00 3.00

* ALL EARNED CREDITS ARE INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL; ONLY THE NEEDS ARE ITEMIZED.

----- ENROLLMENT HISTORY -----

ENTERED	SCHOOL	WITHDREW	REASON
8/16/93	0 Ken Caryl Middle School	5/31/95	02 Transfer Within District
8/14/95	2 Columbine Senior High		Currently Enrolled

BOWLING

JC-001-010120

RE: CONTROL # 2087

TELEPHONE INTERVIEW:

042999 / 14:15hrs

Bowling teacher, Columbine High School
MACAULEY, Kristine (DOB:060956)
1018 S. Saulsbury
Lakewood, CO
H: (303) 937-3487

Telephoned AMF Belleview Bowling Lanes and was told that the Columbine High School does hold their bowling classes at their lanes on Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday mornings from 6:00am until 7:15am. The unidentified employee at the bowling alley volunteered, "Klebold and Harris weren't here that day," but added they are normally in the class. The lanes agreed to fax a copy of the bowling scores for that day in an effort to confirm attendance.

Telephoned MACAULEY, Kristine (DOB:060956) confirmed she is a teacher at Columbine High School. She also confirmed she teaches a bowling class at the Belleview Bowling Lanes in which KLEBOLD and HARRIS were registered. MACAULEY described the bowling class is made up of teams of four players which were picked by the students. KLEBOLD and HARRIS were on a team with MORRIS, Chris and DYKEMAN, Nate.

MACAULEY said KLEBOLD and HARRIS "always" attended the class, and arrived very early each day of the class by around 6:00am. She added that MORRIS "rarely" missed the class, however, began to miss more frequently in the weeks prior to the shooting.

MACAULEY thought she recalled having seen KLEBOLD and HARRIS in the parking lot of the bowling alley the day of the shooting. She could not provide any further about their appearance nor if they were with anyone else. She had confirmed that DYKEMAN was present in the class the day of the shooting, and in fact had bowled. She added that MORRIS was absent from the class the day of the shooting.

MACAULEY said another student in the class, "LAPLANTE, Jen" had told her she recalled having seen KLEBOLD and HARRIS in the parking lot of the bowling alley the day of the shooting. She had told her that she had said hello to them and they nodded in response.

MACAULEY provided a list of the 69 students registered for the bowling class, (SEE PAGE #3.) She thought she recalled about 6 or 7 students were absent the day of the incident; however, the attendance list remains inaccessible to her inside the school.

JC- 001-010121

Investigator



Date 042999

1 of 3

FBI 174A-DN-57419

JCSO 99-7625

Investigator: Glenn Moore - Golden Police Department / (303) 384-8080

RE: CONTROL # 2087

Subsequent to these interviews Belleview Bowling Lanes faxed a copy of the score sheet documentation for April, 20, 1999. This sheet indicated only 3 students out of 73 were absent that day. The absent students included HARRIS, KLEBOLD, as well as MORRIS. These three students were on the same four person team. The fourth member, Nate DYKEMAN showed two scores. Average scores for HARRIS and KLEBOLD had been entered in for both games and were circled, apparently indicating their average was entered in their absence. Nine other students had their averages on their scores for both games. These additional nine were HOFSTRA, Eric; DOYLE, Patrice; IVERSON, Laura; GREENE, Jonathan; HARDY, Matthew; HOUY, Seth; DROBNICK, James; GORTON, Dustin; LAUGHLIN, Chad.

- ** NEW LEAD SHEET was generated for an interview of possible student witness LAPLANTE, said to be Columbine High School student.
- ** NEW LEAD SHEET was generated for follow-up interview of MORRIS, Christopher. This was denoted for Team #2 due to previous interviews which they have already had with him.

SEE PAGE #3 FOR BOWLING TEAM LIST.

SEE ATTACHED BELLEVIEW BOWLING FAX DOCUMENTING SCORES FOR 042099.

JC- 001-010122

Investigator



Date

042599

2 of 3

RE: CONTROL # 2087

LIST PROVIDED BY MACAULEY OF COLUMBINE HISH SCHOOL STUDENTS
REGISTERED FOR HER BOWLING CLASS:

1) ARBOGAST, Sara Nicole	25) HOFSTRA, Kevin James	49) PAAVILAINEN, Michael
2) BEARD, Andrew	26) HOLSEY, Daniel Robert	50) POOL, Ryan Lewis
3) BEHNER, Christopher C.	27) HOUSE, John David	51) PORTER, Noelle Maureen
4) BISGARD, James Craig	28) HOUY, Seth Michael	52) RAUZI, Jason
5) BRUNAUGH, Bradley A.	29) HUNTER, Andrew R.	53) REILLY, Christopher M.
6) BURG, Stephen Jonathan	30) IVERSON, Laura L.	54) RIOCH, John M.
7) CARLIN, Kimberly Marie	31) KEHM, Justin Landon	55) ROSENCRANS, Jessica C.
8) CARUSO, Jeremy S.	32) KENNEDY, Cale Martin	56) SABEY, Carrie A.
9) CHRISTNER, Eric Scott	33) KIRK, Jason T.	57) SAUTER, Jalene
10) CONCILIO, James K.	34) KLEBOLD, Dylan Bennet	58) SCHLIEVE, Nicole D.
11) CRAWLEY, Lucas Anton	35) KOCH, Bucky John	59) SELCHERT, Ryan John
12) DINKEL, Michael Joseph	36) KOLACNY, Gwen K.	60) SHINNICK, Cynthia Lynn
13) DOYLE, Patrice Lara	37) LAMONTAGNE, Amanda	61) SKEELS, John Patrick
14) DROBNICK, James M.	38) LAPLANTE, Jennifer S.	62) SORENSON, Anne Jeane
15) DYKEMAN, Nathan A.	39) LAUGHLIN, Chad W.	63) SWANSON, Joshua Paul
16) GALLEGOS, Jo-Lee	40) LEBLANC, Landin Levi	64) THOMPSON, Jeffrey S.
17) GORTON, Dustin Allen	41) MALLON, Joseph Paul	65) THURMON, Dustin Kent
18) GREENE, Jonathan David	42) MARQUARDT, Jeffrey D.	66) TRUJILLO, Stephen B.
19) HARDISON, Joshua Cory	43) MARSHALL, Scott M.	67) VALENTINE, Jason M.
20) HARDY, Matthew N.	44) MCKINNEY, John David	68) WARDE, Craig William
21) HARRIS, Eric David	45) MOORE, Christopher D.	69) WOODMAN, Clint
22) HARRISON, Dustin Luke	46) MORRIS, Christopher R.	70) WOLFF, Nicholas S.
23) HAUSE, Laura Lee	47) OLIVER, Matthew Joseph	71) ZUPANCIC, Nicholas J.
24) HELD, Kristi Lee	48) OLSEN, Edward	

JC- 001-010123

Investigator 

Date

0429 99

3 of 3

EMPLOYEE EMERGENCY CARD

In order to be of service to you in case of accident or sudden illness when you are unable to give directions, it is necessary that you indicate in the spaces below your individual preference.

Employee's Name KRISTINE A. MACAULEY

St. Address 1018 S. SAULSBURY City LAKEWOOD

Home Telephone 937-3487 Zip Code 80226

Soc. Sec. No. 374 68 6505 Blood Type O+

() Call CAMERON LYNCH FRIEND 932 1505 X22.
Name Relationship Telephone

() Call _____
Name Relationship Telephone

() Call Physician _____
Name Telephone

Individual Health Needs
(Medication, allergies, etc.) _____

Kristine A. Macauley
Employee's Signature

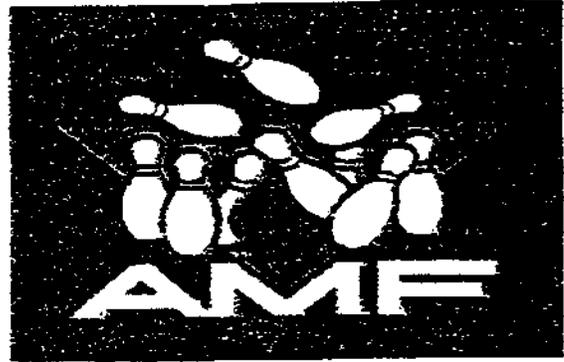
6/9

Jefferson County Public Schools

Form 947/Rev. Dec 79

BELLEVUE LANE 794-4265

4000 S. Federal Blvd.
Englewood CO 80110
Phone: (303) 794-4285
Fax: (303) 794-0704



Fax

ATTN: Glenn Moore
TEAM # 3

To: Glenn Moore	From: AMF Belleview Lanes
Fax: 303 271 8220	Date: 4-29-99
Phone:	Pages:
Ref:	CC:

- Urgent
- For Review
- Please Comment
- Please Reply
- Please Recycle

Comments:

Scores that are circled indicate they were absent that day.

AMF BELLEVUE BOWL
TUE 06:15 AM
1-000-0000

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

WEEK 33 OF 38
AS OF 04-20
1295
04/20/99 1 7:50
1

PL	T E A M	WON	LOST	GMS	T/PIN	HSG	HSS	HIG	HHS
1	#03 TEAM NUMBER 6	70	39	66	49401	568	1054	855	1613
2	#02 TEAM NUMBER 2	64.5	34.5	66	50201	616	1176	869	1679
3	#05 TEAM NUMBER 6	64	35	66	50101	672t	1249t	870	1643
4	#07 TEAM NUMBER 7	63.5	35.5	66	50706	666	1233	915t	1699
5	#14 TEAM NUMBER 14	58	41	66	50016	630	1152	866	1637
6	#09 TEAM NUMBER 9	56	43	66	50868	756t	1389t	935t	1747
7	#12 TEAM NUMBER 12	55	44	66	49697	728s	1275s	916s	1645
8	#19 TEAM NUMBER 19	55	44	66	46169	549	1040	873	1638
9	#08 TEAM NUMBER 8	53	46	66	48974	597	1107	852	1617
10	#13 TEAM NUMBER 13	49	47	64	46009	515	964	823	1530
11	#18 TEAM NUMBER 18	47	47	66	48790	619	1097	908	1697
12	#20 TEAM NUMBER 20	44.5	44.5	66	45737	629	972	834	1671
13	#16 TEAM NUMBER 16	43	56	66	46822	543	991	840	1575
14	#10 TEAM NUMBER 10	40.5	58.5	66	48117	551	1044	860	1656
15	#04 TEAM NUMBER 4	34.5	61.5	64	46412	490	909	815	1542
16	#17 TEAM NUMBER 17	33	63	66	46971	383	1103	867	1576
17	#01 TEAM NUMBER 1	32	67	66	48074	468	893	821	1579
18	#05 TEAM NUMBER 5	30	69	66	47674	329	996	836	1599
19	**TEAM INACTIVE**	5	10	10	7438	506	943	793	1529
20	**TEAM INACTIVE**	5	10	10	5635	510	993	770	1505

SEASON LEADERS

JUNIORS GIRLS

SCR SERIES	SCR GAME	HDCP SERIES	HDCP GAME
328 JALENE SAUTE	180 CARRIE SABEY	454 CARRIE SABEY	257 CYNDI SHINNICK
318 CARRIE SABEY	177 CYNDI SHINNICK	442 PATRICE DOYLE	248 CARRIE SABEY
293 KRISTI HELD	173 JESSICA ROSECRA	442 GWEN KOLACNY	247 GWEN KOLACNY
292 NOELLE PORTER	166 KRISTI HELD	440 JALENE SAUTE	240 JESSICA ROSECRA

JUNIORS GIRLS

PINS OVER AVG SER	PINS OVR AVG GAME	AVERAGE
90 PATRICE DOYLE	77 CYNDI SHINNICK	127 JALENE SAUTE
86 CARRIE SABEY	67 GWEN KOLACNY	119 KRISTI HELD
82 GWEN KOLACNY	64 CARRIE SABEY	119 CARRIE SABEY
77 NICOLE SCHLIEVE	62 PATRICE DOYLE	117 JESSICA ROSECRA
77 NOELLE PORTER		

JUNIORS BOYS

SCR SERIES	SCR GAME	HDCP SERIES	HDCP GAME
447 DUSTIN HARRISON	254 JAMES BISGARD	534 EDWARD OLSEN	286 EDWARD OLSEN
432 JAMES BISGARD	243 DUSTIN HARRISON	498 JEFF MARQUARDT	279 DUSTIN GORDON
412 EDWARD OLSEN	229 EDWARD OLSEN	497 DUSTIN HARRISON	278 DUSTIN HARRISON
410 JEFF MARQUARDT	224 JASON RAUZI	497 DUSTIN GORDON	276 JAMES BISGARD
410 JASON RAUZI			

JUNIORS BOYS

PINS OVER AVG SER	PINS OVR AVG GAME	AVERAGE
164 EDWARD OLSEN	100 EDWARD OLSEN	175 JAMES BISGARD
137 DUSTIN GORDON	99 DUSTIN GORDON	169 DUSTIN HARRISON
132 JAY VALENTINE	87 LUKE CRAWLEY	154 JASON RAUZI
129 BETH HOLY	86 DUSTIN HARRISON	152 JEFF MARQUARDT
125 CHAD LAUGHLIN	85 CHRIS MORRIS	

	AVG	L/S	GMS	T/PIN	HSG	HSS	HIG	HHS	HC
01*PATRICE DOYLE	83	0	56	4662	140	246	238	442	93
*LAURA IVERSON	76	0	62	4736	113	212	219	416	99
JONATHAN GREENE	118	0	52	6167	183	345	340	471	65
*NOELLE PORTER	111	252	58	6494	187	292	295	436	71
02 CLINT WOODMAN	129	238	60	7779	173	330	241	444	56
STEVE BURG	129	349	65	8418	207	349	264	463	56
MATT OLIVER	126	242	64	8107	198	327	258	454	59
STIN THURMON	132	313	65	8619	190	326	252	449	54
03 REMY CARUSO	126	241	62	7814	197	319	257	441	59
CRAIG WARDE	110	478	66	7291	162	275	247	452	72
SCOTT MARSHALL	116	264	64	7480	192	285	260	421	67
NICK ZUPANCIC	127	299	60	7650	171	314	239	434	53

JC-001-010126

SCHEDULE LANES 01-02 03-04 05-06 07-08 09-10 11-12 13-14 15-16 17-18
WEEK 34 ON 04-21 18-07 19-08 20-12 21-02 22-03 23-04 24-05 25-06 26-07 27-08 28-09 29-10 30-11 01-12 02-01 03-02

AMF BELLEVUE BOWL
TUE 06:15 AM
70-000-0000

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

WEEK 33 OF 38
AS OF 04-20
1295 1

	AVG	L/S	GMS	T/PIN	HSG	HSS	HIG	HHS	HC
04*CYNDI SHINNICK	106	229	50	5333	177	276	257	439	75
*SARA ARBOGAST	110	223	62	5831	148	273	219	412	72
*KIM CARLIN	103	177	43	4447	154	268	232	424	77
*JEN LA PLANTE	97	206	41	3850	131	221	226	419	90
05 CHRIS REILLY	116	272	64	7460	167	291	237	432	67
LUKE CRAWLEY	112	245	60	6769	188	308	267	466	70
JASON KIRK	102	98	47	4832	146	263	234	423	79
JIM DROBRICK	100	0	47	4742	158	292	234	436	80
06 BUCKY KOCH	122	218	64	7851	164	311	238	439	62
STEVE TRUJILLO	121	278	64	8397	182	315	234	420	55
DUSTIN HARRISON	129	247	60	10165	243	447	279	497	24
ANDY BEARD	127	256	59	7954	193	363	248	467	50
07 EDWARD OLSEN	133	331	64	8527	229	412	286	534	53
*KRISTI HELD	119	195	61	7297	166	293	235	460	64
*CARRIE SAREY	119	259	66	7880	180	318	248	454	64
MIKE PAAVILAINEN	142	292	58	8347	212	347	257	445	45
08 MATT HARDY	118	0	54	6417	177	279	245	411	65
JOHN RIOCH	123	252	60	7899	172	294	244	438	61
JUSTIN KEHM	112	219	58	6520	175	316	247	460	70
CHRIS MOORE	133	298	64	7218	177	306	231	422	53
09 JAMES CONCILIO	140	287	62	8709	207	379	257	479	48
RYAN POOL	114	264	60	6859	171	310	242	452	58
JEFF MARQUARDT	152	286	60	9177	223	410	263	498	38
JAMES BIGGARD	175	368	58	10162	254	432	276	478	20
10 SETH HOLY	107	0	47	5074	186	335	262	487	74
JESSICA ROSEGRANS	117	291	45	5286	173	291	240	425	66
LY VALENTINE	109	295	64	6991	175	312	251	488	72
JOHN HOUSE	96	244	52	4504	135	244	227	428	91
12 NICK WOLFFE	126	240	60	7568	204	314	264	438	59
BRAD BRUNAUGH	139	303	66	9208	222	377	271	475	48
KEVIN HOFSTRA	143	0	51	7548	198	336	239	422	41
JASON RAUZI	154	312	64	9860	224	410	263	488	36
13 JOSH SWANSON	120	317	57	6258	172	317	237	447	64
JOHN SKEELS	99	168	46	4793	139	271	226	437	80
ERIC CHRISTENER	120	298	64	7737	156	300	224	436	64
DUSTIN GORDON	99	0	50	4981	196	321	279	497	80
14 RYAN SELCHERT	135	271	64	8496	197	330	249	456	52
MICHAEL BINKEL	116	264	63	7565	167	319	237	463	67
JOE MALLON	122	327	61	7493	184	327	247	453	62
DANIEL HOLSEY	122	282	62	7625	196	349	259	479	62
15 CHAD LAUGHLIN	122	0	50	6159	189	336	265	488	61
*JALENE SAUTE	127	254	62	7889	164	328	220	440	58
*ANNIE SORENSON	100	219	58	5905	144	245	229	413	80
*LAURA HAUSE	89	185	56	5030	128	224	221	408	88
17*NICOLE SCHLIEVE	74	159	58	4330	130	218	234	426	100
*AMANDA LAMONTAGNE	93	194	58	5403	132	242	211	414	85
CHRIS BEHNER	118	249	62	7362	161	281	233	425	65
CORY HARDISON	109	223	62	5779	159	284	235	436	72
18 ERIC HARRIS	108	0	62	6739	176	305	230	457	73
CHRIS MORRIS	103	186	56	5769	185	269	268	431	77
DYLAN KLEBOLD	115	0	52	6011	167	298	235	441	68
NATE DYKEMAN	126	211	54	6817	192	324	254	448	59
19 JLE KENNEDY	103	230	58	5993	169	297	252	463	77
JHN MC KINNEY	115	280	58	6708	166	280	236	435	68
ANDY HUNTER	104	199	52	6484	159	264	234	418	76
*GWEN KOLACNY	102	196	53	5448	165	278	247	442	78
20 LANDIN LEBLANC	112	299	54	6055	170	299	242	443	70
JEFF THOMPSON	130	261	52	6785	199	346	256	475	56
JO-LEE GALLEGOS	68	58	43	2959	104	173	219	392	108

JC-001-010127

4-29-1999 3:08PM

FROM AMF DENVER CLUSTER 13037940704

P. 4

AMF BELLEVUE BOWL 4900 S FEDERAL BL ENGLEWOOD CO 80110 303-794-4263

TEAM HDCP: 302
SUM BMLR :

T 04-20

WEEK NO. 33

LEAGUE CODE 1293

LEAGUE COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

NO	TEAM NUMBER 12	LANE 17	TEAM 01	TEAM NUMBER 1	LANE 18											
HDCP	BOWLER NAME	BWLR. NO.	GAME 1	GAME 2	GAME 3	GAME 4	SEEN	AVG	HDCP	BOWLER NAME	BWLR. NO.	GAME 1	GAME 2	GAME 3	GAME 4	SEEN
	59 MARK WOLFFE	2381	1	126	114			33	93	PATRICE DOYLE	2328	1	83	83		
	48 BRAD BRUNALICH	2382	2	155	149			76	99	LAURA IVERSON	2329	2	76	76		
	41 KEVIN HOFSTRA	2383	3	149	148			118	65	JONATHAN GREENE	2340	3	118	118		
	36 JASON RAUZI	2384	4	170	142			111	71	NOELLE PORTER	2415	4	121	137		
			5									5				

TOTAL TEAM AVERAGE	2	SCRATCH TOTAL	519	552	1151	TOTAL TEAM AVERAGE	1
P 184	1	HANDICAP	184	184	368	HDCP 328	7
567		TOTAL INCLUDING HANDICAP	783	736	1519	AVG 328	
<i>[Signature]</i>		INDICATE GAMES WON BY "X"	X		X	<i>[Signature]</i>	
OWNING TEAM CAPTAIN'S SIGNATURE						OPPOSING TEAM CAPTAIN'S SIGNATURE	

PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY - CIRCLE ALL ABSENT SCORES - CHECK HANDICAPS - COMPLETE ALL TOTALS

1307 70924-02

- PRESS HARD -

JC-001-010128

AMF BELLEVUE BOWL 4900 S FEDERAL BL ENGLEWOOD, CO 80110 303-794-4265

TEAM HDCP: 30% of
SUM BOWL H:

04-20

WEEK NO. 23

LEAGUE CODE 1295

LEAGUE COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

TEAM NUMBER 3		LANE 13				TEAM 04		TEAM NUMBER 4				LANE 14				
HDCP	BOWLER NAME	BWLR. NO.	GAME 1	GAME 2	GAME 3	GAME 4	SERIES	AVG.	HDCP	BOWLER NAME	BWLR. NO.	GAME 1	GAME 2	GAME 3	GAME 4	SERIES
	59 TIM T HARDY	2366	118	118				106	75	CYNDI SHINNICK	2350	139	90			22
	61 JOHN RICH	2367	134	118				110	72	SARA ARBOGAST	2351	123	100			22
	70 JUSTIN KEHM	2368	104	115				104	76	KIM CARLIN	2352	90	87			17
	53 CHRIS MOORE	2377	154	134				86	91	JEN LA PLANTE	2353	106	100			20

TOTAL TEAM AVERAGE 249 426	WON 3 LOST 1	SCRATCH TOTAL 510 485	HANDICAP 249 249	TOTAL INCLUDING HANDICAP 759 734	SERIES 995 498 1493	HDCP AVG 314 406	WON 1 LOST 2	SCRATCH TOTAL 452 377	HANDICAP 314 314	TOTAL INCLUDING HANDICAP 772 691	SERIES 83 62 146
INDICATE GAMES WON BY					INDICATE GAMES WON BY						
X					X						

AMF SKIWOODS
SIGNING TEAM CAPTAIN'S SIGNATURE

John Rich
SIGNING TEAM CAPTAIN'S SIGNATURE

PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY - CIRCLE ALL ABSENT SCORES - CHECK HANDICAPS - COMPLETE ALL TOTALS

- PRESS HARD -

AMF BELLEVUE BOWL 4900 S FEDERAL BL ENGLEWOOD, CO 80110 303-794-4265

TEAM HDCP: 30% of
SUM BOWL H:

04-20

WEEK NO. 23

LEAGUE CODE 1295

LEAGUE COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

TEAM NUMBER 10		LANE 15				TEAM 06		TEAM NUMBER 6				LANE 16				
HDCP	BOWLER NAME	BWLR. NO.	GAME 1	GAME 2	GAME 3	GAME 4	SERIES	AVG.	HDCP	BOWLER NAME	BWLR. NO.	GAME 1	GAME 2	GAME 3	GAME 4	SERIES
	74 H HOUY	2373	107	107				122	61	BUCKY KUCH	2358	120	93			
	67 JESSICA ROSECR	2374	156	135				150	56	STEVE TRUJILLO	2359	143	135			
	73 JAY VALENTINE	2375	159	136				169	24	DUSTIN HARRISON	2360	167	180			
	92 JOHN HOUSE	2376	118	126				137	50	ANDY BEARD	2361	121	132			

TOTAL TEAM AVERAGE 306 416	WON 3 LOST 0	SCRATCH TOTAL 546 504	HANDICAP 306 306	TOTAL INCLUDING HANDICAP 846 810	SERIES 1680	HDCP AVG 191 589	WON 0 LOST 3	SCRATCH TOTAL 557 540	HANDICAP 191 191	TOTAL INCLUDING HANDICAP 742 731	SERIES 17
INDICATE GAMES WON BY					INDICATE GAMES WON BY						
X					X						

John House
SIGNING TEAM CAPTAIN'S SIGNATURE

Dustin Harrison
SIGNING TEAM CAPTAIN'S SIGNATURE

PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY - CIRCLE ALL ABSENT SCORES - CHECK HANDICAPS - COMPLETE ALL TOTALS

- PRESS HARD -

AMF BELLEVUE BOWL 4900 S FEDERAL BL ENGLEWOOD, CO 80110 303-794-4265

TEAM HDCP: 30% OF SUM BOWL HI

04-20 WEEK NO 33 LEAGUE CODE 1295 LEAGUE COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

TEAM NUMBER 20								TEAM NUMBER 2								
NO	BOWLER NAME	BWLR. NO.	GAME 1	GAME 2	GAME 3	GAME 4	SERIES	AVG.	HDCP	BOWLER NAME	BWLR. NO.	GAME 1	GAME 2	GAME 3	GAME 4	SERIES
72	WILLIAM LEBLANC	2411	129	170				130	56	CLINT WOODMAN	2341	122	118			
56	JEFF THOMPSON	2412	111	150				128	57	STEVE BURG	2342	142	207			
104	JO LEE GALLEGOS	2413	64	79				126	59	MATT OLIVER	2343	117	125			
64	BLIND	009998	120	120				131	55	DUSTIN THURMON	2344	166	147			

TOTAL TEAM AVERAGE	WON 0	SCRATCH TOTAL		TOTAL TEAM AVERAGE	WON 3	SCRATCH TOTAL	575
296	LOST 3	HANDICAP	296 240	HDCP	227	HANDICAP	227 227
429		TOTAL INCLUDING HANDICAP	775 144	AVG	515	TOTAL INCLUDING HANDICAP	721 222
TEAM CAPTAIN'S SIGNATURE				OPPOSING TEAM CAPTAIN'S SIGNATURE			

PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY - CIRCLE ALL ABSENT SCORES - CHECK HANDICAPS - COMPLETE ALL TOTALS

- PRESS HARD -

AMF BELLEVUE BOWL 4900 S FEDERAL BL ENGLEWOOD, CO 80110 303-794-4265

TEAM HDCP: 30% OF SUM BOWL HI

04-20 WEEK NO 33 LEAGUE CODE 1295 LEAGUE COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

TEAM NUMBER 17								TEAM NUMBER 2								
NO	BOWLER NAME	BWLR. NO.	GAME 1	GAME 2	GAME 3	GAME 4	SERIES	AVG.	HDCP	BOWLER NAME	BWLR. NO.	GAME 1	GAME 2	GAME 3	GAME 4	SERIES
100	E SCHLITVE	2400	81	78				126	49	JEREMY CARUSO	2345	119	172			
85	AMANDA LAMONTAG	2401	110	84				111	71	CRAIG WARDE	2346	97	81			
65	CHRIS BEHNER	2402	104	145				116	67	SCOTT MARSHALL	2348	107	157			
72	CORY HARDISON	2403	101	122				126	59	NICK ZUPANCIC	2349	136	153			

TOTAL TEAM AVERAGE	WON 6	SCRATCH TOTAL	360 429	TOTAL TEAM AVERAGE	WON 6	SCRATCH TOTAL	459 513
322	LOST 0	HANDICAP	322 322	HDCP	256	HANDICAP	256 256
394		TOTAL INCLUDING HANDICAP	718 751	AVG	479	TOTAL INCLUDING HANDICAP	715 769
TEAM CAPTAIN'S SIGNATURE				OPPOSING TEAM CAPTAIN'S SIGNATURE			

PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY - CIRCLE ALL ABSENT SCORES - CHECK HANDICAPS - COMPLETE ALL TOTALS

- PRESS HARD -

JC-001-010130

14-20

WEEK NO. 33

LEAGUE CODE 1295

LEAGUE COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

TEAM NUMBER 18					TEAM 07					TEAM NUMBER 7						
BWR	BOWLER NAME	BWR NO.	GAME 1	GAME 2	GAME 3	GAME 4	SERIES	AVG.	HDCP	BOWLER NAME	BWR NO.	GAME 1	GAME 2	GAME 3	GAME 4	SERIES
73	ERIC HARRIS	2404	108	108				132	54	EDWARD OLSEN	2362	135	196			
77	CHRIS MORRIS	2405	103	103				120	64	KRISTI HELD	2363	100	95			
68	DYLAN KLEROLD	2406	115	115				119	64	CARRIE SABEY	2364	151	108			
58	NATE DYKEMAN	2407	88	123				143	45	MIKE PAAVILAINEN	2365	135	167			

TOTAL TEAM AVERAGE 276 453	WON 2 LOST 3	SCRATCH TOTAL 417	HANDICAP 276 276	TOTAL INCLUDING HANDICAP 610	HDCP AVG 227 514	TOTAL TEAM AVERAGE 276 453	WON 2 LOST 3	SCRATCH TOTAL 521 556	HANDICAP 227 221	TOTAL INCLUDING HANDICAP 748 783	INDICATE GAMES WON BY X X X
----------------------------------	-----------------------	----------------------	---------------------	---------------------------------	------------------------	----------------------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	---------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------------------

TEAM CAPTAIN'S SIGNATURE: *[Signature]* OPPOSING TEAM CAPTAIN'S SIGNATURE: *[Signature]*

PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY - CIRCLE ALL ABSENT SCORES - CHECK HANDICAPS - COMPLETE ALL TOTALS

- PRESS HARD -

14-20

WEEK NO. 33

LEAGUE CODE 1295

LEAGUE COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

TEAM NUMBER 14					TEAM 05					TEAM NUMBER 5						
BWR	BOWLER NAME	BWR NO.	GAME 1	GAME 2	GAME 3	GAME 4	SERIES	AVG.	HDCP	BOWLER NAME	BWR NO.	GAME 1	GAME 2	GAME 3	GAME 4	SERIES
53	R SELCHERT	2359	132	139				113	68	CHRIS REILLY	2355	149	123			
68	MICHAEL DINKEL	2390	134	130				112	70	LUKE CRAWLEY	2356	132	149			
63	JOE MALLON	2391	104	102				103	77	JASON KIRK	2357	103	73			
62	DANIEL HOLSEY	2392	73	131				100	30	JIM DROBRICK	2574	100	140			

TOTAL TEAM AVERAGE 245 493	WON 2 LOST 0	SCRATCH TOTAL 582 543	HANDICAP 245 245	TOTAL INCLUDING HANDICAP 427 122	HDCP AVG 295 420	TOTAL TEAM AVERAGE 245 493	WON 2 LOST 0	SCRATCH TOTAL 418 420	HANDICAP 295 295	TOTAL INCLUDING HANDICAP 783 15	INDICATE GAMES WON BY X X
----------------------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	---------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------	----------------------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	---------------------	------------------------------------	------------------------------

TEAM CAPTAIN'S SIGNATURE: *[Signature]* OPPOSING TEAM CAPTAIN'S SIGNATURE: *[Signature]*

PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY - CIRCLE ALL ABSENT SCORES - CHECK HANDICAPS - COMPLETE ALL TOTALS

- PRESS HARD -

AMF BELLEVUE BOWL 4900 S FEDERAL BL ENGLEWOOD CO 80110 303-794-4265

TEAM HDCP: 30% +/-
SUM SWLR AC

04-20

WEEK NO. 33

LEAGUE CODE 1295

LEAGUE COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

TEAM NUMBER 13										TEAM NUMBER 19									
LANE 1					LANE 2					LANE 1					LANE 2				
HDCP	BOWLER NAME	SWLR. NO.	GAME 1	GAME 2	GAME 3	GAME 4	SERIES	AVG.	HDCP	BOWLER NAME	SWLR. NO.	GAME 1	GAME 2	GAME 3	GAME 4	SERIES	AVG.	HDCP	
65	JOSH SWANSON	2385	172	145			317	140	48	JAMES CONCILIO	2369	151	136						
30	JOHN SKEELS	2386	212	84			165	113	69	RYAN POOL	2370	217	143						
64	ERIC CHRISTENER	2387	313	136			288	153	37	JEFF MARQUARDT	2371	313	132						
30	DUSTIN GORDON	2388	499	99			198	178	20	JAMES BISGARD	2372	415	118						
			5									5							

TOTAL TEAM AVERAGE	289	437	WON	2	LOST	2
SCRATCH TOTAL	421	412				
HANDICAP	289	289				
TOTAL INCLUDING HANDICAP	710	691				
HDCP AVG	174	550				

PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY - CIRCLE ALL ABSENT SCORES - CHECK HANDICAPS - COMPLETE ALL TOTALS

- PRESS HARD -

AMF BELLEVUE BOWL 4900 S FEDERAL BL ENGLEWOOD CO 80110 303-794-4265

TEAM HDCP: 30% +/-
SUM SWLR AC

04-20

WEEK NO. 33

LEAGUE CODE 1295

LEAGUE COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

TEAM NUMBER 18										TEAM NUMBER 19									
LANE 2					LANE 3					LANE 1					LANE 2				
HDCP	BOWLER NAME	SWLR. NO.	GAME 1	GAME 2	GAME 3	GAME 4	SERIES	AVG.	HDCP	BOWLER NAME	SWLR. NO.	GAME 1	GAME 2	GAME 3	GAME 4	SERIES	AVG.	HDCP	
61	AD LAUGHLIN	2393	123	123				103	77	CALE KENNEDY	2402	107	123						
59	JALENE SAUTE	2394	2139	115				114	68	JOHN MC KINNEY	2409	2166	114						
30	ANNIE SORENSON	2395	3115	104				104	76	ANDY HUNTER	2398	384	115						
38	LAURA HAUSE	2396	4117	68				102	78	GWEN KOLACNY	2399	494	102						
			5									5							

TOTAL TEAM AVERAGE	287	438	WON	1	LOST	2
SCRATCH TOTAL	494	410				
HANDICAP	287	287				
TOTAL INCLUDING HANDICAP	781	697				
HDCP AVG	299	423				

PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY - CIRCLE ALL ABSENT SCORES - CHECK HANDICAPS - COMPLETE ALL TOTALS

- PRESS HARD -

FBI 174A-DN-57419

JCSO 99-7625

Investigator: Glenn Moore - Golden Police Department / (303) 384-8080

RE: CONTROL # 2317

IDENTIFY STUDENTS IN BOWLING CLASS:

RE: VIDEO / ITEM #265

(SEE RELATED CN #2087)

On April 29, 1999 I investigated Control # 2087 which provided lead to interview Columbine High School Teacher, Kristine MaCauley in an effort to ascertain whether Eric Harris was at the early morning bowling class on 042099.

This related lead was completed, as well as identifying the 71 students registered for the class. Also obtained was a score sheet for that day. A review of this score sheet discovered a total of 13 students had their averages entered in place of new scores, indicating their absence on April 20, 1999.

The bowling teams were comprised of four persons which were self-picked by the students. Eric HARRIS and Dylan KLEBOLD were on the same team, along with Christopher MORRIS and Nate DYKEMAN.

The score sheet, as well as the teacher, indicated HARRIS, KLEBOLD and MORRIS were absent on April 20, 1999. Nathan DYKEMAN was the only person on the team to have bowled that day.

The complete list of students registered as students in Kristine MaCauley's bowling class, from control #2087, is included with this report.

** NO new leads generated.

JC- 001-010133

Investigator



Date

050499

1 of 2

(RE: CONTROL # 2087) *2317

LIST PROVIDED BY MACAULEY OF COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS REGISTERED FOR HER BOWLING CLASS:

1) ARBOGAST, Sara Nicole	25) * HOFSTRA, Kevin James	49) PAAVILAINEN, Michael
2) BEARD, Andrew	26) HOLSEY, Daniel Robert	50) POOL, Ryan Lewis
3) BEHNER, Christopher C.	27) HOUSE, John David	51) PORTER, Noelle Maureen
4) BISGARD, James Craig	28) * HOUY, Seth Michael	52) RAUZI, Jason
5) BRUNAUGH, Bradley A.	29) HUNTER, Andrew R.	53) REILLY, Christopher M.
6) BURG, Stephen Jonathan	30) * IVERSON, Laura L.	54) RIOCH, John M.
7) CARLIN, Kimberly Marie	31) KEHM, Justin Landon	55) ROSENCRANS, Jessica C.
8) CARUSO, Jeremy S.	32) KENNEDY, Cale Martin	56) SABEY, Carrie A.
9) CHRISTNER, Eric Scott	33) KIRK, Jason T.	57) SAUTER, Jalene
10) CONCILIO, James K.	34) * <u>KLEBOLD, Dylan B.</u>	58) SCHLIEVE, Nicole D.
11) CRAWLEY, Lucas Anton	35) KOCH, Bucky John	59) SELCHERT, Ryan John
12) DINKEL, Michael Joseph	36) KOLACNY, Gwen K.	60) SHINNICK, Cynthia Lynn
13) * DOYLE, Patrice Lara	37) LAMONTAGNE, Amanda	61) SKEELS, John Patrick
14) * DROBNICK, James M.	38) LAPLANTE, Jennifer S.	62) SORENSON, Anne Jeane
15) * <u>DYKEMAN, Nathan A.</u>	39) * LAUGHLIN, Chad W.	63) SWANSON, Joshua Paul
16) GALLEGOS, Jo-Lee	40) LEBLANC, Landin Levi	64) THOMPSON, Jeffrey S.
17) * GORTON, Dustin Allen	41) MALLON, Joseph Paul	65) THURMON, Dustin Kent
18) * GREENE, Jonathan D.	42) MARQUARDT, Jeffrey D.	66) TRUJILLO, Stephen B.
19) HARDISON, Joshua Cory	43) MARSHALL, Scott M.	67) VALENTINE, Jason M.
20) * HARDY, Matthew N.	44) MCKINNEY, John David	68) WARDE, Craig William
21) * <u>HARRIS, Eric David</u>	45) MOORE, Christopher D.	69) WOODMAN, Clint
22) HARRISON, Dustin Luke	46) * <u>MORRIS, Christopher</u>	70) WOLFF, Nicholas S.
23) HAUSE, Laura Lee	47) OLIVER, Matthew Joseph	71) ZUPANCIC, Nicholas J.
24) HELD, Kristi Lee	48) OLSEN, Edward	

* Score sheet indicates absent on 04-20-99; **BOLD/UND** print indicates **Harris Klebold team**

JC-001-010134

Investigator 

Date 050499

2 of 2

PSYCHOLOGY CLASS

JC-001-010135

To Captain Harris
Sent by the Award Winning Cheyenne Bitware

From:

04/21/99 13 18 32 Page 1 of 2

THOMAS E. JOHNSON
10056 W. ROWLAND PL.
LITTLETON, CO
80127-3437

(303) 972-3359

04/21/99

Captain Harris
Jefferson County Sheriff's Department
Golden, CO

Dear Captain Harris,

As an introduction, I teach psychology at Columbine High School. Both Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold were enrolled in my 5th hour psychology class this semester.

I attended a meeting this morning where the staff was asked to provide a list of students connected, in some fashion, to Harris and Klebold. This is what I have:

Computer/Video Production: (current students at CHS unless noted)

Gary Talacka – Video instructor
Zach Heckler
Nate Dykeman
Tim Kastle
Joel McCormick
Ryan Selchert
Jeff Hulse
John Ladd
Mollie Weksler
Holly Turner
James Davis
Eric Andreano
Yoshi Carroll
Andy Robinson
Brooks Brown
Richard Long – Chairman, Technology Department
Peggy Dodd - Aide, Tech Lab
Chris Tabaldo – current drop-out and a hacker

JC- 001-010136

Black coat group:

Robert Perry, a transfer from Golden High School and currently not attending CHS, is around CHS a great deal of the day. He is in the same mode, as Harris and Klebold. The word that I get from the kids is that his father is a collector and has an arsenal.

5th hour psychology:

A class list will follow under a separate fax. Note the names, Harris, Klebold, Dykeman and Kastle. Also from this list, please note **Kristi Epling**. She is very smart and knows something about what went down. I found her upset, yesterday in Clement Park, and she intimated that she knew that it might be going down.

Brooks Brown: As I reported to a Lakewood Police-person at the scene, Brooks Brown flagged me down. My passenger was Rick Bath, teacher at CHS. Brooks said that he had seen Eric coming into Columbine carrying a strange duffel bag. Brooks was told to leave the scene to avoid being injured, as he related. I personally believe that he knows much more.

If you contact any of the above, as a courtesy, I am requesting that you leave my name out of your contact. The students will stop trusting me and I will be unable to provide you with additional information.

If you have additional questions; then, please contact me at (303) 982-4447.

Thank you

Sincerely,

Thomas E. Johnson

JC- 001-010137

TJ JOHNSON
Columbine High School

April 21, 1999
2nd Semester 1999

**Period 5
Psychology**

POINTS EARNED

ASSIGNMENT NUMBER:	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
ASSIGNMENT CATEGORY:	EC	TS	AP	AP	EC	HW	TS	AP	TS	AP	EC	IP	IP	TS	IP	AP				
ASSIGNMENT VALUE:	0	100	45	50	0	25	100	40	100	50	0	190	10	100	20	70				
1. Baker Rachel	5	84	45	45	25	25	90	40	63	45	40	190	10	85	20	70				
2. Cooley Sabrina	0	53	0	0	0		77	0	84	0	0	185	10	73	20	35				
3. Dykeman Nate	0	77	45	42	0		62	30	71	40	0	180	10	64	20	59				
4. Epling Kristl	10	93	20	25	25	20	98	20	95	25	25	190	10	79	20	35				
5. Ericson Jaime	10	91	45	40	0	20	98	50	84	50	0	190	10	94	20	65				
6. Foss Nick	10	74	40	29	0	20	81	35	76	37	40	185	10	76	20	65				
7. Goodwin Rachel	5	102	45	50	0	25	100	40	95	50	0	190	10	91	20	45				
8. Grant Jennifer	5	98	45	35	25	25	100	40	84	50	0	190	10	88	20	65				
9. Harris Eric	10	91	45	45	25	25	98	35	97	50	0	190	10	82	20	70				
10. Harrison Dustin	10	88	22	25	0		75	20	76	25	40	185	10	76	20	35				
11. Kastle Tim	7	58	32	47	25		83	35	50	32	40	140	10	48	20	62				
12. Klebold Dylan	10	88	45	45	0		85	30	87	50	0	190	10		20	50				
13. McGrath Ryan	5	81	0	0	0		75	0	74	0	40	180	10	52	20	0				
14. Smalley Jessica	5	70	40	50	0		98	30	84		0	180	10	79	20	62				
AVERAGE SCORES:	N/A	82	34	34	N/A	11	87	29	80	32	N/A	183	10	71	20	51				
AVERAGE PERCENTS:	N/A	62	74	68	N/A	46	87	72	80	65	N/A	96	100	71	100	73				

ASSIGNMENTS

1. bookcover	11. Bake Sale
2. Test # 1 01/22	12. PowerPoint Presentations / WC
3. Participation thru 1/29/99	13. SP Evaluation
4. Participation thru 02/05/99	14. Test #5
5. Valentine's Day Cards - Brain	15. RDM SKITS
6. Blind Walk Paper	16. Participation thru 04/02
7. Test #2	17. _____
8. Participation 02/19	18. _____
9. Test # 3 02/25	19. _____
10. Participation thru 03/05	20. _____

CATEGORIES

1. AP: PARTICIPATION	=	TPTS
2. TS: TEST SCORES	=	TPTS
3. HW: HOMEWORK	=	TPTS
4. IP: IN CLASS PRESENT	=	TPTS
5. EC: EXTRA CREDIT	=	TPTS
6. _____	=	_____
7. _____	=	_____
8. _____	=	_____
9. _____	=	_____
10. _____	=	_____

EMPLOYMENT

JC-001-010140

Blackjack Pizza

JC- 001-010141

CASE NUMBER 99-7625
SUPPLEMENT REPORT
REPORTING AGENCY: JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S
OFFICE
REPORTING OFFICER: SK WYGANT 100141
DATE OF THIS REPORT: 082599
CASE STATUS: OPEN

WITNESS INFORMATION

CONTROL NUMBER 1832

KIMBERLY CARLIN DOB 100680

6083 WEST INDORE PLACE

LITTLETON, COLORADO 80128

PHONE: 303 973 9313 (HOME) BOYFRIENDS RESIDENCE: 303 973
9080

INVESTIGATION

On 082399, I telephonically interviewed Kimberely Carlin. Carlin was an employee at BlackJack Pizza. She was a co-worker with Eric Harris, Dylan Klebold and Chris Morris. Carlin worked at Blackjack from March 1996 to November 1998.

Carlin reported that two FBI Agents have interviewed her. She was interviewed at her church, Light of the World Catholic Church, located on Bowles Ave. in Littleton, Colorado.

Carlin was a cook and then a manager at Blackjack. She said that Chris Morris started there first, then Eric was hired and then Dylan. She said that she was a very close friend to Eric and Chris. She did not do much with Dylan. She, Chris and Eric would go bowling together and would go out to eat often. She did have some classes with them at school too.

Carlin said that she was the one who made up the name Trench Coat Mafia. She started the name because Eric and Chris had these coats and would always wear them. As a joke she called them the TCM. Carlin could not recall any comments made by Eric, Chris or Dylan that ever referred them as a gang. She never heard any talk about violent things, such as bombs, guns and killing. She told me that she was treated very politely by all three of them.

Carlin said that when she and the others were bored they would go to Baskin Robins and buy dry ice and make bombs. They would blow them up behind the store. She said that it was innocent and never caused any damage. She

also knew that Eric and Dylan would go to Wyoming to buy fireworks. She said they would give the employees a show behind the store. Carlin denied knowing anything about the firecrackers being used for bombs. Carlin had been to Eric's house only. She only went there to pick him up for dinner. Carlin denied ever seeing guns when she was with Eric, Chris and Dylan. Carlin did see Dylan carrying a bag with a piece of white plastic pipe in it once. She said he was showing other employees the pipe and a set of instructions of how to make a bomb. She said he got the instructions off the Internet. Dylan got into trouble with the supervisor, Bob Kirgess. Carlin said that Dylan quit working at Blackjack two days later. Carlin then heard that Dylan went back to work at Blackjack sometime later because they got into a jam.

When Carlin heard that Harris and Klebold had committed the shootings, she was sure the police were wrong. She said that these acts seemed so unlike them.

Carlin was with Eric and Dylan on the night of the prom at school. She had a picture taken with Eric. This was four days before the shooting. Lastly she said that the Trench Coat Mafia was not a gang. It was just a group of guys who were not liked by the mainstream population. She said that Eric and Dylan never did drugs.

Carlin denied having any prior knowledge of this incident. Carlin will be getting married in the spring of 2000.

Carlin gave me the name of another manager who worked with Eric, Chris and Dylan for a short period, Nicki Listen/in.

DISPOSITION: CASE OPEN

JC- 001-010143

DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT
Complex Investigations Section/Major Peddler Unit

Type of Report: Investigative Interview

Date: April 29, 1999

Reported By: Sergeant Ernest Martinez, Supervisor, Major Peddler Unit 20 Team

Subject: Billy Than DAO (08-03-70)

Synopsis:

On the above date, Denver Police Department Detective Jeff Ruetz and this reporting officer interviewed Billy DAO. He was asked several questions relating to his knowledge of the Columbine High School incident of 04-20-99, and his personal and working relationship with subjects of this investigation, namely Eric Harris, Dylan Klebold, Chris Morris, et al.

Details:

- 1) On the date of April 29, 1999 at 1345 hours, Denver Police Department Detective Jeff Ruetz and this reporting officer met and interviewed one Billy Than DAO (08-03-70). This interview took place at "Chatfields Escape Restaurant & Lounge, 5500 South Simms Street, Littleton, CO. This interview took place subsequent to a telephonic contact made by me at approximately 1200 hours this same date. This contact was made by calling the home of DAO, in which DAO's mother, Lan Shelb, gave the digital pager of DAO to this reporting supervisor. During this telephonic conversation, this reporting supervisor spoke with an individual identifying him as Billy DAO, who was an employee of the Blackjack Pizza organization. After identifying myself as a police officer, DAO stated, "I knew you guys would be contacting me." After this supervisor explained what the interview what consist of, DAO stated that he worked at the Blackjack Pizza store located at 6657 West Ottawa Place, Littleton, CO. for at least two years. During that two years, he knew Eric Harris, Dylan Klebold and their good friend Chris Morris. During this time, DAO observed and heard all three of them talk about fireworks, explosions and actually was present at the store when all three of them exploded a "dry ice" bomb in the rear of the store.

- 2) The physical interview was conducted in the public place of Chatfield's Escape at the request of DAO. DAO proffered his Colorado Operators license and was positively identified as Billy Than DAO. DAO stated that he currently works at the Blackjack Pizza store at 5500 South Simms Street, and had previously worked at the Ottawa store for approximately two years. It was at that time that he first met Eric Harris, Dylan Klebold and Chris Morris, who also worked there. DAO met Klebold later, due to the fact that Harris had worked there prior to "getting Klebold hired." Klebold worked there for a while (one to two months), quit, then came back approximately six months later. DAO stated that he worked the day shift, while Harris, Klebold and Morris worked after school, at least five days out of the week. The trio of Harris, Klebold and Morris had friends "hanging out there" in the rear parking lot of the store from time to

JC- 001-010144

time. DAO refers to Morris as being a very close associate of Harris and Klebold at this time.

- 3) DAO stated that Morris "got a steady girlfriend" about last summer time, and DAO saw that Morris didn't spend as much time with Klebold and Harris, based on what he observed while working with them. It was also at this time that Morris was consistently dropped off by his girlfriend, name unknown, driving a white colored SUV type vehicle. DAO described this "girlfriend" as a heavysset white female, light brown shoulder length hair. DAO related that Morris was also dropped off to work by another person at times, described as a white male who wore trenchcoats too, and who also drove a white colored SUV type vehicle, but an older looking model than Morris's "girlfriends'." DAO stated that Harris and Klebold wore trench coats nearly all the time, and that a few months ago, Harris didn't wear trenchcoats as much, he wore a black University of Colorado "Starter type" jacket.
- 4) DAO recollected that Morris told him that [REDACTED] This was approximately two to three months ago, when DAO was walking out of the store to deliver some pizzas. When asked what exactly transpired, DAO related that Morris yelled, "Hey Billy!", then Morris proceeded to tell DAO the statement. DAO further related that it was definitely a weekday, more than likely near the end of the workweek, because of the fact that DAO and Morris worked together at the end of the week. When asked what his response was, DAO related that he said ;'Whatever Chris, I got deliveries to do." DAO then related that Morris further stated to him, [REDACTED] DAO stated that Morris was on a cigarette break at the rear door when this exchange occurred.
- 5) Approximately three weeks prior to the above word exchange, DAO related that Harris showed him (DAO) a pipebomb, and the owner of the store at that time, Bob Kirgis, sent him (Morris) home. DAO related that it was his statement that the owner, Kirgis saw it with him, or subsequent to him (DAO) seeing it, Morris and Klebold were also present there at the time. DAO described that the galvanized steel colored pipebomb being contained inside a black colored duffel type bag, approximately three feet in length. (Similar to the evidence photo).
- 6) DAO recalled remembering Morris joking, or what he believed was joking, with Harris and Klebold that they were going to set off a dry ice bomb. Then that same day, DAO stated that he heard a loud explosion. DAO related that he then left to deliver pizzas, then upon his return to the store, heard that "they, Morris, Klebold and Harris exploded the dry ice bomb near the rear fence in the back of the store." DAO related that Harris, Morris and Klebold were always blowing up things, namely fireworks on the fourth of July.
- 7) DAO further related that Nate Dykeman worked at the Blackjack Pizza Ottawa store for a while, during the summer of 1998. It was DAO's belief that Dykeman did not "hang with them much", meaning Harris, Klebold and Morris. Harris was also dating a

girl and fellow employee "Kimberly" LNU, for a short duration. This was approximately the summer of 1998, then Harris ended the relationship. Kimberly LNU worked at the Blackjack store for about a month, then was relieved of her position.

- 8) When asked if Bob Kirgis had any safety meetings with employees, especially in light of the pipebomb showing, DAO related that he had not. At one time, Harris asked DAO if he would buy him a gun, this was approximately one year ago, and it was at work. DAO recalled that Harris asked him if he could buy "us a gun." DAO took "us" to mean Harris, Klebold and Morris. When asked if he knew of Morris, Harris and Klebold disliking anyone, DAO related that he knew Harris and Morris hated "jocks". They always stated that they didn't like them. At the beginning of the school year, Harris, Morris and Klebold stated to DAO that the three of them were going to "fight the jocks."
- 9) When asked about Internet items, DAO recalled that the former manager of the Blackjack pizza store, Nikki Liston, talked with Morris about Internet troubleshooting. DAO believed that Morris was more adept at computers and software than Harris or Klebold. DAO also knew Morris as "Grunt", and Harris as "Reb". DAO reported that Morris never got along with his mother, and that he (Morris) was always saying to DAO that "she was a bitch."
- 10) Other employees identified as have worked at this Blackjack pizza store by DAO are James Thonsbe and Phil Duran. According to DAO, Thonsbe works at a Pizza Hut, and has a phone number of 303.347.8554. Duran works out of state at intervals for a computer firm, and has telephone numbers of 303.937.8648 (home), and 303.378.5494 (cellular). DAO stated that Duran lives with his girlfriend "Christina" LNU and two other roommates, both males.
- 11) DAO related that Chris Morris's pager number is 303.505.9051 DAO further related that Zach Heckler is a close friend of Harris, Klebold and Morris, and he also worked at Blackjack pizza for a short duration, approximately two weeks.

This ended the interview, time was 1455 hours.

Interviewee: Billy Than DAO (08-03-70) SSN 586-34-6025 CO. OL# 92-052-2982 Asian male 5'-5", 150 lbs. Brown/Brown 3095 South Zurich CT. Denver, CO. 80236 303.934.5590 303.207.2113 (Pgr)



ERNEST MARTINEZ, Sergeant
Major Peddler Unit 20 Team, Complex Investigations Section
Denver Police Department

JC- 001-010146

**DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT
NARCOTICS UNIT**

Case # Jeffco 99-7625

REPORTED BY: Detective Joe A. Montoya #91011

DATE OF REPORT: May 3, 1999

TYPE OF REPORT: Telephone interview with Kyle Dillon

CONTROL NUMBER:

On May 2, 1999 I conducted a telephone interview with Kyle Dillon. Dillon was employed as a Delivery driver at the Black Jack pizza store (located at 6657 West Ottawa, Unit E-3). He is longer employed there.

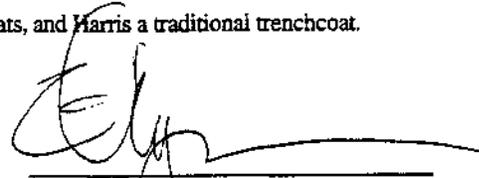
Dillon stated that he did not associate with Eric Harris, Dylan Klebold or Chris Morris. He stated that the ex-owner Bob Kurgis was pretty close to them.

JC-001-010147

1070

REPORT DATE May 17, 1999	OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL STATE OF COLORADO	CASE NO. 99-7625
TYPE OF REPORT Progress	REPORT BY Inv. Gary Clyman	AREA Jefferson County
NATURE OF CASE COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL / HOMICIDE INTERVIEW OF MARK ESQUIBEL (FORMER BLACKJACK PIZZA)		

1. On April 29, 1999 (per lead DN 1070) I interviewed Mark K. Esquibel (DOB: 3/31/74), 1388 Garrison St., Apt. F-103, Lakewood, CO 80215 (303) 445-6839. He currently works at the Blackjack Pizza at Garrison and Jewell (303) 763-9933.
2. Esquibel was employed as an assistant manager at the Blackjack Pizza in Littleton from September 1996 – March 8, 1999, and had supervised employees Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. He did not report any problems with Harris as an employee, and referred to him as a “work friend”. He said that Klebold was “okay”, but sometimes got angry. He had worked there for a couple of months, left employment, and then returned in about January 1999. Harris drove a late 1980’s Honda Prelude, and Klebold drove a black 1980’s BMW with a “NIN” sticker in the rear window.
3. Other employee-associates of theirs were Chris Morris, described as very responsible, did a good job as unofficial assistant manager, and did not have a car or driver’s license. Another was Nate Dykeman, who began employment in September 1998, described as nice and usually smiling. He drove an older model American car, and later got an older Chevy pickup, painted primer gray. Harris and Klebold had a friend (name unknown) who also gave Morris a ride to work occasionally in a white 1980’s Chevy Blazer.
4. Esquibel was unaware of any discussion by Harris, Klebold or the others related to guns or bombs. Around July 4, 1998 they had bought a lot of fireworks from a nearby vendor and lit several of them behind the store. Former store manager Bob Kirgis told him that about 1 ½ years ago, Harris had brought a pipe bomb into the store. Kirgis is residing at 2806 W. Centennial Dr., Apr. E-206, and currently works for Dominoes Pizza where he is in management training.
5. Esquibel used to see Nate and Chris wear black duster coats, and Harris a traditional trenchcoat.



Inv. G. Clyman

**DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLEX INVESTIGATIONS SECTION**

Report By: Detective J. Ruetz 74035
Report Date: April 30, 1999
Type of Report: Memorandum of Interview - Richard Harrell

On April 30, 1999 at approximately 3:20 PM Detective J. Ruetz 74035 interviewed Richard Leigh HARRELL (DOB 5/14/57 SSN 521-92-3748) at his home at 5670 West Chestnut Avenue Littleton, CO. Harrell is employed part-time at the Black Jack Pizza restaurant as a delivery driver. Harrell has been employed at the Black Jack since October of 1995. He currently works Friday and Saturday nights. In the fall of 1998 he worked Saturday days and previously worked four to six nights a week.

Harrell knew Eric Harris and Dyan Klebold from his employment. He never associated with Harris, Klebold or Chris Morris away from work. Harrell said that he knew Klebold just as a "hello acquaintance" and knew Harris and Morris somewhat better. Harrell said that his observation was that Harris and Klebold seemed to be together most of the time and that Morris was frequently with them.

Harrell remembers having heard a passing reference to "Trench Coat Mafia" from one of the three within the past month. He also heard the words "pipe bomb" during a conversation between Harris, Klebold and Morris but doesn't know which one spoke them. He said that Morris in particular seemed to have an affinity for fire and fireworks and that he had seen Morris lighting fireworks in the parking lot behind the restaurant on more than one occasion. He also remembers having returned to the store after a delivery in the summer of 1998 and what he described as German polka music was being played on a radio or cassette deck by Harris and Morris. Harrell said that the manager, Bob Kirgis, complained about the music and told Harris and Morris to turn it off. Harrell has a vague recollection of Harris having brought a dark colored duffel bag or backpack to work but doesn't remember how many times or when.

Harrell said that his impression was that Klebold was a follower and Harris and Morris were more leader types. He said that Harris would occasionally become upset about things at work and that Morris frequently would. According to Harrell, Harris and Klebold often played video games together at work. He also said that Harris, Klebold and Morris all occasionally wore dark trench coats to work but that he had never seen any of them in "gothic" garb such as makeup or amulets, collars, etc. Harrell said that Morris had a girlfriend (who Harrell never met) but had broken up with her at some point some months ago. He also said that Harris usually went out of his way to wait on female customers.

JC- 001-010149

DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT

Case # Jeffco 99-7625

Control # 2009

REPORTED BY: Detective Joe A. Montoya #91011

DATE OF REPORT: May 6, 1999

TYPE OF REPORT: Investigative Interview

SUBJECT: Michelle Hartsough

Synopsis: Michelle Hartsough used to work with Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold at Blackjack Pizza. Hartsough was good friends with both parties and often heard them talk about wanting to blow up Columbine High School and kill jocks. She said that they both talked about a senior prank that was going to take place on April 20, 1999. Hartsough was aware that Harris and Klebold had made pipe bombs before, and that they exploded a dry ice bomb behind the Blackjack Pizza store in late 1998. Hartsough is very familiar with Pyrotechnics.

Details:

- 1) Michelle Hartsough stated that she worked at the Blackjack Pizza store located at 6657 W. Ottawa Unit E-3 from September 1996 to March 1999. She said that while working there she befriended Eric Harris, Dylan Klebold and Chris Morris. She said that the three were friends and often wore the black dusters and army pants to work. She said that they liked computers a lot, and they liked to play paint ball somewhere in Sedalia, Colorado.
- 2) Hartsough described Eric Harris, as a nice guy who was angry with life, and often seemed paranoid. She said that he had a poor relationship with his parents because they were always grounding him. She said that he liked German Techno music and was known for copying his own CD's at home. He talked about having Nazi beliefs, but she did not think that it was authentic. Fellow employees as "REB" knew Harris.
- 3) Hartsough described Dylan Klebold as a difficult person who was often rude. She said that he hit her once because she had counseled him on an infraction at work. Hartsough said that Dylan did not get along well with his father.
- 4) Hartsough said that other associates of Harris and Klebold were Chris Morris, Zack Heckler and Nate Dykeman. She said that Morris was known as "Grunt", and was close to them at first, but shied away from them after he got a girlfriend. Hartsough stated that Heckler only worked at the store for about a month, and Dykeman did not seem to get along with Harris or Klebold to well.
- 5) Hartsough stated that both Harris and Klebold often talked about wanting to blow up Columbine high school, and kill the jocks. She said that they talked about it for about a year prior to her leaving the store, but she never took them seriously.

JC- 001-010150

- 6) Hartsough said that she heard about Harris and Klebold blowing up a Dry ice bomb behind the Blackjack pizza store. She denies witnessing the explosion, but said that she may have been inside the store when it happened.
- 7) Hartsough said that she remembered Harris and Klebold starting a fire behind the store, which caught a dumpster on fire and the fire department, responded. She said that she had instructed them to collect the firework debris they had accumulated and wrap it up in paper and burn it. She said that the fire got out of control.
- 8) Hartsough said that she showed Harris and Klebold how to remove black from fireworks, and use it for other pyrotechnic effects. She said that she had learned about pyrotechnics from her father who is a pyrotechnics expert.

Subject information: Michelle Hartsough, DOB: 10/27/79
1388 Garrison St. #F-103
(303) 445-6839

Detective Joe A. Montoya #91011
Denver Police Department

DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT
Complex Investigations Section/Major Peddler

Type of Report: Investigative Interview

Date: May 5, 1999

Reported By: Detective Joel Bell

Subject: Casey Hetzel

Synopsis:

On May 4, 1999, Detective Bell had a telephone interview with Casey Hetzel. The purpose of the interview was to ascertain the relationship between Erik Moody, Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. It had been reported that Casey Hetzel and Paul Selchert had been harassing Erik Moody because they believed Moody to have been friends with Harris and Klebold.

Details:

Detective Bell interviewed Casey Hetzel on the telephone at approximately 1130 hours. Hetzel denied harassing Erik Moody and described Moody as a long time friend. Hetzel stated that he and Selchert went to Moody's house with golf clubs to invite Moody to go golfing with them and not to assault Erik Moody, as was reported.

When asked if Erik Moody was friends with Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold, Hetzel stated that he did not know. Hetzel stated that he has never seen Moody with Harris or Klebold and he only assumed they were friends because they worked together at Blackjack Pizza.

Casey Hetzel can be contacted at 5790 W. Elm Hurst, telephone # (303) 973-0294

JC- 001-010152

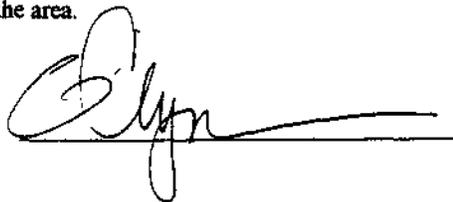
CASE NO. 99-7625 / Columbine High School / Assist Jefferson County Sheriff (LEAD NO. 1185)
REPORT BY: Inv. Gary Clyman, Colorado Attorney General
DATE: April 30, 1999

INTERVIEW: Mathew Paul Jackson
DOB: 5/08/76
4139 W. Chenango Ave
Littleton, CO
(303) 797-1502

1. The original referral to Jackson had come from his former employer, Chris Lau, owner of the Blackjack Pizza where Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold had also been employed. On April 26, 1999 I and JCSD Inv. Don Estep contacted and interviewed Mathew Jackson at his residence identified above. He was advised that he was not under arrest or in custody, and that the nature of the investigation involved the Columbine High School investigation. Jackson resides with his father at the home.
2. Jackson stated that he had been employed as a delivery driver at Blackjack Pizza, (6657 W. Ottawa Place, Littleton, CO), off and on since 1994, and was terminated from that job on April 24, 1999 due to his affiliation with Harris and Klebold. He also worked for the prior owner, Bob Kirgis. Through his employment there, he knew Eric Harris for about 1 1/2 years, and Dylan Klebold for about 1 year. He did not socialize with them outside of work, and described them as "normal teenagers". He also said that both of them always talked about and expressed an interest in guns and bombs, although he denies ever seeing either with any type of weapons or explosive devices. He also became aware from their statements that Harris and Klebold were interested in purchasing firearms, which Jackson says he does not own nor have an interest in. He said that Harris insisted on being referred to as "Reb". Jackson said that Harris drove a grayish Honda Prelude, Klebold a 2-door black BMW, and a friend of theirs (name unknown), drove a blue 4-door Pontiac Bonneville.
3. Jackson said that he introduced Harris and Klebold to a friend of his, Mark Manes, whom he has known since approximately 1993 or 1994. Two other associates of Manes' are Brian Dristel (sp?), and Greg Marillott (sp?). He said that Manes has a number of guns, and often sells them or other "stuff" to support a drug habit. Jackson said that Harris and Klebold had wanted to buy a Tech 9 gun, and had heard them discuss that they would split the cost of \$400, from Manes. Jackson said he was working with Klebold and Harris the day after they completed the purchase, because they were talking about it. He said that he has never seen the gun and was not directly involved in the sale, nor did he have any indication that they would use the weapon to commit a crime. Mark Manes had also told him that he had sold the Tech 9 to Harris and Klebold.
4. Jackson said that he was aware that Manes often went shooting with Harris and Klebold at Rampart Range Park, accompanied by Phil Duran, and Manes' girlfriend, Jesse (LNU), who works at the "Kilt & Candle" bar at Bowles and Platte Canyon. Jackson knew that there are videos of some of those shoots, which he heard about from Klebold and Harris. He is also aware that Manes and Duran have copies of the tape based upon their statements. Although co-worker Jason Secore (Blackjack asst. mgr) told this investigator that Jackson has stated he owns such a copy, Jackson denied that allegation, and said that he has never viewed the tape(s) either.
5. Jackson said that he became aware of the incident occurring at Columbine High School (CHS) at approximately 12:30 p.m. the afternoon of April 20, 1999 when he was at home and heard it being broadcast. He had heard references concerning a black BMW similar to that which he knew Klebold drove, and based upon their past interest in guns and explosives, suspected they were involved. He called Brian Dristel, who also suspected it may be them based upon his prior contacts with the two.

Jackson said he called the police (agency unknown) at about 2:30 p.m. that afternoon and told them of his suspicions.

6. Jackson also called Mark Manes early that afternoon on Manes' cell phone. He said that Manes was "freaking out" over what was happening at CHS, and also suspected that the shooters were Harris and Klebold. Manes was upset because he had sold them the Tech 9, and had gone with Harris and Klebold the night before (April 19) to the K-Mart store located at So. Wadsworth and W. Cross Drive in Littleton, where he had purchased two (2) boxes of 9mm rounds for them. Manes said that he did not think that was unusual, because they had told him they were going to go shooting the next day.
7. Jackson also stated that Brian Dristel owns a lot of guns, "an arsenal", because his family does a lot of hunting. He knows that Brian has gone to a couple of gun shows with Harris and Klebold, and had bought ammunition for them in the past.
8. Jackson said that "Reb" was always talking about bombs at work, and a couple of months ago watched him exploding at work, "artillery shells", which Harris had made from fireworks placed inside a PVC pipe elbow. Harris expressed an interest in pipe bombs, but said that he never saw one at the store or in Harris' possession. He also said that prior to this incident on April 20, he had never heard of the "Trench Coat Mafia", but had seen Harris, Klebold, and co-worker Chris Morris (he once) wearing black "dusters". He said they all commonly wore black Army pants. He does not know Nate Dykeman.
9. Jackson said he has a hobby with his father of building and flying model airplanes, which use as engine fuel a mix of nitro-methanol, castor oil and alcohol, usually purchased at Colpar Hobbies in Mission Trace Shopping Center (S. Wadsworth). He knows that it can be explosive, but denies ever discussing it's use as an explosive with Harris and Klebold. He said the last purchase he made of the fuel was approximately two years ago, and he has no large amount stored anywhere.
10. Jackson said that on Friday, April 23 he had recently reported to the fire department (while at Blackjack Pizza), that Harris had built a "trip-wire bomb" behind Blackjack to keep kids from going through a hole in the fence behind the store. They responded and advised that it consisted of "snap-type" fireworks taped together.
11. Jackson stated that Harris and Klebold never talked about school, or seemed particularly angry. He knows they each had prom dates the weekend preceding the shooting incident, and that they had each received cash advances of approximately \$200 that Friday (April 16). Harris and Klebold worked nights and weekend days inside Blackjack (non-delivery), and Chris Morris worked more often. The prior owner, Bob Kirgis, allowed them to play the video game "Doom" at the store.
12. At the conclusion of the interview I asked Jackson for a verbal consent to search the residence for any weapons, explosive devices, or copies of the Rampart shooting video tapes, to which he agreed. He said that his living area of the house is the basement and upstairs livingroom. It should be noted that the house was in great disarray, with many boxes and items stored everywhere upstairs and downstairs, and clothing strewn about the downstairs bedroom. A cursory search was done while Jackson accompanied us, and nothing relevant was identified. He had a large number of videos in the downstairs, but all seemed to be used movies. Following the search, Investigators left the premises. Jackson offered to allow a search of his two vehicle parked in front of the house. I opened the door on each, noted that they were also in disarray with trash and personal items, but nothing appearing relevant to the investigation. We then departed the area.



JC- 001-010154

**DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION**

Page 1 of
1 Pages

RESSESSED TO:		MONITORED INVESTIGATION INFORMATION:	
Special Agent in Charge Phoenix Field Division			
TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:			
Columbine High School Shooting/Bombing			
Case Number		Report #	
785030 99 0009		37	
TYPE OF REPORT: (Check Applicable Boxes)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION	<input type="checkbox"/>	COLLATERAL REPLY
<input type="checkbox"/>	REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE	<input type="checkbox"/>	
SUBMITTED BY (Name)		SUBMITTED BY (Title and Office)	SUBMITTED BY (Date)
Matthew C. Traver		SA/Denver II	06/18/99
REVIEWED BY (Name)		REVIEWED BY (Title and Office)	REVIEWED BY (Date)
Robin King		RAC/Denver II	
APPROVED BY (Name)		APPROVED BY (Title and Office)	APPROVED BY (Date)
Christopher P. Sadowski		SAC/Denver II	

DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:

Telephone interview with Nathan Johnson, a former co-worker of Harris and Klebold.

SYNOPSIS:

On 6/16/99, SA Traver contacted Nathan Johnson, who had heard Chris Morris talk about explosives while working at Black Jack Pizza.

NARRATIVE:

1. Johnson stated that he was a pizza delivery man for Black Jack Pizza for about four months, from July or August of 1998 until November 1st of 1998.
2. When at work he had daily contact with Klebold and Harris. He did not associate with them outside of work.
3. Morris used to talk about making grenades. He appeared to be the "ringleader". Morris would also talk about buying grenades. Morris would do all the talking and Klebold and Harris would just listen. Morris claimed that he learned how to make grenades from the Internet.
4. During these conversations and others, Harris and Klebold said almost nothing. Johnson stated that he never really talked to Klebold.
5. Morris also used to talk about firearms.
6. One time Johnson showed a knife to Morris and Harris, a knife his wife had gotten him. Morris talked about it. Harris stated that he really did not know anything about knives.
7. Harris and Klebold used to light fires out in the back of the Pizza store. They would light fires in old coffee cans. Harris was always playing with fire. He would take an entire box of matches and try and light it on fire using a paper fuse.
8. Johnson stated that he did not know Morris, Klebold, or Harris that well, but Morris seemed to be the leader.
9. Johnson stated that Harris and Klebold seemed to be ignorant about firearms and bombs.

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION - Continuation Sheet

Page 2 of
2 Pages

3 OF INVESTIGATION:

CASE NUMBER:

REPORT NUMBER:

10. Johnson ran into the former owner Bob Kirgis in a bar, after the Columbine incident. Kirgis had told him that Harris seemed to be getting into drugs. Johnson stated that he had seen cocaine and marijuana at the Pizza store, while he had been working there. He stated that Kirgis seemed to be the person who brought the drugs into the store. He also said Kirgis told him that Harris and Klebold had set off a pipe bomb at the store.
11. Johnson stated that he never heard Harris or Klebold make any threats. Nor did he see them with firearms, bombs, or drugs. He only saw and knew that they liked to play with fireworks.

ATTACHMENTS

None.

JC-001-010156

**DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT
NARCOTICS UNIT**

Case #Jeffco 99-7625

REPORTED BY: Detectives Joe Montoya #91011/Joel Bell #91009

DATE OF REPORT: April 29, 1999

TYPE OF REPORT: Interview with Joseph Jonas

CONTROL NUMBER: 2112

On 4/29/99 Detectives Bell and Montoya conducted an interview with Joseph Jonas at Denver Police Headquarters. Mr. Jonas has been employed as a delivery driver at the Black Jack Pizza store (located at 6657 West Ottawa Place, Unit E-3) since September of 1998.

Mr. Jonas stated that he was familiar with both Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold, but he did not socialize with them. He said that they were quiet, but Harris seemed to lose his temper easily while talking to customers on the telephone.

Mr. Jonas said that another employee named Chris Morris was a good friend of both Klebold and Harris. He said that Morris would sometimes blow off what sounded like firecrackers behind the Blackjack pizza store. On one occasion he heard Morris bragging about making a homemade bomb using chlorine bleach, which he exploded in a field. Jonas said that Morris used to sometimes dress in camouflage pants, army boots, and an olive green beret style hat.

Mr. Jonas stated that the assistant manager Mark LNU, and his fiancée Michelle Hartso used to socialize with Morris, Klebold and Harris quite often.

Mr. Morris was unable to provide any other information.

JC-001-010157

**DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION**

Page 1 of
2 Pages

ADDRESSES TO: Division Director Phoenix Field Division	MONITORED INVESTIGATION INFORMATION:
--	--------------------------------------

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School

CASE NUMBER: 785030-99-0009	REPORT NUMBER: 03
------------------------------------	--------------------------

TYPE OF REPORT: (Check Applicable Boxes)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> X	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION	<input type="checkbox"/>	COLLATERAL REPLY
<input type="checkbox"/>	REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE	<input type="checkbox"/>	

SUBMITTED BY (Name) Gary R. Wurm <i>Gary R. Wurm</i>	SUBMITTED BY (Title and Office) S/A, Denver II	SUBMITTED BY (Date) 04-28-99
REVIEWED BY (Name) Carrie DiPirro <i>Carrie DiPirro</i>	REVIEWED BY (Title and Office) Acting SAC, Denver II	REVIEWED BY (Date) 4-29-99
APPROVED BY (Name) Christopher Sadowski	APPROVED BY (Title and Office) Division Director	APPROVED BY (Date)

DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:

Interview with Robert Kirgis.

SYNOPSIS:

On April 27, 1999, at approximately 6:30 pm, S/A's Gary R. Wurm and Matt Traver, ATF, interviewed Robert Kirgis at his residence which is 2901 West Centennial Drive, Apt. E206, Littleton, Colorado, 80123. Mr. Kirgis currently has no home telephone. Mr. Kirgis is a white male, DOB: 05-24-70, SSN: 523-55-7221. He currently is employed as a manager in training at Dominos Pizza, 3920 South Broadway, Littleton, Colorado, telephone number 303-781-6647.

NARRATIVE:

1. Mr. Kirgis stated that he had been the owner of Blackjack Pizza, 6657 West Ottawa Place, Littleton, Colorado, from December 1, 1995 until March 8, 1999. He stated that he sold the Blackjack Pizza for about \$15,000. to Chris Lau. He also stated that during his ownership of this Blackjack Pizza, he had employed Eric Harris, Dylan Klebold and Chris Morris. He stated that he had been introduced to Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold by Chris Morris, who had been employed at the Blackjack Pizza for a period of about 2 1/2 years. He further stated that Eric Harris had been at Blackjack Pizza for about 2 years and Dylan Klebold was employed, off and on, for a total of about 1 year. He stated that Harris, Klebold, and Morris had assisted in the making of pizzas for him. He also stated that they were basically good employees.

2. Mr. Kirgis stated that he wanted Agents Wurm and Traver to know that he had been interviewed by a male interviewer with Inside Edition on April 22, 1999 and further that

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION - Continuation Sheet

Page 2 of
3 Pages

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School

CASE NUMBER:

785030-99-0009

REPORT NUMBER:

03

his interview had been televised on Friday, April, 23, 1999. Mr. Kirgis stated that he had given the interview at Normandy Park, since he was no longer associated with Blackjack Pizza and did not want the interview to show the Blackjack Pizza location. Mr. Kirgis stated that he had previous information about Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold and this information was given during the interview with Inside Edition. Mr. Kirgis provided the following telephone number as a contact number for Inside Edition, 1-800-690-8742. He stated that he could not remember the name of the person who had done the interview with him.

3. Mr. Kirgis stated that the information that he possessed related to when Eric Harris had brought a "small pipe bomb" into the Blackjack Pizza around July 4th about two years ago. He described the pipe bomb as being shiny and probably made from pipe that is used for plumbing. Mr. Kirgis stated that Eric Harris carried the pipe bomb into Blackjack Pizza through the back door. He stated that he was not scared of Eric Harris, because Harris was not threatening. He stated that Eric Harris just seemed like any other teenage boy. Mr. Kirgis stated that he instructed Eric Harris to take the pipe bomb out of the Blackjack Pizza, which Harris did. Mr. Kirgis does not know what happened to the pipe bomb. He stated that he never heard Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold talk about bombs again nor did they bring any into the pizza shop again. Mr. Kirgis stated that he did light fireworks, of various kinds, behind the pizza shop with Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold.

Mr. Kirgis stated that Eric Harris, Dylan Klebold and Chris Morris usually came into the Blackjack Pizza for their lunch breaks from school about 11:05 am 11:10 am. He stated that they would usually have pizza or a salad. He also stated that Chris Morris had recently gotten a girlfriend and so he wasn't hanging around the shop as much. He also stated that these three boys were kind of like a "click" but added that at one point, a lot of kids were involved with Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. Mr. Kirgis stated that Charles Phillips, Nathan Dykeman, and Zack Heckler all worked at Blackjack Pizza at one time or another and they all hung out with Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. Mr. Kirgis added, "most of my employees came from that group".

5. Mr. Kirgis stated that Chris Morris seemed like a "mean kid". He further stated that Chris Morris seemed more emotional and he would tell you exactly what was on his mind. Mr. Kirgis stated that he believed that Chris Morris' father was a doctor or surgeon and his father seemed to be hard on Chris Morris. Mr. Kirgis also stated that Chris Morris was one of the smartest kids he had met. He stated that he believed that Chris Morris was not the type of person that was a leader, but he could have been. He stated that he also believed that Chris Morris was separating himself from the group known as the Trench Coat Mafia. Mr. Kirgis stated that he never saw anyone as being the leader of this group. Mr. Kirgis stated that about every time he saw this group, they were wearing their "trenches" (trench coats).

6. Mr. Kirgis stated that what he has seen on television, since the shooting at Columbine High School, is entirely different from what he saw of Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold at work. He stated that his six year old daughter was around these boys and they treated her very well and she liked them. Mr. Kirgis stated that he even saw Eric Harris wearing a sports type jacket, maybe like a Colorado University jacket.

Mr. Kirgis stated that at various times he and these boys messed around the roof above the Blackjack Pizza at which time they shot off bottle rockets. Mr. Kirgis stated that he mostly just drank beer on the roof. He also stated that Eric Harris and Dylan

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION - Continuation Sheet

Page 3 of
3 Pages

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School

CASE NUMBER:

785030-99-0009

REPORT NUMBER:

03

Klebold were not drinkers but probably would have had a drink at a party.

8. Mr. Kirgis stated that Billy Dow was a former employee who now works at the Blackjack Pizza located on Simms Boulevard close to the intersection of Simms and Bowles. He stated that Billy Dow would have information of a reported dry ice bomb that was set off behind the Blackjack Pizza that Mr. Kirgis previously owned. He stated that the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department was called when this dry ice bomb was set off.

9. Mr. Kirgis stated that he did hear Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold mention about how "jocks" were picking on them. He also related that one time, behind the pizza shop, the Trench Coat Mafia was waiting for a fight with some other persons, but he was not sure with whom. Mr. Kirgis stated that he remembered that Dylan Klebold and Nathan Dykeman were there for the fight.

10. Mr. Kirgis then stated that on the day of the shooting at Columbine High School, he was taking his daughter to school at Powderhorn Elementary School when he heard about the shooting. This would have been between 12:25 pm - 12:35 pm. Mr. Kirgis stated that because of a "gut" feeling and the previous knowledge of the pipe bomb, he called 911 from the office at Powderhorn Elementary. He stated that the news reports mentioned trench coats and pipe bombs, so he wanted to alert authorities about Eric Harris, Dylan Klebold and Chris Morris. Mr. Kirgis stated that he gave the dispatcher his name as the reporting person.

11. Mr. Kirgis was also asked about his knowledge of the legality relating to pipe bombs and he stated that he was not aware of how illegal they were. He stated that he knew very little about firearms and he just did not think about how illegal the pipe bombs might be. He stated that he just did not see an aggressive side of Eric Harris. Mr. Kirgis stated that he does not like explosives, only fireworks.

JC-001-010160

00000000.CODP00006.TXT ATTN: RICH. KERRY K
QUERY ON: LIC/61331RS

*** COIC INFO MAY BE USED FOR CRIMINAL JUSTICE PURPOSES ONLY ***
*** ONLY COLORADO DMV FILES WERE SEARCHED - COLORADO PIN = OLN ***
*** CONFIRM WITH COLIC0000 BEFORE TAKING ENFORCEMENT ACTION ***

STATE OF COLORADO
COLORADO VEHICLE REGISTRATION

OWNER: KIRGIS ROBERT H DATE: 04/30/1999
OWNER2: TIME: 12:21:04
OWNER3:
DRIVER:
ADDRESS: 2901 W CENTENNIAL DR LITTLETON CO 80123
LICENSE: 61331RS MAKE: CHE VIN: 1GCEK19R1T2249728
LICENSE STATE: CO STYLE: PK TITLE: 10R290742
EXPIRATION: 11/1999 YEAR: 1996 TAB: 10D674930
INSURED STATUS: UNKNOWN LIGHT TRUCK - REGULAR
COUNTY CODE: 10 VALID EMISSIONS TEST REQUIRED

ISS

RR.CODMV0000.CODP00006.TKT ATTN: RICH. KERRY K
QUERY ON: LIC/P5Z5465

*** COIC INFO MAY BE USED FOR CRIMINAL JUSTICE PURPOSES ONLY ***
*** ONLY COLORADO DMV FILES WERE SEARCHED - COLORADO PIN = OLN ***
*** CONFIRM WITH COLIC0000 BEFORE TAKING ENFORCEMENT ACTION ***

STATE OF COLORADO
COLORADO VEHICLE REGISTRATION

OWNER: KIRGIS ROBERT H DATE: 04.30.1999
OWNER2: TIME: 12:21:13
OWNER3:
DRIVER:
ADDRESS: 2901 W CENTENNIAL DR EQ06 LITTLETON CO 80123
LICENSE: P5Z5465 MAKE: CHE VIN: J91RF2362L7561518
LICENSE STATE: CO STYLE: CP TITLE: 10R336454
EXPIRATION: 03/2000 YEAR: 1990 TAB: 10T462514
INSURED STATUS: UNKNOWN PASSENGER - REGULAR
COUNTY CODE: 10 VALID EMISSIONS TEST REQUIRED

JC-001-010161

DDMMV0000.CDDFD0006.TXT ATTN: RICH. KERRY K
Y ON LIC/FBZ3465

*** CCIC INFO MAY BE USED FOR CRIMINAL JUSTICE PURPOSES ONLY ***
*** ONLY COLORADO DMV FILES WERE SEARCHED - COLORADO PIN = DLN ***
*** CONFIRM WITH COLIC0000 BEFORE TAKING ENFORCEMENT ACTION ***

STATE OF COLORADO
COLORADO VEHICLE REGISTRATION

OWNER: KIRGIS ROBERT H DATE: 04/30/1999
OWNER2: TIME: 12:21:15
OWNER3:
DRIVER:
ADDRESS: 2901 W CENTENNIAL DR E206 LITTLETON CO 80123
LICENSE: FBZ5465 MAKE: CHE VIN: JB1RF2362L7561518
LICENSE STATE: CO STYLE: CF TITLE: 1CR336454
EXPIRATION: 03/2000 YEAR: 1990 TAB: 10J462514
INSURED STATUS: UNKNOWN PASSENGER - REGULAR
COUNTY CODE: 10 VALID EMISSIONS TEST REQUIRED

04/3

INFORMATION AND MAINFIRMATION ON THE FOLLOWING INQUIRIES WERE MADE AND MAY BE ***
*** CONNECTED TO YOUR RECENT ENTRY ***

QUERY MADE BY: WERNER, KERI MARIE ARAPAHOE COUNTY 11/20/98 09:30 ARO2
QUERY FIELDS: NAM/KIRGIS, ROBERT DOB/132470

QUERY MADE BY: WERNER, KERI MARIE ARAPAHOE COUNTY 04/04/98 23:20 ARO2
QUERY FIELDS: NAM/KIRGIS, ROBERT H DOB/132470

*** CONTACT AGENCY TO DETERMINE RELEVANCE ***

MESSAGE QUEUED TO PRINTER
ATTN: 3

MSG

*** COLORADO CCH RECORD ***

NAME: KIRGIS, ROBERT HOSSEIN
PHYSICAL IDENTIFIERS: W M 508 130 GRN BLN 05/24/70 CO
STATE IDENTIFICATION: 346243
CARS, MARKS, TATTOOS:
BI NUMBER: 323627TA7
SOCIAL SECURITY NO: 323-55-7221
MISCELLANEOUS NO:
FINGERPRINT CLASS: W/V/V/W

JC-001-010162

RECORD TYPE:

SINGLE-STATE OFFENDER

ADDITIONAL:

ADDRESS:

12/16/88 1305 S PATTON CT

CITY AND STATE:

12/16/88 DENVER

04/30/99 12:24:34 PRINT REQUESTED BY TERMINAL DP23

ATTN: 23

PAGE # 1

ATTENTION: RICH

COLORADO BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION - CRIME INFORMATION CENTER
690 KIJLING STREET, #3000, DENVER, COLORADO 80215 303/239-4208

THIS IDENTIFICATION RECORD, FOR LAWFUL USE ONLY, SUMMARIZES INFORMATION SENT TO THE FBI BY FINGERPRINT CONTRIBUTORS IN COLORADO. WHERE THE DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF A CHARGE OR DISPOSITION IS DESIRED. CONTACT THE AGENCY THAT FURNISHED THE FINGERPRINTS. ONLY THE COURT OR DISTRICT ATTORNEY IN WHOSE OFFICE A FINAL DISPOSITION OCCURRED CAN PROVIDE A CERTIFIED COPY OF THAT DISPOSITION. STATE LAW GOVERNS ACCESS TO SEALED RECORDS. UNLESS FINGERPRINTS ACCOMPANIED YOUR INQUIRY, WE CANNOT GUARANTEE THIS RECORD RELATES TO THE PERSON IN WHOM YOU HAVE AN INTEREST. BECAUSE ADDITIONS AND DELETIONS MAY BE MADE AT ANY TIME, A NEW COPY SHOULD BE REQUESTED WHEN NEEDED FOR SUBSEQUENT USE.

COLORADO STATE ID #: 346147 FEIN: 02522 147 SINGLE STATE OFFENDER

NAME & LAST: KIRGIS, ROBERT HOSEIN

RACIAL: M M 508 130 BLN/GRN SKIN:

DATE(S) OF BIRTH: 082470

PLACE(S) OF BIRTH: CC

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: 543757221

DATE / CONTRIBUTOR	NAME / DATE	CHARGE
ARREST# / CASE#	/ ANU	DISPOSITION
000300400 PC LAKENCOD ARREST # 364153	KIRGIS, ROBERT HOSEIN DATE - 12/16/88	MARIJUANA -- POSSESS UNDER 1 OZ OFFENSE DATE: 12/16/88 DISPO: RELEASED ON OWN RECOGNIZANCE ITEM #001/001

ADDITIONAL

ADDRESSES: 121688 1305 S PATTON CT
DENVER

JC-001-010163

--- END OF PAGE # 1 ---

--- END OF RECORD ---

04/30/99 1224MT

*** THE ABOVE INFORMATION IS PROVIDED STRICTLY FOR AND IS LIMITED ***

*** TO THE OFFICIAL USE OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCIES ***

--- THERE MAY BE ADDITIONAL CHARGES NOT INCLUDED ON THIS RECORD. NOTIFY ---

THE FBI VIA LOCAL MESSAGE (ON-LINE MAP) IF YOU NEED ALL CHARGES AUTOMATED.

*** CCIC ALPHA QUERY ON COLORADO DRIVER AND REGISTRATION FILES ***

NAME	ADDRESS	ZIP	DOB	PIN/LIC
KIRGIS ROBERT	H 2701 W CENTENNIAL	80123		6133188
KIRGIS ROBERT	H 3376 E S UPHAM	80123	19700824	941781607
KIRGIS ROBERT	H 2701 W CENTENNIAL	80123		FB254634
KIRGIS ROBERT	F * 2576 E S UPHAM	80123	19700824	941781607
KIRGIS TILYN	S * 3841 S FENTON S	80227	19720823	921239494
KIRGREY SAMUEL	K		02721031	6125 5827
KIRKNER MELVIN	M 721 E HANCOCK DR	81614		3095711
KIRLANOFF GREGORY	M 9 LOWER RIVER	81684		611411
KIRLANOFF GREGORY	M 99 N RIVER RD	81684		1004921
KIRLANOFF LANCE	M 1000 NORTH RIVE	81684	19221205	811751718
KIRLANOFF PATRICIA	M 1000 NORTH RIVE	81684	19490803	953420061
KIRLANOFF PATRICIA	M 99 N RIVER RD	81684		1004920
KIRLANOFF PATRICIA	M 99 LOWER RIVER	81684		VB53951
KIRLANOFF PATRICIA	M 516 S GALENA ST	81611		VBKLRK
KIRLANOFF T	M 516 S GALENA ST	81611		VBKLRK
KIRLANOFF T	M 99 LOWER RIVER	81684		VB53951
KIRLANOVA LARISSA	M 4336 CAPE COD C	80525	19420412	942492122
KIRLAZES DEANNA	F 1505 HILL RIDGE	80919	19631002	921755779
KIRLAZES DEANNA	F 1505 HILL RIDGE	80919		1171950
KIRLAZES DEANNA	F 1505 HILL RIDGE	80919		4567488
TRANSMIT FOR NEXT PAGE TO LA KE KIRLAZES		DEANNA	FK267488	

JC-001-010164

*** COIC ALPHA QUERY ON COLORADO DRIVER AND REGISTRATION FILES ***

NAME	ADDRESS	ZIP	DOB	FIN/LIC
KIRGIS ROBERT	H 2901 W CENTENNI	80123		61351RS
KIRGIS ROBERT	H 8376 A S UPHAM	80123	19700524	941781607
KIRGIS ROBERT	H 2901 W CENTENNI	80123		FBZ5465
KIRGIS ROBERT	M * 8376 A S UPHAM	80123	19700524	941781607
KIRGIS TILYN	S * 3841 S FENTON S	80227	19720623	921229694
KIRGREY SAMUEL	K		19721031	922513387
KIRHNER MELVIN	A 721 HATHAWAY DR	80915		K5M9571
KIRIANOFF GREGORY	T 99 LOWER RIVER	81654		63142G
KIRIANOFF GREGORY	T 99 N RIVER RD	81654		VCV920
KIRIANOFF LANCE	G 0099 NORTH RIVE	81654	19720205	971751344
KIRIANOFF PATRICIA	A 0099 NORTH RIVE	81654	19490503	953420061
KIRIANOFF PATRICIA	A 99 N RIVER RD	81654		VCV920
KIRIANOFF PATRICIA	A 99 LOWER RIVER	81654		VB8395L
KIRIANOFF PATRICIA	G 615 S GALENA ST	81611		VBK16K
KIRIANOFF T	G 615 S GALENA ST	81611		VBK16K
KIRIANOFF T	G 99 LOWER RIVER	81654		VB8395L
KIRIANOVA LAFISSA	F 4336 TAPE CTD C	80525	19420412	942492122
KIRIAZES DEANNA	F 1505 OWL RIDGE	80919	19671002	921257779
KIRIAZES DEANNA	F 1505 OWL RIDGE	80919		921257779
KIRIAZES DEANNA	F 1505 OWL RIDGE	80919		8551468

TRANSFER FOR NEXT PAGE FROM KEY: KIRIAZES DEANNA FKL57468

RR: COICM0000, COICPD0006, TAT, ATIN: RICH, BERR, *

ON: LIC, 61351RS

*** COIC INFO MAY BE USED FOR CRIMINAL JUSTICE PURPOSES ONLY ***
 *** ONLY COLORADO DMV FILES WERE SEARCHED - COLORADO PIN = 014 ***
 *** CONSULT WITH COIC 1000 BEFORE TAKING ENFORCEMENT ACTION ***

STATE OF COLORADO
 COLORADO VEHICLE REGISTRATION LOG

LINE# : KIRGIS ROBERT F
 OWNER# :
 OWNER# :
 DRIVER# :
 ADDRESS : 2901 W CENTENNIAL DR LITTLETON CO 80123
 LICENSE# : 61351RS MAKE : CHE VIN : 1NCEK1PR1E249728
 LICENSE STATE : CO STATE : CO TITLE : 198290742
 EXPIRATION : 12/1999 YEAR : 1994 TAB : 100674930
 INSURET STATUS : UNKNOWN LIGHT TRUCK - REGULAR
 COUNTY : CO VALID EMISSIONS TEST REQUIRED

MSB

JC-001-010166

Exit Employee File for Employee: 100 KIRGIS,ROBERT

1:NAME: KIRGIS,ROBERT
 2:MIDDLE INITIAL: R
 3:EMPLOYEE NICKNAME: BOB BREWSKI
 4:HOME PHONE # (NNN-NNNN): 730-9048
 5:STREET ADDRESS: 2901 W CENTINIAL DR
 6:APARTMENT NUMBER: 2206
 7:CITY: LITTLETON
 8:STATE: CO
 9:ZIP CODE: 80122
 17:EMERGENCY CONTACT NAME: KIRGIS, ANN
 18:EMERGENCY CONTACT RELATION: MOTHER
 19:EMERGENCY CONTACT PHONE # (NNN-NNNN): 936-2844
 20:STORE ASSIGNMENT: BOWE
 21:IS EMPLOYEE ON SALARY: Y
 22:DAILY PAY RATE: 000.00
 23:MONTHLY STANDARD WORK HOURS PER DAY: 7.00
 24:DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER: 94-170-1407
 25:STATE ISSUING DRIVER'S LICENSE: CO
 26:DRIVER'S LICENSE EXPIRATION DATE: 08/24/99
 27:EMPLOYEE BIRTHDATE: 5/24/70

* Former owner of
 Blackjack Pizza -
 where Harris/Kirgis
 worked?

999: L=Logon P=Print S=Delete F7=Search F10=Exit

Exit Employee File for Employee: 100 KIRGIS,ROBERT

30:NAME OF INSURANCE COMPANY: ALLSTATE
 31:INSURANCE POLICY NUMBER: 011111070016
 32:INSURANCE POLICY EXPIRATION DATE: 08/24/99
 33:INSURANCE RATE:
 34:INSURANCE COMPANY CAR:
 35:INSURANT CAR DELIVERY:
 36:INSURANCE TO EMPLOYEE I.C.:
 37:INSURANCE POLICY NUMBER: 930-24-7321
 38:PAY CATEGORY (Driver/Manager/Other): M
 39:EMPLOYEE STATUS: INACTIVE
 40:DO NOT INCLUDE EMPLOYED ON SCHEDULE: Y
 41:DATE EMPLOYEE HIRED: 12/01/98
 42:DRIVER COMMISSION %: 7.50
 43:TERMINATION DATE:
 44:EMPLOYEE AVAILABLE ON JDDP SCREEN: N
 45:119 COMPLIANCE:
 46:EMPLOYEE CROSS TAKING TRAINING NEED: N
 47:DATE VEHICLE LAST INSPECTED:
 48:MANAGER ASSIGNED INSURER RATING (1-E, 1=BELOW AVERAGE, 5=ABC)
 49:MANAGER ASSIGNED DRIVER RATING (1-E, 1=BELOW AVERAGE, 5=ABC)

999: L=Logon P=Print S=Delete F7=Search F10=Exit

DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT
Complex Investigations Section/Major Peddler Unit

Type of Report: Investigative Interview

Date: May 3, 1999

Reported By: Sergeant Ernest Martinez, Supervisor, Major Peddler Unit

Subject: Robert Hossein KIRGIS (05-24-70); a.k.a. "Bob LNU"

Synopsis:

On the above date, Denver Police Department Detective Jeff Ruetz and this reporting supervisor interviewed Robert KIRGIS. He was asked several questions relating to his knowledge of the Columbine High School incident of 04-20-99, and his personal and working relationship with subjects of this investigation, namely Eric Harris, Dylan Klebold, Chris Morris, et al.

Details:

- 1) On the date of May 3, 1999 at 1320 hours, Denver Police Department Detective Jeff Ruetz and this reporting supervisor met and interviewed one Robert Hossein KIRGIS (05-24-70). This interview took place at Denver Police Headquarters, Vice/Drug Control Bureau interview room. This interview took place subsequent to a telephonic contact made by KIRGIS to this reporting supervisor approximately 1100 hours this date. KIRGIS reported that he had received my business card left at his residence last Friday, and that he had called me on Saturday from his new employment at Dominoes pizza on south Broadway (303.781.6647). KIRGIS then called this date, and related that he had no problem talking with investigators, and that he wanted to set one thing straight from the start; that news reports about a pipebomb being detonated at the Blackjack pizza place on West Ottawa Place was erroneous. That the detonations involved a "dry ice bomb", and not a pipe bomb. KIRGIS then stated that he would meet this reporting supervisor after he dropped off his daughter at school, approximately 1:00 PM.
- 2) KIRGIS responded to Denver Police Headquarters at 1315 hours. Detective Ruetz and this reporting supervisor verified his identity, when KIRGIS proffered his Colorado Operators License. KIRGIS stated that he was the owner/manager of the Blackjack pizza store located at 6657 West Ottawa Place, Littleton, CO. KIRGIS was the owner from 12-01-95 through 03-08-99, when he sold the store to the current owner, Chris Lao. When asked whom he had hired first from the group of subjects (Harris, Klebold, Morris, et al), he stated that it was Chris Morris. KIRGIS related that Morris was hired approximately six months after another friend of the group, named Charles Phillips. KIRGIS also mentioned that "Kibbz" as Zach Heckler. This stemmed from newspaper reports he had read, mentioning the acronym "Kibbz" on one of Harris' web pages. When asked what characteristics Heckler possessed, KIRGIS related that he "drove like crap." Other employees KIRGIS had hired as he related knew each other well were Harris, Klebold, Phillips, Nathan Dykeman and Brian Sargent.

JC- 001-010168

- 3) When asked what his knowledge was related to explosives and the group, KIRGIS stated that Harris, Morris and Klebold loved fireworks. That they liked to go to Cheyenne, WYO. To purchase many fireworks that were illegal in Colorado. KIRGIS related that this past July 4th weekend, Klebold, Morris and Harris put on a great firework display at the store. KIRGIS also took his daughter Brianna KIRGIS to observe the show. KIRGIS stated that Klebold and Harris were "tied at the hip", and frequently during school lunch hour both of them came to the Blackjack pizza store to eat a free salad and smoke cigarettes by the rear door. When asked about a pipebomb being brought into the store, KIRGIS recalled that Harris came in to the Blackjack store through the rear door carrying his usual black brief type bag. Harris then went to the rear storage employee changing area and brought out what appeared to KIRGIS as a pipebomb. According to KIRGIS, Harris stated, "Check out this pipebomb." Harris then said that he wanted to blow it up after work in a watermelon, near the field. The pipebomb was described as metallic colored, metal pipe, with end caps, and about a foot in length. This incident took place when Harris, Klebold, Morris and KIRGIS were working about two years ago. KIRGIS was able to remember that it may have been in April of 1997.
- 4) When asked if it ever occurred to him that the pipebomb was dangerous and illegal, KIRGIS stated, "yea, that's why I sent him out of the store with it, I was worried that he was going to set it off in my store." KIRGIS later said that he was originally going to send Harris home, but he needed him at work that night, so Harris came back after he put the pipebomb away in his car. KIRGIS stated that Harris had told him that it was an explosive device, and he knew that it was a pipebomb, based on what he thought a pipebomb was. When asked if he had any experience with any type of pyrotechnic or explosive devices, KIRGIS stated, "only fireworks, they use to set off fireworks all the time." "They" meaning Harris, Klebold and Morris. KIRGIS also related that Harris, Klebold and Morris were, at times, going on top of the roof to light off fireworks. KIRGIS stated that he also, at times, went up there with them. According to KIRGIS, Harris, Morris and Klebold also set off many dry ice bombs atop the roof of the business. Nicki Liston, a former store manager, also told KIRGIS she knew of these occurrences with dry ice bombs. KIRGIS also recalled that the former owner of the Ottawa Place Blackjack pizza store, Randy Pearson, set of a possible dry ice bomb in the store bathroom. This subject, Pearson is the current Blackjack owner/manager of the 5500 South Simms store, where Billy Dao currently works. KIRGIS prefaced these statements with, he worked with them (Harris, Klebold and Morris), but didn't do much with them. When asked why he didn't call the police when he observed the pipebomb, KIRGIS stated that he "didn't want any trouble." He paused and then stated that he "really wasn't sure why, but hindsight being 20/20, I would now."
- 5) KIRGIS knows that Morris had a girlfriend that lives in the 7000 Block of South Pierce Court, and that closer to the time of the Columbine High School incident, Morris seemed to distance himself away from Harris and Klebold. Also, that Harris and Klebold were "very tight." KIRGIS also related that Klebold wore a trenchcoat almost non-stop, and the others only at times. KIRGIS also stated that he hasn't seen Zach

Heckler in about one and one-half years, but that he believed he still "hung out with them."

- 6) KIRGIS recalled a Christmas party in December of 1997 at the residence of Brady Mann(sp), and Jeff Mann(sp), located at 7169 South Webster Street, number. A Ken Williams, who owns "4 U to See" printing, 303.979.5522, shot darts with Harris. The reason this statement was proffered, was because KIRGIS was asked if he ever socialized with any of the subjects. KIRGIS heard Harris, Morris and Klebold talk about the game "Doom", but never guns. KIRGIS also related that Morris seemed a little mean to him, but if he had a problem with you, it was over sooner. Unlike Harris, who seemed to hold a grudge for you. Harris, Morris and Klebold also had told KIRGIS that they got harassed at school because they were nerds.
- 7) KIRGIS admitted to this reporting supervisor that he is an alcoholic, and at times he drank at work, and left Harris in charge while he left the store for any reason. KIRGIS mentioned that he knew Nate Dykeman, but not that well, and also identified Morris and Dykeman from an array of photos shown to him.
- 8) A female subject by the name of Kimberly Carlin, a.k.a. "Kimmy", who lives on Hinsdale Court was actively dating another male party, when she was supposedly dating Harris a short time. KIRGIS denied that Carlin dated Harris, another interview put them together (see DAO interview, 04-29-99). KIRGIS related that Carlin was in the same early morning bowling class with the subjects of this investigation. Carlin quit Blackjack pizza because she didn't get along with fellow employee Michelle Hartzell(sp).
- 9) KIRGIS recalled that approximately one year ago, Harris, Morris and Klebold were set to fight a group of people near the intersection of West Coalmine and South Pierce Streets, behind the shops. As Harris, Klebold and Morris walked there from the Blackjack pizza store donning their trenchcoats, the other group fled.
- 10) Other related items: Billy Dao had related to KIRGIS that Phil Duran "got the machine gun" for Harris and Klebold. When asked about other parties, KIRGIS knew a James Thonsbe as a "stoner", and just had a working relationship with him. Zach Heckler quit the Blackjack pizza store after approximately two months. KIRGIS overheard the subjects talk about the Internet, but didn't recall anything specific. Harris was also known to KIRGIS as "Reb". KIRGIS re-iterated that he "felt very comfortable leaving Harris and Morris in charge of the store", while he was away. Morris seemed "really responsible" while in charge of the store. The last time KIRGIS saw all three subjects, Harris, Morris and Klebold was at "The Zone" bar parking lot, about a few weeks ago. KIRGIS also stated that "Kibbz" is Zach Heckler.

This ended the interview, time was 1435 hours.

JC- 001-010170

Interviewee: Robert Hossein KIRGIS (05-24-70) SSN 523-55-7221 CO. OL #94-178-1607 Iranian male, 5'8", 145 lbs, Brown/Hzl 2901 West Centennial Drive #E-206 303.936-8544 (mother), 303.781.6647 (work)

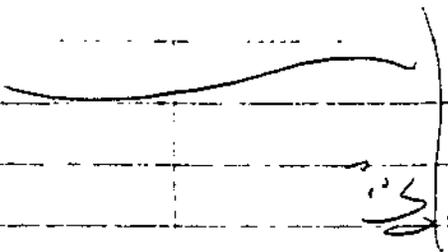
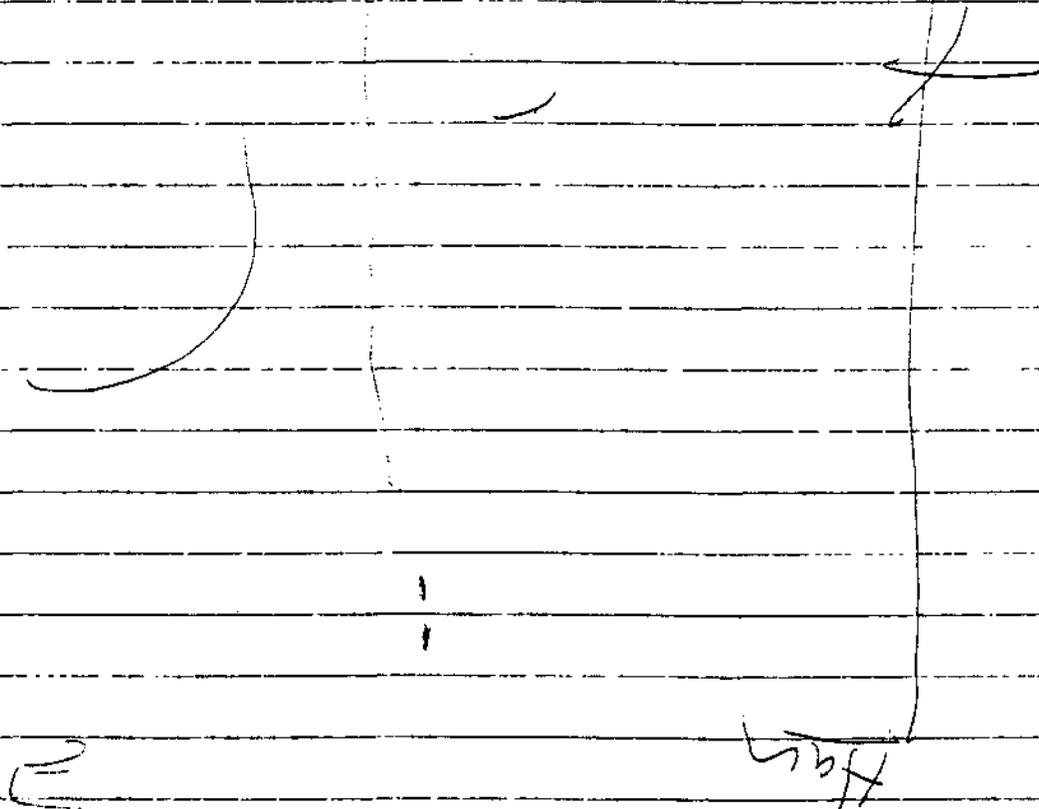
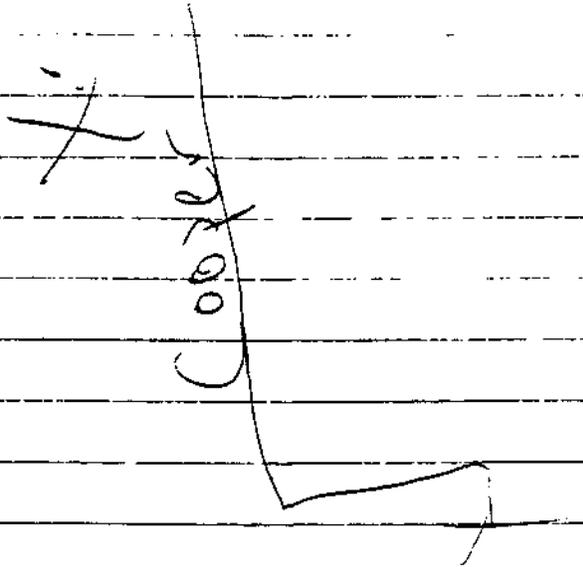


ERNEST MARTINEZ, Sergeant
Major Peddler Unit 20 Team, Complex Investigations Section
Denver Police Department

JC- 001-010171

DRAWING BY KRIGIS, ROBERT 5/8/99
St. J. Martin #8077

7
1044T



DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT
Complex Investigations Section/Major Peddler Unit

Type of Report: Investigative Interview

Date: May 4, 1999

Reported By: Sergeant Ernest Martinez, Supervisor, Major Peddler Unit

Subject: Robert Hossein KIRGIS (05-24-70); a.k.a. "Bob LNU"

Synopsis:

On the above date, Denver Police Department Detective Jeff Ruetz and this reporting supervisor re-interviewed Robert KIRGIS. He was asked several more questions about the subjects of the Columbine High School investigation.

Details:

- 1) On the date of May 4, 1999 at 1320 hours, Denver Police Department Detective Jeff Ruetz and this reporting supervisor re-interviewed Robert KIRGIS. This interview took place at the Luther's Bar-B-Q restaurant, located at 11353 West Colfax Avenue. This re-interview was subsequent to a telephonic contact made to KIRGIS by this reporting supervisor in the AM. KIRGIS again, stated that he had "no problem" speaking with investigators about the investigation.

- 2) KIRGIS was asked about the subject Phil Duran, and related that according to Billy Dao, who told KIRGIS, law enforcement searched the residence of Duran and took a few items, but left marijuana there, or didn't find it. Duran's girlfriend Christina LNU, told Dao this information and that "the cops were watching the house", and she was "scared." On the day of the Columbine High School shootings, KIRGIS "ran into" Billy Dao at the 7-11 store (Wadsworth & Coalmine), about 1:20 or 1:30 PM. They had a short conversation about what was occurring at the high school. They both agreed to go to KIRGIS' apartment. While there, they smoked a joint of marijuana, and watched the news reports about the incident. But, prior to going to the apartment, KIRGIS remembered he stopped by "4 Your Agency" printing and spoke with "Carol" about something that he didn't recall. KIRGIS stated that he really believed that Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold were the gunmen, because as he states, "I put all the circumstances together, and it made sense that it happened." KIRGIS and Billy Dao kept watching television until he had to leave to pick up his daughter at Powderhorn Elementary School at about 2:45 PM. This school is located at West Coalmine & South Simms Street. Billy Dao left when KIRGIS left. According to KIRGIS, Phil Duran paged Billy Dao when Dao was present at his apartment this day, and Dao then returned the call to Duran. Duran was on his cellular telephone at the time, and it was about a two-minute conversation. KIRGIS recalled that the time of the call was approximately between 1:15 and 1:30 PM. Dao related to KIRGIS that Duran told him if he had heard what was going on at Columbine. Also, Duran asked Dao if he knew where his (Duran's) brother was, he was worried about him. KIRGIS could not recall Duran's

JC-001-010173

brother's name but did recall that he had worked for him at Blackjack pizza for just a few days "a long time ago."

3) When KIRGIS was asked about recently seeing or hearing about or from [REDACTED] he stated that it "wouldn't surprise him if [REDACTED] was found to be more involved with explosives or the Columbine thing." "I consider [REDACTED] a friend, the other two (Harris & Klebold), just acquaintances." KIRGIS could not recall ever hearing any other names of associates with the subjects of this investigation.

This ended the interview, time was 1420 hours.

Interviewee: Robert Hossein KIRGIS (05-24-70), previously documented.



ERNEST MARTINEZ, Sergeant
Major Peddler Unit 20 Team, Complex Investigations Section
Denver Police Department

JC- 001-010174

DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT

Case # 4-DN-57419 (FBI)/99 -7625 (JEFFCO)

Control #2928

REPORTED BY: Detective Joel Bell

DATE OF REPORT: 05/04/99

TYPE OF REPORT: Investigative Report

On 05/03/99, at approximately 1000 hours, Detective Bell interviewed Donald Lamb on the telephone. Donald Lamb worked with Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold at Blackjack Pizza. Lamb stated that he had worked at Blackjack, as a driver, for approximately two weeks when he met Eric Harris. Harris introduced himself as "Reb".

Lamb stated that he did not have a lot of contact with Klebold or Harris, but he would describe them as "inward." Lamb stated that he never socialized with either of them.

Donald Lamb can be contacted at 5513 S. Taft, telephone #(303) 904-9538.

JC- 001-010175

C & L Pizza, Inc.
dba Blackjack Pizza
6657 West Ottawa Place, Unit E-3
Littleton, CO 80128
(303)978-0600

**Statement of Christopher Lau, Owner,
on behalf of Blackjack Pizza**

The following statement is an attempt to answer the questions most commonly asked of us by the news media in relation to the Columbine High School tragedy.

Blackjack Pizza is a franchise pizza delivery and carryout operation with no facilities for sit-down dining.

I can confirm that both Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold were employees of the Blackjack Pizza located at 6657 West Ottawa Place, Littleton, CO. I took ownership of this unit March 8, 1999, approximately six weeks before the terrible and tragic events at Columbine High School took place. Harris and Klebold were retained as employees when the change in ownership took place. They were employed as cooks. Among their duties were pizza-making, order-taking and customer service. They did not deliver pizzas at anytime. They worked three to five nights a week, from approximately 4 or 5 PM until approximately 8 or 9 PM. They did not always work the same shifts. The last night they worked was Friday, April 16, 1999. Harris and Klebold performed well in all the duties required by their positions. They were never subject to any disciplinary action. Neither Klebold nor Harris gave any indication that they were capable of the horrific acts committed at Columbine High School.

At this time, other than the comments included in this statement, our policy is not to discuss any present or former employees.

We are cooperating with investigators in every way possible and will continue to do so. I have no comment on the questions being asked by the investigators.

Our hearts and prayers are with the victims of this terrible event, their family members, and their friends, as well as with the students, faculty and staff of Columbine High School. Our prayers also go out to the community. This community has endured an unspeakably tragic event, and it is very reassuring to see such an outpouring of kindness and support as the community tries to heal itself. In the midst of such disconcerting and terrifying events, it is wonderful that we can have our faith in the general goodness of people reaffirmed. Our thanks go out to all the volunteers who have made these difficult times just a little bit easier.

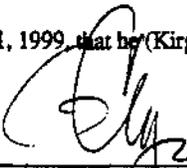
We would also like to thank the police officers and investigators who are working diligently on this case. There is no adequate way to express our gratitude to law enforcement for risking their lives to secure the safety of the Columbine High School students, faculty and staff, as well as that of the community.

JC- 001-010176

1181

REPORT DATE May 7, 1999	OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL STATE OF COLORADO	CASE NO. 99-7625
TYPE OF REPORT Progress	REPORT BY Inv. Gary Clyman	AREA Jefferson County
NATURE OF CASE COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL / HOMICIDE INTERVIEW OF CHRIS LAU (BLACKJACK PIZZA OWNER)		

1. On April 26, 1999 I interviewed Chris Lau (DOB: 9/11/65), 2580 S. York St., Apt. #206, Denver, CO 80210, (303) 777-9338. On March 8, 1999 he began as owner /operator of the Blackjack Pizza, 6657 W. Ottawa Pl., Littleton, CO (303) 978-0600.
2. Mr. Lau said that he bought the franchise from Former owner, Bob Kirgis. Lau initially retained some of the same employees except a few who had poor driving records, whom he did not want working as delivery drivers. Among those retained were Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold, who were employed as "insiders", making pizzas rather than delivery. Harris was paid \$7.65 / hour, and Klebold \$ 6.50 / hour.
3. Lau described Harris as his best employee, no trouble, and said that he had offered Harris a promotion on Friday April 16 to shift manager. Harris seemed pleased and accepted. Lau described Klebold as "hyper", loud, energetic, a good worker, punctual, no problems.
4. Lau said that on Friday April 16, both Harris and Klebold requested cash advances against their earned hours. Harris received a cash advance of \$200, and Klebold received \$120. (On May 28, 1999 I received from Lau the original cash receipts which were signed by Harris and Klebold, and copies of their three payroll checks from March 8 - April 18, 1999. These items were booked into JCSO as evidence through Det. Eaton April 29, 1999, Item nos. 10074, 10075).
5. The only problem which Lau could recall regarding Harris and Klebold was when he had found them behind the store together, fighting a newspaper on fire.
6. Lau said that he had seen both Harris and Klebold wear black "duster" trenchcoats, recalling that they may have had some type of patches on them, but he cannot recall more specifically. He also recalled that they were once visited at work by a teenage girl he recognized on news broadcasts regarding CHS, described as WF, 5'4", long, straight blonde hair (Robyn Anderson?), who was accompanied by another female (no description).
7. Two other friends of Harris and Klebold, who had also worked at the store, were Chris Morris and Nate Dykeman. He described Morris as "moody", looked angry, wore a similar black duster, black pants, black T-shirts, and black boots. Lau terminated Morris from his job due to his affiliation with Harris and Klebold.
8. Former owner, Bob Kirgis, had told Lau on April 21, 1999 that he (Kirgis) had previously seen Harris in the store with a pipe bomb.


 Inv. G. Clyman

JC-001-010177

**JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE/PROPERTY INVENTORY AND SUBMISSION REPORT**

CASE REPORT NUMBER

99-7625

OFFENSE(S) HOMICIDE

FELONY MISD OTHER

Date 042099

Location of incident:

6201 S. PIERCE ST LITTLETON CO

Submitting Deputy:

EATON TF 45

SUBMISSION CODES

C-Crime Scene V-Victim

DISPOSITION CODES

H-Hold (30-60-90) F-Found Item RTN-Return To

W-Warrant S-Suspect A-Autopsy

O-Other

E-Evidence D-Destroy O-Other

Int.	Item	Quan.	Sub Code	Description:	Serial No.	Location of Recovery	Dispo Code	Lab Exam Req.
<u>A</u>	<u>10074</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>2 CASH RECEIPTS</u>		<u>6657 W. OTTOLING PL</u>	<u>E</u>	
						<u>BREWER PIZZA LITTLETON CO</u>		
<u>A</u>	<u>10075</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>6 PAYROLL PAYOUT (KUBOLD & HARRIS)</u>		<u>LITTLETON CO</u>	<u>Z</u>	
						<u>BREWER PIZZA 6657 W. OTTOLING PL</u>		
	<u>3</u>			Description:	Serial No.	Location of Recovery		
	<u>4</u>			Description:	Serial No.	Location of Recovery		
	<u>5</u>			Description:	Serial No.	Location of Recovery		
	<u>6</u>			Description:	Serial No.	Location of Recovery		
	<u>7</u>			Description:	Serial No.	Location of Recovery		
	<u>8</u>			Description:	Serial No.	Location of Recovery		
	<u>9</u>			Description:	Serial No.	Location of Recovery		
	<u>0</u>			Description:	Serial No.	Location of Recovery		

VICTIM:

Phone:(H)

(W)

ADDRESS:

City:

State:

Zip:

SUSPECT:

Phone:(H)

(W)

ADDRESS:

City:

State:

Zip:

CHAIN OF CUSTODY	Init.	Date																		
	Location																			
	<u>VAULT</u>																			

JC-001-010178

MARKS, Explanations/Inventory:

LOGGED IN BY PERS. FOR COL. AG. IN U. GARY CLYMAN (RECOVERING IN U. IS)

(GARY CLYMAN)

Signature/Substituting Deputy Emp. #

DBL # 928

SEND LAB RESULTS TO:

Date:

120.00 +
001.....
120.00 *

\$120⁰⁰
Payroll
Advance
Dylan Klebok
Dylan Klebok

200.00 +
001.....
200.00 *

\$200⁰⁰
payroll
advance
Eric Harris
Eric Harris

REC'D 4/26/99 FROM CHRIS LAU, BLACKJACK PIZZA (2)

JC-001-010179

ORIGINALS TO EVIDENCE

1007

Emp #: 8 Name: Dylan B. Klebold
 SS#: 524-45-5481 Pay Period: 3/8/99 thru 3/21/99

Description	Hr/Unit	Rate	Current	Year-To-Date	Description	Current	Year-To-Date
Regular Py	33.85	6.50	220.03	220.03	FICA W/H	13.64	13.64
					Medi W/H	3.19	3.19
					Fed W/H	1.85	1.85
					State W/H	2.73	2.73
Total Gross			220.03	220.03	Deductions	21.41	21.41
					Net Pay	198.62	198.62

1024

Emp #: 8 Name: Dylan B. Klebold
 SS#: 524-45-5481 Pay Period: 3/22/99 thru 4/4/99

Description	Hr/Unit	Rate	Current	Year-To-Date	Description	Current	Year-To-Date
Regular Py	23.83	6.50	154.90	374.93	FICA W/H	9.60	23.24
					Medi W/H	2.25	5.44
					Fed W/H	0.00	1.85
					State W/H	0.00	2.73
Total Gross			154.90	374.93	Deductions	11.85	33.26
					Net Pay	143.05	341.67

JC-001-010180

1048

Emp #: 8

Name: Dylan B. Klebold

SS#: 524-45-5481

Pay Period: 4/5/99 thru 4/18/99

Description

Hr/Unit	Rate	Current	Year-To-Date	Description	Current	Year-To-Date
Regular Py				FICA W/H	10.37	33.61
25.74	6.50	167.31	542.24	Medi W/H	2.43	7.87
				Fed W/H	0.00	1.85
				State W/H	0.10	2.83
				Empl Adv	120.00	120.00
Total Gross				Deductions	132.90	166.16
				Net Pay	34.41	376.08

JC-001-010181

Emp #: 3 Name: Eric D. Harris
 SS#: 284-82-1478 Pay Period: 3/8/99 thru 3/21/99

Description	Unit	Rate	Current	Year-To-Date	Description	Current	Year-To-Date
Regular Py	39.36	7.25	285.36	285.36	FICA W/H	17.69	17.69
					Medi W/H	4.14	4.14
					Fed W/H	27.52	27.52
					State W/H	11.29	11.29
Total Gross				285.36	285.36	Deductions	60.64
						Net Pay	224.72

Emp #: 3 Name: Eric D. Harris
 SS#: 284-82-1478 Pay Period: 3/22/99 thru 4/4/99

Description	Unit	Rate	Current	Year-To-Date	Description	Current	Year-To-Date
Regular Py	43.87	7.65	335.61	620.97	FICA W/H	20.81	38.50
					Medi W/H	4.87	9.01
					Fed W/H	35.05	62.57
					State W/H	13.80	25.09
Total Gross				335.61	620.97	Deductions	74.53
						Net Pay	485.80

1044

Emp #: 3

Name: Eric D. Harris

SS#: 284-82-1478

Pay Period: 4/5/99 thru 4/18/99

Description

Hr/Unit	Rate	Current	Year-To-Date	Description	Current	Year-To-Date
Regular Py				FICA W/H	16.52	55.02
34.83	7.65	266.45	887.42	Medi W/H	3.86	12.87
				Fed W/H	24.68	87.25
				State W/H	10.34	35.43
				Empl Adv	200.00	200.00
Total Gross				Deductions	255.40	390.57
				Net Pay	11.05	496.85

JC-001-010183

SUPPLEMENT HOMICIDE 99-7625 REKER

Interview with Nikki Liston ✓
2239 W. Fair Ave.
Littleton, Colo. 80120
303-795-9520
303-822-5922

On 8-11-99, Inv. Reker did interview Liston at the IHOP restaurant on W. Bowles Ave. and she stated the following:

1. That she worked with Harris, Kliebold, and Chris Morris at the Blackjack pizza and that her last day at Blackjack pizza was Oct. 18, 1998 and that this was the last time that she had spoken with any of these parties.
2. That Chris Morris and an Eric Johnson had assisted her in building a computer and that it was unknown to her what was in the hard drive and that she knew Chris Morris and Eric Harris had web sites but she does not know what was on them and had never seen them. She also stated that Harris screen names were on the computer on her buddy list.
3. She believes that Chris Morris had been in anger management classes prior to the shootings.
4. That Morris had mentioned being teased at school but had never mentioned anything about revenge.
5. That she knew that Harris had brought a bomb to Blackjack and that she had heard that Harris and Kliebold had exploded bombs at the lake at Leawood park.
6. That Harris carried a black computer case with him and that this case was used to carry fireworks.
7. Morris never talked about the TCM
8. That Phil Duran whom was also working at Blackjack had gone shooting in the mountains near Rampart Range on the weekend prior to the shootings.
9. That Kim Carlin and Sara Aborgast were close friends with Harris and Kliebold and that they also worked at Blackjack.

Inv. Reker then terminated the interview at this time and did follow Liston to her residence where she consented to Inv. Reker taking the computer that Morris had built, to log it into evidence to be analyzed.

The computer was logged into the JCSD evidence vault under this CR# and item # 10300

JC- 001-010184

**DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT
NARCOTICS UNIT**

Jeffco Case # 99-7625

REPORTED BY: Detective Marcus L. Fountain, # 91036

DATE OF REPORT: May 4, 1999

TYPE OF REPORT: Interview of Patrick MacKeage

On May 4, 1999, at approximately 1405 hrs., Detectives Marcus L. Fountain and Detective Joseph Montoya interviewed Patrick MacKeage, DOB 103078, at 5987 W. Ken Caryl Place., Littleton, Colorado. Patrick's father, Dave MacKeage, was present during the interview and taped the interview on a cassette recorder.

Patrick MacKeage stated that he graduated from Columbine High School in 1997. MacKeage stated that he worked at the Black-Jack Pizza parlor from around the end of the summer of 1998 to January 1, 1999. MacKeage stated that he was a delivery driver. MacKeage stated that Eric Harris was already working at there when MacKeage began. MacKeage stated that he and Harris were not social friends and that they never did anything together outside of work. In fact, MacKeage stated that until the shooting, he didn't even know Harris' real name. MacKeage had only known Harris as "Reb". MacKeage stated that Harris liked fireworks and that fireworks had been used behind the pizza parlor, but that MacKeage never saw, nor heard any talk of bombs. MacKeage stated that he had seen Harris wearing a trench coat to and from work on occasion. He also knew that Harris really liked the rock group Romstein. MacKeage stated that Chris Morris worked at the Black-Jack also and that Morris wore military type clothing, such as combat boots and a beret.

MacKeage stated that he didn't know Dylan Clebold well either and that he met Dylan Clebold approximately three years ago for about five minutes. MacKeage didn't meet him again until MacKeage was working at Black Jack Pizza. MacKeage added that even then, he had only seen Clebold at the Black Jack Pizza on about three occasions.

MacKeage stated that "Bob", the ex-owner of the pizza parlor was sort of "weird" and that Bob may have known Harris and Dylan a little better.

The interview ended at 1420 hrs.

JC- 001-010185

DIRECTED TO INV. C. TOMFORD

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT - OFFENSE / INCIDENT REPORT

CASE REPORT #:

OFFENSE INCIDENT CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT / ORIGINAL VICTIM: _____ CONNECTING CASE #:

OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION: _____ STATUTE #: _____ CURRENT CODE: _____ FELONY MISDEMEANOR PETTY OFFENSE

DATE / TIME REPORTED: MONTH 04 DAY 22 YEAR 99 TIME 1500 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: _____ BUSINESS NAME: _____ ADDRESS: _____

DATE / TIME ON OR OCCURRED BETWEEN: _____ CITY: _____ STATE: _____ ZIP: _____ CROSS 1: _____ CROSS 2: _____

CODES: V - VICTIM RP - REPORTING PARTY W - WITNESS SB - SUBJECT PG - PARENT / GUARDIAN RO - REGISTERED OWNER

CODE W NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) MCEWEN ROISIN O DOB 08-12-49 AGE 49 SEX F RACE W ETHNICITY _____ DL ID SS # 158-40-2465 POB _____ RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP) 8773 W. MOUNTAIN VIEW LANE LTTN CO RESIDENT NON-RESIDENT PHONE # _____ BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS) KEN CARL MIDDLE 80125 PHONE # 303-982-4710

CODE W NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) MCEWEN MICEAL MURNEY DOB 12-07-83 AGE 15 SEX M RACE W ETHNICITY _____ DL ID SS # 522-41-5920 POB _____ RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP) 8773 W. MOUNTAIN VIEW LANE LTTN CO RESIDENT NON-RESIDENT PHONE # _____ BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS) BLACKJACK PIZZA LTTN, PERCE PHONE # _____

CODE _____ NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) _____ DOB _____ AGE _____ SEX _____ RACE _____ ETHNICITY _____ DL ID SS # _____ POB _____ RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP) _____ RESIDENT NON-RESIDENT PHONE # _____ BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS) _____ PHONE # _____

CODE _____ NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) _____ DOB _____ AGE _____ SEX _____ RACE _____ ETHNICITY _____ DL ID SS # _____ POB _____ RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP) _____ RESIDENT NON-RESIDENT PHONE # _____ BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS) _____ PHONE # _____

CODE _____ NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) _____ DOB _____ AGE _____ SEX _____ RACE _____ ETHNICITY _____ DL ID SS # _____ POB _____ RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP) _____ RESIDENT NON-RESIDENT PHONE # _____ BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS) _____ PHONE # _____

CODES: S - SUSPECT SB - SUBJECT MP - MISSING PERSON RU - RUNAWAY NCIC: _____ CCIC: _____

CODE _____ NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) _____ DOB _____ AGE _____ SEX _____ RACE _____ ETHNICITY _____ HGT _____ WGT _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP) _____ RESIDENT NON-RESIDENT PHONE # _____ BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS) _____ PHONE # _____

DL # / STATE _____ SS# _____ POB: _____ OCCUPATION: _____ OTHER IDENTIFIERS (CLOTHING / SMT) _____

PARENT NOTIFIED: YES NO BY WHOM: _____ HOW: _____ DATE / TIME: _____ RELEASED TO / RELATIONSHIP: _____ SIGNATURE: _____ DATE / TIME: _____

CODE _____ NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) _____ DOB _____ AGE _____ SEX _____ RACE _____ ETHNICITY _____ HGT _____ WGT _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP) _____ RESIDENT NON-RESIDENT PHONE # _____ BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS) _____ PHONE # _____

DL # / STATE _____ SS# _____ POB: _____ OCCUPATION: _____ OTHER IDENTIFIERS (CLOTHING / SMT) _____

PARENT NOTIFIED: YES NO BY WHOM: _____ HOW: _____ DATE / TIME: _____ RELEASED TO / RELATIONSHIP: _____ SIGNATURE: _____ DATE / TIME: _____

VEHICLE

SUSPECT VICTIM STOLEN OTHER LIC PLATE _____ TYPE _____ STATE _____ EXP _____ YEAR _____ MAKE _____ MODEL _____ STYLE _____ COLOR T/B _____ VIN _____ UNUSUAL FEATURES _____ VALUE _____ NCIC: _____ CCIC: _____

INDICATORS: GANG DENVER MTN. HATE CRIME / ANTI - _____ GAMING DOMESTIC VIO. 8 _____ ALCOHOL SHOPLIFT JUVENILE CASE _____ ASSIGNED TO: JC-001-010186 INV NAME: _____ DATE: _____ (INV CLASS: A B C D)

DEPUTY NAME (PRINT / SIGNATURE) DJRK L. GADDIS *Dirk L Gaddis* BADGE # 341 APPROVED BY: _____ COPIES TO: _____ PAGE: 1 OF 3

CONTINUATION DIRECTED TO INV. C. TOMFORD

SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Reporting Agency J.C.S.O.	Reporting Officer D. GADDIS	Case Report No. DIRECTED				
Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 04-23-99				
Class on <input type="checkbox"/>	Offense Status: Open <input type="checkbox"/>	Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>	Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>				
Recd. tion <input type="checkbox"/>	Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>	Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>	Closure <input type="checkbox"/>				
Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

ON 04-22-99 I WAS CALLED BY (W) MCEWEN WHO KNEW ME THROUGH THE D.A.R.E. PROGRAM, I TEACH AT KEN CARYL MIDDLE SCHOOL. (W) MCEWEN SAID THAT HER SON HAD INFORMATION ABOUT THE TWO SUSPECTS (S) KLEBOLD + (S) HARRIS IN THE COLUMBINE H.S. SHOOTING. I MEET WITH BOTH (W) MCEWEN'S AND AFTER READING MIRANDA TO THEM I STARTED MY INTERVIEW. (W) MCEWEN TOLD ME ABOUT HIS ACQUAINTANCE WITH THE TWO SUSPECTS (S) KLEBOLD + HARRIS THROUGH HIS WORKING RELATIONSHIP AT BLACKJACK PIZZA IN LITTLETON. (W) MCEWEN HAD BEEN WORKING AT BLACKJACK FOR APPROXIMATELY TWO MONTHS. WHEN (W) MCEWEN FIRST HEARD OF THE NEWS OF THE COLUMBINE H.S. SHOOTING, HIS FIRST THOUGHTS WERE "I CANT BELIEVE THEY DID IT." SHORTLY AFTER THIS NEWS WAS AIRED (W) MCEWEN SAID SEVERAL OF THE SUSPECTS FAMILY MEMBERS STARTED TO CALL THE BLACKJACK PIZZA TO S. IF ERIC + DYLAN HAD COME INTO WORK TODAY AS THEY WERE SCHEDULED TO DO, + IF THEY WERE O.K.? I ASKED IF (W) MCEWEN HAD SEEN EITHER OF THE TWO SUBJECTS THAT A.M. HE SAID YES, SHORTLY BEFORE 1100 AM, WHEN (W) MCEWEN WAS WALKING FROM SHILO HOUSE TO HIS THERAPIST'S OFFICE ACROSS THE STREET, HE SAW (S) KLEBOLD DRIVING HIS B.M.W. IN A HAWAIIAN SHIRT. WHEN (W) MCEWEN LEFT HIS THERAPIST OFFICE A SHORT TIME LATER, HE WALKED FROM THE SHILO HOUSE THERAPIST'S OFFICE TO WORK, UPON REACHING THE PARKING LOT OF BLACKJACK PIZZA HE OBSERVED THAT (S) KLEBOLD HAD RETURNED + WAS NOW WEARING ALL BLACK. (W) MCEWEN ALSO OBSERVED THAT (S) HARRIS'S GRAY TOYOTA WAS FOLLOWING THE B.M.W. WHEN (W) MCEWEN APPROACHED HIS TWO COWORKERS THEY SPEED OFF NORTHBOUND ON PIERCE TOWARDS COLUMBINE H.S. TO (W) MCEWEN'S BEST RECOLLECTION THIS WAS SHORTLY BEFORE 11:00 AM TUESDAY APRIL 20 1999.

I ASKED (W) MCEWEN IF THERE WAS ANYTHING ELSE HE WOULD LIKE TO REPORT TO ME. YES, (S) ERIC HARRIS HAD AN A.K.A. NAME OF "REB" WHICH HE ALWAYS WENT BY. HE

Officer Signature <i>Dick G. Gaddis</i>	Unit PATROL COMM. S.	Number 3141	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assn JC-001-010187	Page 2 of 2
--	----------------------------	----------------	------------------------------	-----------------------	----------------------

CONTINUATION DIRECTED TO INV. C. TOMFORD

Supplement <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Reporting Agency J. C. S. O.	Reporting Officer D GADDIS	Case Report No.				
Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 04.23.99				
Classification <input type="checkbox"/>	Offense Status: Open <input type="checkbox"/>	Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>	Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>				
Rectification <input type="checkbox"/>	Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>	Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>	Closure <input type="checkbox"/>				
Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

WAS ALSO INTERESTED IN A GIRL THAT WORKED AT GREAT CLIPS TWO DOORS DOWN FROM BLACKJACK NAMED SUEAN. REB ALSO SPOKE GERMAN + LIKED GERMAN BANDS. (S) HARRIS ALSO COLLECTED THE LARGE HOT SAUCE BOTTLES FROM WORK. THE KIND WITH VERY THICK GLASS + ASKED EVERYONE ELSE TO COLLECT THEM FOR HIM. (W) MCEWEN ALSO KNEW THAT (S) HARRIS TALKED TO A MARINE RECRUITER + HAD PUT HIS SCHEDULE IN TO WORK NEXT WEEK.

(W) MCEWEN DID NOT HAVE MUCH INFORMATION ABOUT (S) KLEBOLD OTHER THAN HE THOUGHT DYLAN WAS A FOLLOWER + THAT "REB" COULD TALK HIM INTO ANYTHING.

(W) MCEWEN WENT ON ABOUT ANOTHER EMPLOYEE AT BLACKJACK BY THE NAME OF CHRIS MORRIS. (W) MCEWEN STATED THAT HE HEARD CHRIS MORRIS CLAIM TO BE PART OF T TRENCH COAT MAFIA. (W) MCEWEN HEARD CHRIS MORRIS TO BE BRAGGING ABOUT HIS CRIMINAL RECORD. HE ALSO THINKS THAT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] CHRIS MORRIS ALWAYS WORE BLACK BOOTS + B.D.U.'S + CARRIED A GOLD BUTTERFLY KNIFE. THIS WAS CHRIS MORRIS'S FAVORITE SUBJECT TO TALK ABOUT AT WORK WAS BUILDING BOMBS. HE CLAIMED TO KNOW ABOUT "C-4", "STICKY BOMBS", + MATCH STICK BOMBS. (W) MCEWEN ALSO HEARD [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] THE LAST ITEM ON CHRIS MORRIS WAS THAT HE WAS SCHEDULED TO WORK THAT NIGHT + DID NOT COME IN OR CALL + AS OF 04-22-99 BLACKJACK PIZZA STILL HAD NOT HEARD FROM HIM.

THE LAST ITEM (W) MCEWEN REPORTED TO ME WAS THAT HE OVERHEARD A PIZZA DRIVER NAMED MATT, TELL THE MANAGER OF BLACKJACK PIZZA JASON, THAT A BUDDY OF HIS SOLD THE HANDGUNS TO REB + DYLAN. UPON HEARING THIS JASON TOLD MATT TO TALK TO ME ABOUT THIS CALL THE SHERIFFS DEPT.

THIS WAS ALL THE INFORMATION (W) MCEWEN REPORTED TO ME ON 04-22-99

Officer Signature Derek G. Gaddis	Unit PAT/C/S	Number 3141	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To JC-001-010188	3/3
--------------------------------------	-----------------	----------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----

- 1 -

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 4/28/99

Michelle Mitchell, DOB 5/6/83, was interviewed at her residence, 9469 W. Weaver Dr., Littleton, Colorado, telephone number (303)978-0866 regarding the Columbine High School shooting. Present during the interview was Mitchell's mother, Karen Mitchell, DOB 9/21/53, who had originally contacted the task force investigating the shooting (REFERENCE RAPID START CONTROL NUMBER DN 1166). Mitchell was advised of the official identity of the interviewing Agent and the nature of the interview. Mitchell then provided the following information:

Mitchell advised that she works at Blackjack Pizza, Simms Location. Mitchell currently works with two individuals who have worked at the Blackjack Pizza, Ottawa location, where Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold worked. Michelle Hartso and Billy Last Name Unknown (LNU) both worked at the Ottawa location and have both told Mitchell that they know of at least one person at the Ottawa location who helped Harris and Klebold make pipe bombs. This person, name unknown to Mitchell, currently works at Blackjack Pizza-Ottawa. From talking to Hartso and Billy LNU, Mitchell does not know if this person helped Harris and Klebold purchase materials for the shooting and does not think this person ever helped detonate any pipe bombs.

Mitchell described Michelle Hartso as a driver/manager at her Blackjack pizza location. Hartso went to Chatfield High School and graduated from the school. Hartso knows Harris and Klebold well. Mitchell stated that Hartso has been contacted by reporters regarding the shooting. Billy LNU is a driver at the Blackjack-Simms location. He is in his early to mid 30's. The phone number to the Blackjack-Simms location is (303)979-1996.

Investigation on 4/27/99 at Littleton, Colorado

File # 174A-DN-57419 and Rapid Start CN #DN1166 Date dictated 4/28/99

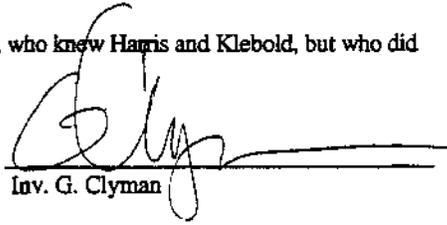
SA Michael W. Howell *MWH*

JC-001-010189

1806

REPORT DATE May 14, 1999	OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL STATE OF COLORADO	CASE NO. 99-7625
TYPE OF REPORT Progress	REPORT BY Inv. Gary Clyman	AREA Jefferson County
NATURE OF CASE COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL / HOMICIDE INTERVIEW OF ERIK MOODY (CHS STUDENT / BLACKJACK PIZZA)		

1. On April 29, 1999 I interviewed by telephone Erik Moody (DOB: 6/22/83), 5639 W. Alder Way, Littleton, CO, (303) 932-9041, per lead no. 1806. Also on the line during the interview was his father, Mr. Chris Moody.
2. Erik is a 10th grader at Columbine High School (CHS), and only knows Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold from Blackjack Pizza, where Erik began working about three weeks ago. Harris and Klebold worked 1-2 nights per week. He never interacted with either of them in school, although he occasionally saw them. He referred of them as "nice and polite", and saw nothing unusual about either.
3. Erik referred to another Blackjack employee, Erin Bonwell, who knew Harris and Klebold, but who did not appear to have any special interactions with them.


Inv. G. Clyman

JC-001-010190

DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT
Complex Investigations Section/Major Peddler Unit

Type of Report: Investigative Interview

Date: May 4, 1999

Reported By: Detective Joel Bell

Subject: Erik Moody

Synopsis:

On the above date, Denver Police Department Detectives Marcus Fountain and Joel Bell interviewed Erik Moody, regarding his relationship with Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold and his knowledge of the Columbine High School incident on 04/20/99.

Details:

On this date, at approximately 1030 hours, Detectives Fountain and Bell met with Erik Moody at his house, located at 5639 W. Alder Way. Present during the meeting was his father, Chris Moody.

Erik Moody stated that he only knew Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold through work, Blackjack Pizza, located at 6657 Ottawa. Erik Moody stated that even though they attended Columbine High School together, he did not know either of them through school. Erik Moody stated that he never socialized with Harris or Klebold outside the work place.

Erik Moody described Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold as "nice." Erik Moody claimed that he never heard them talk about guns, pipe bombs, or fireworks.

Erik Moody stated that he believed both Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold were friends with Aaron Bonwell, who also worked at Blackjack Pizza.

Erik Moody stated that two juveniles have harassed him by the name of Casey Hetzel and Paul Selchert. When asked why he thought they were harassing him, Erik replied, "I don't know, maybe because they think I was friends with Erick and Dylan because I worked with them." Erik Moody again denied being friends with Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold.

Erik Moody can be contacted at 5639 W. Alder Way, telephone #932-9041.

JC- 001-010191

DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT

Case # 4-DN-57419 (FBI/99 -7625 (JEFFCO))

Control #2867

REPORTED BY: Detective Joel Bell

DATE OF REPORT: 05/04/99

TYPE OF REPORT: Investigative Report

On 04/29/99, at approximately 1100 hours, Detective Bell interviewed James Nevienski on the telephone. James Nevienski stated that he never met Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold. Nevienski related that the last day Harris or Klebold worked was the 16th of April 1999 and that he/Nevienski did not start working at Blackjack Pizza until April 19th of 1999.

Nevienski had no other information regarding Harris, Klebold, or their associates.

James Nevienski can be contacted at 7209 W. Portland, telephone #(303) 904-1090.

JC- 001-010192

**DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT
NARCOTICS UNIT**

Case # Jeffco 99-7625

REPORTED BY: Detectives Joe Montoya #91011/Marcus Fountain #91036

DATE OF REPORT: May 3, 1999

TYPE OF REPORT: Interview with Angel Pytlinski

CONTROL NUMBER: 2866

On 05/03/99 Detectives Montoya and Fountain conducted an interview with Angel Pytlinski at her residence (2594 S. Tennyson St.). Mrs. Pytlinski has been employed as a delivery driver at the Black Jack Pizza store (located at 6657 West Ottawa Place, unit E-3) since the summer of 1998.

Mrs. Pytlinski indicated that she had a close relationship with Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. She knew Eric Harris as "REB", and said he was interested in computers and guns. She said he was excited about going into the Marine core. Mrs. Pytlinski said that Harris was upset with his dad, because his dad accused him of using LSD. She attempted to chat with Harris on the Internet but was unable to do it. She discovered his e-mail address, and he (Harris) was a little upset with her for doing it, and wanted assurance that she did not see anything else. She said his E-mail address was "REB.DOMAIN".

Mrs. Pytlinski said that Dylan Klebold was more hyperactive than Harris was, and he also was fascinated with computers and guns. She said that he was excited about going to college at the University of Arizona.

Mrs. Pytlinski also knew Chris Morris well, and stated that he was a nice guy who was always trying to act tough to put on a front. She said that Chris Morris was a good friend of both Harris and Klebold and appeared to be a leader to the two. Morris was also close to fellow employees Nate, Mark and Michelle.

She stated that all three of the above mentioned wore Duster's to work. She said that about four months ago Harris and Klebold told her that they knew how to make Pipe Bombs, but she did not pay much attention to them. Michelle Hartso told Pytlinski that Harris and Klebold exploded a bomb behind the Black Jack Pizza store in late 1998.

In March or April on 1999 Harris asked to borrow Pytlinski's video recorder. A video tape was made of made of Eric Harris, Dylan Klebold, Chris Morris, Phil Duran, Mark Mannes, and an unknown female (Mannes' girlfriend) shooting trees and bowling pins with guns. Pytlinski saw the tape and remembered seeing a sawed off shotgun and possibly a Tech-9 being used in the film. The film was made in Sedelia, Colorado.

JC- 001-010193

Pytlinski heard about the Columbine shooting on the News at about 1:00 P.M., and felt that Harris might be involved. She called Eric Harris' house and his mother answered. Pytlinski said that his mother was extremely calm and stated that Eric was at school.

Mrs. Pytlinski last saw Harris and Klebold on Wednesday April 14 at work. She said that Harris was very depressed on that day, and that Klebold's mood was very inconsistent.

No other pertinent information was obtained from Mrs. Pytlinski.

DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT

Case # 4-DN-57419 (FBI)/99 -7625 (JEFFCO)

Control #2931

REPORTED BY: Detective Joel Bell

DATE OF REPORT: 05/04/99

TYPE OF REPORT: Investigative Report

On 05/04/99, at approximately 1100 hours, Detective Bell interviewed Sheila Saintmichael at her home, 3060 S. Hoyt Street. Sheila Saintmichael stated that she started working at Blackjack Pizza as a driver on, or around, the 8th of April 1999. Saintmichael related that she did not have the opportunity to talk to either Klebold or Harris extensively. Saintmichael did state that on the few times she did talk to Klebold and Harris, she found them to be "polite."

Saintmichael had no other information regarding Harris, Klebold, or their associates.

Sheila Saintmichael can be contacted at 3060 S. Hoyt Street, telephone #(303) 987-9410.

JC-001-010195

**DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT
NARCOTICS UNIT**

Case # Jeffco 99-7625

REPORTED BY: Detective Joe A. Montoya #91011

DATE OF REPORT: May 3, 1999

TYPE OF REPORT: Telephone interview with Michael Scheffler

CONTROL NUMBER:

On May 3, 1999 I conducted a telephone interview with Michael Scheffler. He is an ex-employee of the Black Jack Pizza store located at 6657 west Ottawa, Unit E-3.

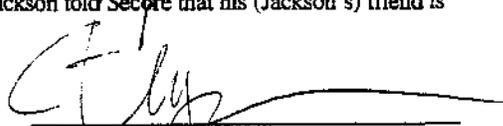
Scheffler stated that he did not associate with Eric Harris, Dylan Klebold or Chris Morris. He could not provide any pertinent information on the case.

JC- 001-010196

1183 / 1616

REPORT DATE May 7, 1999	OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL STATE OF COLORADO	CASE NO. 99-7625
TYPE OF REPORT Progress	REPORT BY Inv. Gary Clyman	AREA Jefferson County
NATURE OF CASE COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL / HOMICIDE INTERVIEW OF JASON SECORE (BLACKJACK ASST. MANAGER)		

1. On April 26, 1999 I interviewed Jason Secore (DOB: 9/29/72), 1449 Josephine St., Apt. C, Denver, CO 80206, (303) 388-7824. He is currently the manager of the Blackjack Pizza owned by Chris Lau, 6657 W. Ottawa Pl., and had previously worked for former owner Bob Kirgis. He knew Eric Harris (aka "Reb") and Dylan Klebold for approximately one year from their employment at Blackjack.
2. Secore had heard from Bob Kirgis that he had once seen Eric Harris bring in a pipe bomb to the store, but only told him to take it away. Bob also had parties in the store, and bought alcohol for minors working there. When Chris Lau took over as the storeowner in March 1999, there was a lot of talk from Chris Morris and Nate Dykeman (employees), that those two, with Harris and Klebold, were interested in making explosive devices. Secore used to see Dykeman, Morris, Harris and Klebold all wear black trenchcoats. He said that Chris Morris seemed to be "violent", and had said about 2-3 weeks prior to April 20, 1999 that he was in possession of some pipe bombs.
3. Secore said that another delivery employee, Mathew Jackson, also knew Harris and Klebold. Secore ran into Jackson at the Kilt & Candle bar (Bowles and Platte Canyon) on April 24, 1999. At that time Jackson told him that he had talked in the past with Harris and Klebold about how to build a explosive device using compressed liquid fuels, and that if he (Jackson) had been with Harris and Klebold to help, only 15 would have survived.
4. Secore also said that Jackson told him that he has a copy of a video, which shows Harris, Klebold, and former Blackjack employee Phil Duran, shooting guns. Jackson told Secore that his (Jackson's) friend is the one that sold guns to Harris and Klebold.


Inv. G. Clyman

**DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLEX INVESTIGATIONS SECTION**

Report By: Detective J. Ruetz 74035
Report Date: May 6, 1999
Type of Report: Conversation with Jason Secore

On May 5, 1999 Detective Ruetz and Detective S. Barnhill 73004 contacted Jason Secore, a manager at the Black Jack Pizza restaurant near West Coal Mine Road and Pierce Street. Secore had previously been interviewed by other investigators. Detectives Ruetz and Barnhill were attempting to contact a John Perry who was reported to have been a driver employed at the restaurant. (It was later determined that Perry worked at a different pizza establishment.)

Secore showed the detectives the interior of the restaurant, including the bathroom, and the area behind the store, all of which had been referred to extensively in other interviews. Secore told the detectives that the former owner/manager of the store, Bob Kirgis, was a "mess". He described Kirgis as a habitual heavy drinker and drug user. He said that Kirgis had had a close relationship with Eric HARRIS, Dylan KLEBOLD and Chris MORRIS and often took part in their experimentation with fireworks and low-grade explosives. Secore said that Kirgis "partied" with HARRIS, KLEBOLD and MORRIS on the roof of the restaurant on at least several occasions. Secore described two incidents in which Kirgis had either participated in, or at least condoned, setting fire to and exploding aerosol cans; once in the bathroom mop sink and another time in the oven.

JC- 001-010198

Source: James Brian Thornby II

Affiliation: Co-worker Black Jack Pizza

James Brian Thornby II
DOB: 102878
DL: 95-144-1792
6150 S. Fenton Court
Littleton, CO 80123
Parents: James and Cindy Thornby

I met with James Thornby and his mother, Cindy Thornby at his residence on Wednesday, May 5, 1999, at approximately 10:00 a.m.

Mr. Thornby said he worked at Black Jack Pizza for approximately 1½ years and was let go because of his driving record after the new owners (Chris & Jason) took over. During that 1½ year period, he took last summer off. Mr. Thornby was employed as a pizza delivery driver. Drivers at Black Jack Pizza had to be 18 years of age. He estimates he stopped working there the weekend after the new owners bought it.

(Jason Secor, new owner at Black Jack Pizza said Mr. Thornby was let go immediately after they took possession of the restaurant on March 8, 1999. Mr. Secor worked at the restaurant from 3/1 through 3/7 prior to the purchase which may account for Mr. Thornby's perception of the date.)

Mr. Thornby confirmed that he had talked to a JCSO Deputy about a week after the shootings, regarding Eric Harris. Mr. Thornby recalled talking with Eric Harris at the Black Jack Pizza on a night when Harris and Thornby had just gotten paid. Employees were paid every 2 weeks. Mr. Thornby could not remember the date of the conversation with Harris but thought it was "the weekend after Chris (Lau) bought it." The date this conversation occurred was just prior to Thornby's termination on around March 7, 1999.

(Jason Secor, new owner at Black Jack Pizza said he believed the previous owner, Bob Kirgis last paid his employees on March 19 with the previous paycheck on March 5.)

Mr. Thornby said, "Eric had just gotten a \$300 paycheck, and said he had 7 propane tanks and wanted to get 9 more with the paycheck he had gotten, and he wanted to have 30 in all by a date, I guess it was the 20th." I asked Mr. Thornby if Harris told him exactly what date, and Mr. Thornby said, "I think he did, I think he said it was Hitler's birthday."

I asked Mr. Thornby again about the date Harris had mentioned. Mr. Thornby said, "I remember asking him, why that date? He said because its Hitler's birthday." I asked him what date Harris had said. Mr. Thornby said, "I guess it was 4-20". Mr. Thornby said Harris was talking about "4-20" and at first Mr. Thornby thought it was a reference to "the California police code for a pot bust" but knew Harris didn't smoke a lot of marijuana. Mr. Thornby realized it referred to a date and asked him "why that date."

I asked Mr. Thornby if Harris said what kind of propane tanks he was going to buy. Mr. Thornby said, "No, I figured it was the kind that go on the bar-b-ques."

Mr. Thornby told the JCSO Deputy that Harris had asked Thornby to buy a gun for Harris. I asked about this, Mr. Thornby said, "Oh yeah, I think I remember him asking me about buying something for him, I'm not sure if it was a gun or not, it could have been like, black powder or something." I asked when that conversation occurred, he said, "I don't remember if it was the same night or not."

I asked about it again, Mr. Thornby said, "He asked me to get him something and I said no." I asked what the "something" was, Mr. Thornby said "I don't remember exactly what it was, if it was a gun or something they weren't supposed to have." Mr. Thornby said they asked him because

Source: James Brian Thornby II

Affiliation: Co-worker Black Jack Pizza

he was old enough to buy it. Mr. Thornby said, "I told him (Eric) he's gonna to be 18 soon, he should just wait and get it himself."

I asked Mr. Thornby, what exactly did Harris ask him to purchase. Mr. Thornby said, "It was probably a gun, but I'm not positive." Mr. Thornby said he could not recall if Harris told him what kind of gun he wanted, or where to purchase it. I asked if his co-workers talked about guns a lot a work, he said, "No, not really".

I asked Mr. Thornby what he knew about Phil Duran. Mr. Thornby said, "I know Eric asked him to buy him a gun, but Phil said he told him no." Mr. Thornby said Harris asked Phil Duran to buy Harris a gun before Harris asked Mr. Thornby. Mr. Thornby said, "Because I remember thinking, Phil should know, he's pretty smart, I should probably say the same thing. Actually I considered it for a second." He doesn't know if Harris asked anyone else but said, "He probably asked everyone there, but I'm not sure. Everyone that he's friends with. I don't know. I don't have personal knowledge of that."

Mr. Thornby said he doesn't know Mark Manes.

I asked Mr. Thornby if there were other occasions when Eric (Harris) had asked him to do something, or to get something inappropriate. Mr. Thornby said, "only the two times". I asked him about the two times, he said, "if it was the same day,... it might not have been, the gun and the propane. I talked to him about that."

I asked about the black powder, Mr. Thornby said, "Yeah, it could have been, I'm not sure. It was something he wasn't supposed to buy."

Mr. Thornby had heard about the incident at Black Jack Pizza when Eric Harris brought a pipe bomb to work, but wasn't there that day. Mr. Thornby had heard about the bomb that went off in the restroom at Black Jack Pizza, but wasn't employed there at that time.

I asked Mr. Thornby if Harris had talked about what he was going to do with all of the stuff. Mr. Thornby said, "he said he wanted to blow up the school, but he didn't say he was gonna do it. I just thought he was like, you know, someone pissed off, talking." I asked if Harris seemed pissed off, Mr. Thornby said, "Not really, I mean, I could tell he didn't like school all that much."

I asked Mr. Thornby if he thought Harris was capable of doing something like that. Mr. Thornby said, "I knew he had the knowledge to do it. I talked to him about it sometimes. We just talked about bombs." I asked about Harris' knowledge of bombs, Mr. Thornby said, "I talked to him, I knew he'd brought the pipe bomb in, and I kinda talked to him about that a little bit."

I asked Mr. Thornby if Harris said how he knew about making bombs. Mr. Thornby said, "He (Harris) talked about 'the Anarchists Cookbook', he never mentioned anything else. He said it told how to make pipe bombs. I've never even seen it." Mr. Thornby thought Harris had downloaded "The Anarchists Cookbook" from the internet. Mr. Thornby said, "That's where he said he got it."

I asked if Mr. Thornby thought Harris was going to use the propane tanks in a bomb, Mr. Thornby said, "Yeah." I asked why he thought that, Mr. Thornby said, "Because he (Harris) likes bombs. I asked which school Harris said he wanted to blow up, Mr. Thornby said, "THE school". I asked him if he took that to mean Columbine, and he said, "Yes".

Mr. Thornby said he is not on the internet. His mother stated they do not have access to the internet at their house except through her husband's laptop on the weekends. Mr. Thornby said he knew they (Harris & Klebold) had a website, but didn't know what was on it. Mr. Thornby said

Source: James Brian Thornby II

Affiliation: Co-worker Black Jack Pizza

the only night he'd heard anything about the internet at work was when he (Harris) was talking about the propane tanks. Mr. Thornby said he went home that night and thought he should have told someone about it, but went to sleep and it never crossed his mind again.

Mr. Thornby said Harris would "always" bring fireworks into Black Jack Pizza. He said Harris would build a huge bonfire behind the restaurant and throw fireworks on top and watch it. Mr. Thornby said, "He (Harris) talked about bombs every now and then." Mr. Thornby couldn't remember specific conversations.

I asked Mr. Thornby if Harris told him how to make bombs. Mr. Thornby said, "Actually, he did say he used fireworks. He emptied them out and made some out of those." Mr. Thornby didn't know of pizzas being traded for fireworks. Mr. Thornby said they traded "fireworks for work." Mr. Thornby said he also worked at a fireworks tent and was paid with fireworks. He said Chris Morris received fireworks for pay too. They worked at the tent at the King Soopers Parking Lot at Coalmine and Pierce.

Mr. Thornby said he had never ridden or sat in Eric Harris' car. He said he gave Harris a ride home from work one time. Mr. Thornby said he had never seen anything unusual in Harris' car. He said he never knew Harris to carry a gun or have bombs with him.

I asked Mr. Thornby if he ever heard or saw Harris planning anything or meeting with anybody. Mr. Thornby said Eric, Dylan and "other different people" would come to Black Jack Pizza everyday for lunch. Mr. Thornby never saw them with lists or diagrams that he could remember.

Mr. Thornby said he graduated in 1997 from Columbine High School. He said he was not associated with the Trench Coat Mafia. He said he kept to himself, and was interested in music. He said the TCM's played a card game called "magic" and another game he couldn't remember the name of.

Mr. Thornby said he was "pretty good friends" with Chris Morris. Mr. Thornby doesn't think Morris is involved in the Columbine incident.

Mr. Thornby said he didn't know Dylan Klebold very well. He said Dylan didn't talk much. He said he never really talked to Dylan "one on one". I asked Mr. Thornby if he knew someone named Dykeman. He said, "do you have a first name?" I asked Mr. Thornby about nicknames, he only knew of "Reb" for Eric Harris, and "Grunt" for Chris Morris.

Mr. Thornby said he had a New Years Eve party (12/31/98) at his house. Eric Harris, Dylan Klebold, Chris Morris, Billy Dao, and others attended. Mr. Thornby said they just drank and watched TV.

Mr. Thornby's sister, Jenica, normally meets her friend Rebecca in the library, but left school to go to lunch off campus and was gone at the time of the shootings. She parks in the Clement Park parking lot north of the school.

The interview was concluded at 11:00 a.m.

JC- 001-010201

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No			
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	MCFADDEN	99-7625-F			
Connecting Case Report No.			Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report		
					04-26-99		
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIRST DEGREE MURDER		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>			
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION:

On 04-26-99, at approximately 1:30 p.m., Special Agent Barnett and myself were interviewing Sarah Leary at her residence, at which time we met Joshua Christopher Uncapher, dob/12-03-77, who is the fiancé of Sarah Leary. Uncapher stated he had information concerning the Trench Coat Mafia and requested to be interviewed. While still at 8132 West Portland Avenue, Special Agent Barnett and myself interviewed Uncapher concerning his information.

Uncapher stated he knew Dylan Klebold from Blackjack Pizza. Uncapher stated he also knew Eric Harris. Uncapher stated he started working at Blackjack Pizza located 6657 West Ottawa Street in October of 1995, and sometime in the summer of 1996, Chris Morris, Chuck (last name unknown), Eric Harris, and then Dylan Klebold became employed. Uncapher stated Dylan, Eric, Chuck, and Chris all talked about making, detonating, and getting recipes for pipe bombs while working at Blackjack Pizza. Uncapher also stated Harris had talked about getting a recipe for bomb making, and trying to get to others to use it. Uncapher stated Charles or Chuck was a graduate of Columbine High School in 1998, and drove a 4-door grey Nova. Uncapher also stated he remembers a time when Chris Morris had a knife pulled on him, and that he pulled a knife on that same individual. Uncapher stated that in May of 1998, he left Blackjack, and just recently returned in March of 1999. Uncapher stated about two weeks prior to the shooting, Eric Harris said he might quit due to the new policies of the new owners. Uncapher said Chris Morris said he also might quit. Uncapher described Eric and Dylan as helpful at the store and people who seemed to be okay. Uncapher stated Dylan and Eric talked in German at Blackjack Pizza, (Eric and Dylan mostly, and Chris Morris too). Uncapher also said associates to the Trench Coat Mafia were Chris Cordova (graduate of Columbine High School in 1998), Chuck (last name unknown), and girl's name unknown. Uncapher stated a possible associate could be Pauline Colby, who hung around with Morris and Harris. Uncapher stated they last saw Eric and Dylan on 04-09-99, at Blackjack Pizza. Uncapher stated he saw Chris Morris at prom on 04-17-99, which was Saturday night. Uncapher stated he did not see Eric or Dylan at the after prom's activities at the school, which started 04-18-99, at 0030 hours, Sunday. Uncapher stated that Kim Carlin (303-973-9313), and Sarah Arbagast (unknown phone) worked at Blackjack Pizza with the Trench Coat Mafia. Uncapher stated he never went to Columbine High School on 04-20-99. Uncapher stated he did remember Eric Harris asking him at one time to buy him a .44 mag pistol sometime in 1998. Uncapher stated Robert, aka: Bob, Girgis was the old owner of the Blackjack Pizza, and hangs out at The Zone, also located at Ottawa and Pierce.

JC- 001-010202

Officer Signature 	Unit T-101	Number 5095	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 2
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674	

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	MCFADDEN	99-7625-F
Connecting Case Report No.		Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report
				04-26-99
Classification	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIRST DEGREE MURDER	Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>	Recommend Case: Review <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Reclassification	<input type="checkbox"/>	Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>	Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>	Closure <input type="checkbox"/>
Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.
				Value Stolen
				Value Recovered
				Value Damaged

At about 1410 hours, this date, the interview was concluded, and Special Agent Barnett and myself left the residence.

DISPOSITION: Open, pending further investigation.

JC- 001-010203

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 2
<i>JM</i>					of 2
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674	

**DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT
NARCOTICS UNIT**

Case # Jeffco 99-7625

REPORTED BY: Detective Joe A. Montoya #91011

DATE OF REPORT: May 3, 1999

TYPE OF REPORT: Telephone interview with Joshua Uncapher

CONTROL NUMBER:

On April 30, 1999 I conducted a telephone interview with Joshua Uncapher. He is an ex-employee of the Black Jack Pizza store located at 6657 West Ottawa, Unit E-3.

Mr. Uncapher stated that he was interviewed extensively on April 26, 1999, by Jefferson County Sheriff's Deputy Jack McFadden. He said that interview was conducted at 8132 W. Portland.

JC- 001-010204

**GOLDEN POLICE DEPARTMENT
CONSHEET - REPORT NARRATIVE**

REPORT DATE: 04-28-99

CR#: 99-1362

REPORT ID#: 9908504.AJK

IN#: 9908504

CLASSIFICATION: Agency Assist J.C.S.O.

Detectives: 1150/2260

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TASK FORCE

Jeffco Case #99-7625

F.B.I. Case #174A-DN-57419

Control Number 2770, Assigned 05-03-99, Kreutzer/Watson.

On 05-03-99 lead #2770 was assigned to contact "Josh" with the phone number of 505-8672. This information came from Harris's wallet and a phone list contained in it.

On 05-11-99 I called 303-505-8672, the number is a pager with a new forwarding pager number of 303-203-4944. I left a message for "Josh" with the pager. The call was returned. The pager belongs to Josh Ungeandher, is an employee of Black Jack Pizza which Harris and Klebold both worked . He has been interviewed at length by other detectives reference the activities at Black Jack Pizza.

Josh as listed in the phone list is a co-worker at Black Jack Pizza.

JC-001-010205

Officer	Number	Date	Supervisor	Number	Date	Page	# of #
---------	--------	------	------------	--------	------	------	--------

Great Clips

JC- 001-010206

ARVADA POLICE DEPARTMENT

CRIME REPORT 99-12067

DET. WALT PARSONS

INVESTIGATIVE REPORTS

ORIGINAL

JC- 001-010214

Tortilla Wraps

JC-001-010216

Harris Residence

JC-001-010219

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT - OFFENSE / INCIDENT REPORT

CASE REPORT # **99-7625**

OFFENSE INCIDENT CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT / ORIGINAL VICTIM: _____

OFFENSE/INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION: **HOMICIDE** STATUTE #: _____ CURRENT CODE: _____ FELONY MISDEMEANOR PETTY OFFENSE

CONNECTING CASE #: _____

DATE / TIME REPORTED	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	BUSINESS NAME:
	4	26	99	1249	ADDRESS: [REDACTED]	
DATE / TIME OCCURRED	ON OR BETWEEN:	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	CITY:	STATE: ZIP:
		4	26	99	LITTLETON	CO 80127

CODES: V - VICTIM RP - REPORTING PARTY W - WITNESS SB - SUBJECT PG - PARENT / GUARDIAN RO - REGISTERED OWNER

CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	ETHNICITY	DL	ID	SS #	POB
RP	D'AMICO, NANCY A.S.									
	RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)									PHONE #
	(INVESTIGATOR)									
	BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS)									PHONE #
	1159 DELAWARE ST. DENVER, CO. 80204									303-825-2373
CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	ETHNICITY	DL	ID	SS #	POB
W	MAVNS, JOHN									
	RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)									PHONE #
	567									
	BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS)									PHONE #
	100 JEFFCO PKWY GOLDEN CO. 80401									271-0211
CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	ETHNICITY	DL	ID	SS #	POB
W	PEARSON, ED									
	RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)									PHONE #
	DEPUTY									
	BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS)									PHONE #
	200 JEFFCO PKWY GOLDEN CO. 80401									271-0211
CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	ETHNICITY	DL	ID	SS #	POB
W	WALKER, KEVIN									
	RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)									PHONE #
	DEPUTY									
	BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS)									PHONE #
	200 JEFFCO PKWY GOLDEN, CO. 80401									271-0211
CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	ETHNICITY	DL	ID	SS #	POB
W	VALBERT, JIM									
	RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)									PHONE #
	K-9									
	BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS)									PHONE #
	200 JEFFCO PKWY GOLDEN CO 80401									271-0211

CODES: S - SUSPECT SB - SUBJECT MP - MISSING PERSON RU - RUNAWAY NCIC: _____ CCIC: _____

CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	ETHNICITY	HGT	WGT	HAIR	EYES
W	KLENSCHMIDT, DEL									
	RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)									PHONE #
	K-9									
	BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS)									PHONE #
	200 JEFFCO PKWY GOLDEN CO 80401									271-0211

DL # / STATE: _____ SSF: _____ POB: _____ OCCUPATION: _____ OTHER IDENTIFIERS (CLOTHING / SMT): _____

PARENT NOTIFIED: BY WHOM: _____ HOW: _____ DATE / TIME: _____ RELEASED TO / RELATIONSHIP: _____ SIGNATURE: _____ DATE / TIME: _____

YES NO RD

CODE: _____ NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____ SEX: _____ RACE: _____ ETHNICITY: _____ HGT: _____ WGT: _____ HAIR: _____ EYES: _____

RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP): _____ PHONE #: _____

BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS): _____ PHONE #: _____

DL # / STATE: _____ SSF: _____ POB: _____ OCCUPATION: _____ OTHER IDENTIFIERS (CLOTHING / SMT): _____

PARENT NOTIFIED: BY WHOM: _____ HOW: _____ DATE / TIME: _____ RELEASED TO / RELATIONSHIP: _____ SIGNATURE: _____ DATE / TIME: _____

YES NO RD

VEHICLE

SUSPECT VICTIM STOLEN OTHER

LIC PLATE: _____ TYPE: _____ STATE: _____ EXP: _____ YEAR: _____ MAKE: _____ MODEL: _____ STYLE: _____ COLOR T/B: _____

VIN: _____ UNUSUAL FEATURES: _____ VALUE: _____ NCIC: _____ CCIC: _____

INDICATORS: GANG DENVER MTN. HATE CRIME / ANTI- _____ GAMING DOMESTIC VIO. 8 _____ ALCOHOL SHOPLIFT JUVENILE CASE

ASSIGNED TO: _____ INV NAME: _____ DATE: _____ INV. CLASS: A B C D

DEPUTY NAME (PRINT / SIGNATURE): **MAGOR** BADGE # **5519** APPROVED BY: **ADK** COPIES TO: _____ PAGE: **1** OF **2**

CONTINUATION ②

SUPPLEMENT
reflecting Case Report No.

Reporting Agency JCSB Reporting Officer MAGOR Case Report No. 99-7625

Victim Name Original Report _____ Date This Report 4-26-99

Classification HOMICIDE

Offense Status: Open Exceptionally Cleared
Cleared by Arrest Unfounded

Recommend Case: Review
Closure

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged
----------	----------	------------	-------------	------------	--------------	-----------------	---------------

INVESTIGATION

1247 HOURS DISPATCHED TO THE HARRIS RESIDENCE REFERENCE BURGLARY IN PROGRESS. MYSELF, SGT. MAYNS AND DEPUTY ~~WAGLER~~ ^{PEARSON} ARRIVED AT ABOUT 1249 HOURS.

RP/D'AMICO, WHO WORKS FOR H. ELLO'S ARMSTRONG & ASSOCIATES, SAID SHE WAS IN THE HOUSE FOR SOME ITEMS WHEN SHE THOUGHT SHE HEARD A NOISE DOWNSTAIRS. SHE SAID THE DOWNSTAIRS WAS DISTURBED.

SGT. MAYNS AND DEPUTY PEARSON CHECKED THE INTERIOR WHILE I WATCHED THE BACK. I EVENTUALLY WENT INSIDE AND SO DID DEPUTES WAGLER AND VACBERT WITH K-9. NOTHING WAS FOUND TO HAVE BEEN UNLOCKED OR Pried OPEN

RP/D'AMICO FOUND JCSB HAD SEARCHED THE RESIDENCE ON 4.24.99. I CHECKED WITH INVESTIGATOR ZIMMERMAN AND FOUND THAT THE FOCUS OF THE SEARCH WAS THE BASEMENT AND WINDOW WELL. NO FURTHER ACTION TAKEN

DISPO
FORWARDED TO INVESTIGATIONS

JC-001-010221

Officer Signature <u>D. Magor</u>	Unit <u>147</u>	Number <u>5079</u>	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page <u>2</u> of <u>2</u>
--------------------------------------	--------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------	-------------	------------------------------

SHERIDAN POLICE DEPARTMENT
REPORT NARRATIVE

=====

Supplemental Report Number: 99-2100

G.WHEELDON

Narrative:

On April 20, 1999, Sheridan Police Detective PAUL WSZOLEK and myself Detective GRIERSON WHEELDON responded to a request for assistance by the Jefferson County Sheriffs Dept. we were responding to Columbine High School on a report of shots fired. Upon our arrival at the High School command post, we were met by Sheridan Police Chief RAY SAMPLE, Commander LES MURRAY and Lieutenant JOHN IANTORNO who also had just arrived on scene.

WHEELDON was directed to respond to the area of Chatfield and Wadsworth on a reported explosion. Upon arrival, WHEELDON observed a field/greenbelt area which appeared had been burned by fire. West Metro Fire Dept was on scene and a fireman was placing flags on debris left from the device which caused the explosion/fire.

WHEELDON and other officers began walking the greenbelt in an attempt to locate possible additional explosive devices. During the search, Officers detained an unknown white male who was found in the area inside of a drainage pipe. He was identified by Colorado State Patrol Officers and later released. Officers did not find additional bombs during their search of the greenbelt.

WHEELDON responded back to the command post at the high school for his next assignment. WHEELDON was requested to respond to a suspect, ERIC HARRIS's residence along with several other officers. Upon arrival at HARRIS's house, WHEELDON and WSZOLEK watched the rear side of the house while other officers approached and made contact at the front door. Upon contacting the occupants of the residence, WHEELDON and WSZOLEK walked to the front door and began assisting. Not knowing if the suspect ERIC HARRIS was hiding inside the house or if residence was being destroyed, officers entered the house at the front door.

Once inside the residence, WHEELDON learned that there were three known people occupying the house upon the arrival of the police. These individuals were identified as Mr and Mrs HARRIS and Mrs HARRIS's sister. Both Mr and Mrs HARRIS were uncooperative with police by initially refusing to allow police to enter their residence to search of ERIC. Mr HARRIS stated to officers that his lawyer was on his way over. WHEELDON smelled a very strong odor of automobile engine gasoline throughout the HARRIS's house. WHEELDON asked Mr. HARRIS if the odor of gas was normal and he replied "no".

Officers explained to the HARRIS's that exigent circumstances existed and that for officer safety issues, a search for their son ERIC needed to be conducted throughout the residence. The HARRIS's with hesitation, verbally agreed to allow officers to search the house for their son ERIC. Knowing that bombs were involved, WHEELDON attempted to locate the source of the gasoline odor. WHEELDON walked through the living room and into the HARRIS's two car garage at which time it was obvious that the gas odor was originating from within the HARRIS's garage because of the heaviness of the odor.

WHEELDON returned inside the house and began looking for ERIC. During the search for ERIC, WHEELDON observed the HARRIS's house to be a three level structure with the dining room, kitchen, living room and garage on the ground level. On the upper level there were several bedrooms, a bathroom and a loft which had been made into an office. The lower level contained two rooms one of which was later identified as ERIC's bedroom. Mrs HARRIS accompanied WHEELDON upstairs and she showed WHEELDON inside each room. After completing his search for ERIC upstairs, WHEELDON and Mrs HARRIS walked back down stairs to the ground level. WHEELDON asked Mrs HARRIS what was on the lower level and she replied ERIC's room. WHEELDON and Sheridan Police Officer GREG MILLER began walking downstairs towards ERIC's room, when Mrs HARRIS stated, "I don't want you going down there". Mrs HARRIS was again explained that for officer and the public's safety, officers needed to go downstairs to look for any possible threats and Mrs HARRIS replied "ok".

OFFICER: A. Wheeldon SUPERVISOR/DATE: _____ ASSIGNED TO: _____ JC-001-010222

SEND COPIES TO: _____ IR 1: _____

PAGE 1

SHERIDAN POLICE DEPARTMENT
REPORT NARRATIVE

=====

Supplemental Report Number: 99-2100

G.WHEELDON

MILLER and WHEELDON walked downstairs to the lower level of the house. Once downstairs, WHEELDON walked into a bedroom located on the south west corner of the basement. The bedroom door was open and WHEELDON walked inside with his gun drawn looking for ERIC. Once inside the room, WHEELDON observed a clear plastic bag containing an unknown amount of shot gun shells on the bed. An unknown gauge shot gun with a sling was hanging in clear view on the side of a dresser table inside the bedroom. After clearing the basement, WHEELDON and MILLER returned to the ground level of the residence.

It was decided that due to the gas vapors and the possibility of a bomb inside the house, the house would be evacuated. All police personnel and civilians left the house and the bomb squad was notified and later responded. While awaiting the bomb squad, WHEELDON was approached by Mrs HARRIS's sister. She said that herself, Mr and Mrs HARRIS were afraid of retaliation from the parents whom their children were killed at high school. WHEELDON noticed while standing outside with the HARRIS's that neither Mr nor Mrs HARRIS appeared upset or surprised of what was happening. The HARRIS's lawyer arrived on scene and began talking to the HARRIS's.

Littleton Fire Dept arrived and it was decided to evacuate the entire block for safety reasons. As officers awaited for the bomb squad to arrive, several members of the news media began arriving on scene. A police line had been established and no unauthorized personnel was allowed to penetrate the line.

The bomb squad arrived on scene and evaluated the situation. several members of the bomb team entered the HARRIS's residence in search of explosive devises. When they returned outside, it was learned that they had discovered an explosive devise in the lower level bedroom (ERIC's bedroom). The bomb was reportedly found on the same dresser table where WHEELDON had previously observed the shot gun.

The bomb squad safely and without incident removed the devise from the HARRIS's residence. The house was secured and WHEELDON along with other officers were relieved of their duty at the HARRIS's house. Several other officers remained on location while awaiting a search warrant.

WHEELDON responded back to the command post where a short time later he was released from the scene with no other involvement.

JC- 001-010223

OFFICER: *G. Wheeldon* SUPERVISOR/DATE: _____ ASSIGNED TO: _____
SEND COPIES TO: _____ IR 2: _____

**LITTLETON POLICE DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 1 of 7

LPD CASE #99-3089

ORIG

At approximately 1830 hours on 04/20/99, Lead-Detective Joan Schroer requested that I assist the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department by taking photographs and collecting evidence during the execution of a search warrant at a residence located at [REDACTED] in unincorporated Jefferson County. Schroer told me that the residence was the home of an individual named Eric Harris who was a possible suspect in a homicide that had occurred earlier that day at Columbine High School.

A short time later, I responded to the residence with Evidence Clerk Jessica Barrett and we arrived at approximately 1915 hours. A uniformed Jefferson County Sheriff's deputy was posted outside the residence securing the home. I met with Jefferson County Sheriff's Investigator Cheryl Zimmerman who informed me that a search warrant for the residence had been obtained in connection with the Columbine High School case and that investigators would be searching the residence for any evidence related to that incident. Also present were Lakewood Police Detective Dan McCasky, Criminalist Chuck Davis of the Colorado Bureau of Investigation, and several other law enforcement officers whom I did not know. Zimmerman told me that no one was home in the residence at that time.

I took 35mm photographs showing the exterior front of the Harris residence. Then, at the request of Investigator Zimmerman, I took photographs of graffiti-like writing on the surface of the street in front of the Harris residence and on the street in front of a neighboring residence at [REDACTED]. The writing appeared to have been written with chalk and consisted of long lines and box-like shapes together with the names "DYLAN" and "TAELOP." Zimmerman then instructed me to take overall photographs showing all of the rooms inside the Harris residence.

I entered the home with Jessica Barrett and I noted a strong gasoline-like odor in the garage and inside the house. Assisted by Barrett, I took numerous photographs showing the following:

JC- 001-010224

**LITTLETON POLICE DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 2 of 7

LPD CASE #99-3089

Main Level

- Garage
- Laundry Room
- Bathroom
- Family Room
- Breakfast Area
- Kitchen
- Living Room

Upper Level

- Loft/Office
- Bathroom
- Bedroom (Eric's older brother)
- Office/Computer Room
- Master Bedroom and Bathroom (Eric's parents)

Lower Level

- Family Room
- Utility Room/Pantry
- Crawlspace
- Bedroom (Eric's room)
- Bathroom (adjacent to Eric's room)

After I photographed these rooms, Zimmerman and the other investigators entered the residence and began searching for evidence. At the direction of investigators, I took photographs showing numerous items of evidence which were being examined and collected throughout the house. These items included the following:

JC- 001-010225

**LITTLETON POLICE DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 3 of 7

LPD CASE #99-3089

Main Level

Garage: Cardboard packaging for new gasoline containers on the garage floor.

Family Room: Video camera equipment on the floor.

Materials collected from a storage cabinet.

Kitchen: Documents and handwritten notes on the breakfast table, on the refrigerator, and on the kitchen counters.

Materials in a drawer of the kitchen counter.

Fingertips cut from leather gloves in a wastebasket near the breakfast table.

Dining Room: Documents on the dining room table.

Documents in a drawer in a small desk/table in the dining room.

Upper Level

Computer Room: Home computer equipment on a desk.

Computer software and documents on storage shelves.

Speed-dial notations on a telephone on the desk.

A poster on the wall.

JC- 001-010226

**LITTLETON POLICE DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 4 of 7

LPD CASE #99-3089

Lower Level

Eric's Bedroom: Fireworks and/or suspected bomb-making materials on a desk, under the desk, on bookshelves above the desk, on a windowsill, on a dresser, on the wall, and in containers on the floor.

Posters, notes, signs and documents on the walls, doors and ceiling.

A sawed-off shotgun barrel on a bookshelf above the desk.

An air rifle with a sawed-off barrel hanging from a sling on the bookshelf above the desk.

Fingertips cut from leather gloves on the floor.

Black military-style trousers draped over a chair.

Objects affixed to the walls with apparent bullet holes through the objects.

Unfired shotgun ammunition and other objects on the bed.

Manufacturer's box for a large survival type knife on a windowsill.

Eric's Bathroom: Two King Soopers Pharmacy pill bottles prescribed to Eric Harris for LUVOX 100mg tablets. One bottle on the sink counter, one bottle in a vanity drawer (one bottle empty, one bottle containing tablets).

JC-001-010227

**LITTLETON POLICE DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 5 of 7

LPD CASE #99-3089

Family Room: Backpack(s) and school materials scattered on the floor.

Store receipts in a wastebasket near an end table.

Handwritten paper note on an end table.

I personally searched the following places but found nothing of obvious evidentiary value:

- A small crawlspace located on the lower level of the home. Access to the crawlspace was via a small door installed in the wall of a utility and pantry area. Numerous assorted items of property were stored in the crawlspace including closed moving boxes, home accessories, furniture, and luggage. Many of the boxes were marked with the names of Harris family members. Most of the boxes bearing Eric's name were stored in the back corner of the crawlspace and did not appear to have recently been opened. I did not search these boxes as numerous other objects blocked access to them.
- A very small storage attic located in the ceiling above the garage. The attic held several boxes containing Christmas decorations.
- A vehicle parked in the garage of the residence—a 1995 Toyota Camry 4-door sedan bearing Colorado LIC/GAD5859. I searched the passenger areas, glove compartment and trunk.

At the request of Investigator Zimmerman, I photographed several small fragments of broken material which were located outside the residence on the surface of a concrete slab in a fenced backyard area along the side of the garage. The fragments were found scattered in two small areas that I designated in the photographs using photo markers #1 and #2. The material appeared to be broken glass and broken pieces of hard plastic or electronic circuit board material. After photographing the fragments,

JC- 001-010228

**LITTLETON POLICE DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 6 of 7

LPD CASE #99-3089

Jessica Barrett and I collected them and marked the packages as #1 and #2 corresponding to the areas from which they were collected. The packages were then given to the investigators to be included with the other evidence items collected at the residence.

At about 0110 hours on 04/21/99, Jess Barrett and I completed the assignment and we left the residence along with the other investigators. A uniformed sheriff's deputy was still securing the home at that time.

On 04/21/99, while restocking an evidence kit that I'd used during the search warrant, I found three pieces of paper in the kit which had been collected as evidence from Eric Harris' bedroom and had mistakenly been placed in the kit during evidence handling. The papers were as follows:

1. A photocopy of page 122 from THE ANARCHIST COOKBOOK. The page, entitled "Household Substitutes," listed 38 chemicals together with a listing of household substitutes for that chemical (e.g.: Chemical Name: Acetic Acid Household Substitute: Vinegar).
2. A handwritten description of two fictitious creatures, possibly computer game characters, named "DARK VAPOR" and "HELL DOG," and hand drawn sketches of both creatures.
3. Five or six hand drawn sketches showing fictitious animals, bug-like creatures, and/or faces.

It is unknown who collected these pages or where in Eric's room they were found. I photocopied the pages and gave the originals to Littleton Lead-Detective Joan Schroer who said she would deliver them to the appropriate investigator(s) at the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department. I forwarded the photocopies to the Littleton Police records file.

The photographs taken during the Harris search warrant were contained on seven rolls of 36-exposure film. I did not complete a photo log when taking the photos. Rolls #2 through #6 contained photos showing the search

JC- 001-010229

**LITTLETON POLICE DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 7 of 7

LPD CASE #99-3089

warrant only. Rolls #1 and #7 contained photos showing the search warrant and other photos that I'd taken before and after the search warrant using the same film rolls on unrelated Littleton Police cases.

On 04/26/99, I submitted rolls #1 and #7 to Englewood Camera to be developed into negatives only. I picked up the negatives on 04/29/99.

On 04/29/99, I submitted rolls #2 through #6 to the Arapahoe County Sheriff's Department photo lab and requested that they be developed only.

On 04/30/99, Arapahoe Sheriff Criminalist Tom Adair picked up these developed rolls from his lab, and picked up rolls #1 and #7 from me. He then reportedly delivered all of the negatives to Criminalist Jim Jennings at the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department lab. To my knowledge, no prints were made of any of the photographs by either Englewood Camera or the Arapahoe Sheriff's lab.

On 05/11/99, I examined all of the photo negatives at the Jefferson County Sheriff's lab in the presence of Criminalist Jim Jennings. At Jennings request, I prepared a written photo log that generally describes each exposure on the seven rolls of film that I'd photographed during the Harris search warrant. I gave Jennings the original photo log and kept a copy for Littleton Police records.

Bruce Adams 5/25/99

SUPPLEMENT FILED BY:

BRUCE ADAMS, EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN

W/J/ADAMS/COLUMBINE SUPPLEMENT

LPD SUPPLEMENT (01-99)

JC- 001-010230

Prior Residence

JC-001-010231

PROGRESS REPORT
CHS INCIDENT/CONTROL #1206
REPORT BY JACKLYN GEE (ACSO)

On 052599, this Investigator received a lead that Eric Harris and his family had resided in New York, prior to living in Colorado. This Investigator contacted the New York State Police at Ph# 518 562-8185 and spoke to Investigator Bob Denny. Investigator Denny advised the following:

That the Harris family resided in Plattsburgh, New York and Eric attended Stafford Middle School Between September and April of 1994.

That their records show no police contact with Eric or his family.

That since the CHS incident, they have had numerous problems with kid's threatening to bring guns to school and he had confiscated the diary of one boy who had written that he admired what Harris and Klebold had done and he wished that he had the guts to do something similar.

JC- 001-010232

AT&T/U.S.WEST

JC-001-010233



Date: August 26, 1999

By: Investigator R. Vette

At: West Metro Task Force

Other Officers: Detective T. Hayes (W M T.F.)

DETAILS:

1 On July 26, 1999 Investigator R. Vette received a Rapid Start control lead from Investigator Steve Luciano, of the Columbine Task Force. The lead sheet requested that I complete an investigation into a telephone records specifically an AT&T telephone calling card recovered from Eric Harris' wallet during the collection of evidence prior to the autopsy being conducted. The account number on the telephone card #848 030 6989 5124 was in the name of Eric Harris.

2. Investigator R. Vette prepared a search warrant which was directed to AT&T Corporation C/O C.T Corporation Systems requesting any and all records pertaining to the account. The Honorable Henry Neito of the Jefferson County District Court signed the search warrant on July 29, 1999 and the search warrant was forwarded to AT&T, (see attached copies of the search warrant and supporting **SEALED** affidavit).

3 On July 29, 1999 Investigator Vette received a telephone call from the AT&T legal division concerning the above described search warrant. According to officials from the legal division the account specifically noted, was a family telephone credit card. The legal division advised that no other information was available which couldn't be retrieved from the telephone service provider, U.S. West Communications. It should be noted that Investigator Vette has already received this information which has been incorporated within this case. Investigator Vette requested AT&T to provide any information concerning the account that their company held records too, whether these would be duplicates or not. AT&T agreed saying the records would be forwarded to Investigators Vette or Hayes.

4 On August 16, 1999 Investigator Vette received the documents from AT&T via U.S. Mail. Investigators Vette and Hayes analyzed these records learning that this account is still active and is being used by Harris' family members. The records obtained, appear to be duplicate records and all calls are accounted for in previous reports sent to the Columbine Task Force. No calls documented in these reports from AT&T appear to be of an evidence nature.

JC- 001-010234

REFFITT, ED

JC-001-010235

WITNESS: Edgar REFFITT, DOB 11/16/48, 4375 Tongue Rd., Indian Hills, Colorado, 80454, (303) 697-1692.

INTERVIEWERS: Agent Jerry W. MEANS and Agent Larry BROWN Colorado Bureau of Investigation, 690 Kipling Street, Denver, Colorado, 80215, (303) 239-4211.

DATE/TIME OF INTERVIEW: May 13, 1999, at approximately 08:30 a.m.

PLACE OF INTERVIEW: 4375 Tongue Rd., Indian Hills, Colorado.

ASSIGNMENT SYNOPSIS:

An interview was conducted with Mr. Ed REFFITT, at his home on May 13, 1999. REFFITT stated he is a wallpaper contractor and was working at [REDACTED] Littleton, Colorado on April 19 and 20, 1999. He stated the home is owned by Renee HOPKINS. REFFITT stated HOPKINS called him after the fire and told him Eric HARRIS lives next door to her and he was one of the Columbine shooters. REFFITT has seen the pictures of both HARRIS and KLEYBOLD on the news since the shooting occurred.

REFFITT stated KLEYBOLD and HARRIS arrived at the HOPKINS house at approximately 08:45 or 09:00 a.m. on April 19, 1999. He stated they were driving a dark green or gray late 1980's Toyota. He stated the KLEYBOLD and HARRIS pulled the vehicle into the driveway and opened up the garage door. He saw both males go into the garage, and REFFITT kept working. A few minutes later he saw both males come out of the garage and REFFITT stated "Hey Fellows, How Ya Doing". REFFITT stated KLEYBOLD gave him a "Thumbs Up" signal, but said nothing. REFFITT stated the two males went through the wooden gate between HOPKINS home and the HARRIS home and he heard several "Boom, Boom, Bang, Bang" noises. He stated it sounded like they were banging on wood. REFFITT stated he was going to call 911 because he initially thought they were breaking in to the house. He stated both KLEYBOLD and HARRIS came out of the gate and KLEYBOLD had a garage door open in his hand. He stated they went into the garage and HARRIS came out of the garage with a 3 to 4 feet long black crow bar in his hand. He stated the two males went into the fenced area between the houses and he heard one of the males say "I'll Open The Mother Fucker

With This". REFFITT stated he did not hear any more noise so he went about his work. He stated he heard a car leave about 10:00 or 10:30, but did not see who was inside the vehicle.

REFFITT stated he was again working on the HOPKINS home on Tuesday, April 20, 1999. He stated at approximately 09:00 a.m. KLEYBOLD drove up to HARRIS home. He stated the garage door opened while KLEYBOLD was still in the car and KLEYBOLD pulled the vehicle into the garage and the door closed. REFFITT stated he heard glass breaking in the garage and the car left shortly after 09:00 a.m. He stated he did not see who was in the car when it left. REFFITT stated the vehicle he saw on April 20, 1999 was an older dark grey BMW with large speakers in the back window. REFFITT stated he left the HOPKINS home at approximately 11:00 or 11:15 a.m. When REFFITT arrived at approximately Chatfield and Wadsworth he saw several emergency vehicles driving through the area.



Jerry W. Means
Agent
Colorado Bureau of Investigation

ZAPOR, ROSE

JC-001-010238

PROGRESS REPORT
CHS INCIDENT/CONTROL #1653
REPORT BY JACKLYN GEE (ACSO)

On 050699, this Investigator spoke to a subject identified as:

Zapor, Rose
DOB: 101251
10366 W. Grand Pl.
Littleton, Co. 80127
Ph# 303-881-6354

Rose advised the following:

That in conversation with a group of unidentified people, Rose heard "third hand" that the boy That lived across from Eric (Harris) and some other unidentified boys, were seen building Something with band saws in Eric's garage.

That this was reported to have occurred on the Saturday before the incident (041799).

That Rose was unable to provide any additional information.

This Investigator generated a lead sheet requesting that Eric's neighbors be contacted and interviewed in reference to the aforementioned.

JC- 001-010239

CONTROL #3081
Source: Rose Zapor
Affiliation: Citizen

JCSO #99-7625

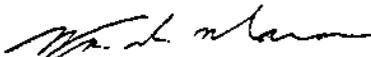
FBI #174A-DN-57419

Ms. Rose Zapor was contacted at 303-881-6354 on May 11, 1999. Ms. Zapor said she couldn't remember where she heard the information regarding parties in the Harris garage building something on the Saturday before the incident.

Ms. Zapor said she works in a law office and may have heard it there, or may have heard it from a girlfriend.

A neighborhood canvas of the Harris neighborhood was conducted under Control #3309.

A neighbor of the Harris', Matthew Good, (DOB: 03/06/83) at [REDACTED] reported he heard a power saw and observed saw horses with wood across them in the Harris garage on Sunday, May, 18, 1999. Good saw Eric Harris' and Dylan Klebold's cars but did not see the Harris' parent's cars. Matthew Good was interviewed under control #3307.



Investigator William R. Maron - West Metro Fire Rescue - JCSO #0656

JC- 001-010240

HARRIS, KATHY & WAYNE !

JC-001-010241

LAKWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

offense: AOA - JEFFERSON COUNTY MURDERS
Victim: MULTIPLE
Agent: 1464 CONNALLY, STAN
Inv Agt:
Dispo: ADMINISTRATIVE

CR#: 99038856
Date: 04/22/99
Page: 1 of 3
Key: 11435*0905*1464
Date: 04/22/99

S U P P L E M E N T

WITNESS LIST:

POLICE:

Det. Stan Connally
Lakewood Police Department

Lt. John Iantorno
Sheridan Police Department

Det. G. Wheeldon
Sheridan Police Department

Det. Paul Wszolek
Sheridan Police Department

Det. Greg Miller
Sheridan Police Department

Depty. Dale Scott
Jefferson County Sheriff's Department

CITIZENS:

Wayne Harris 50 YOA DOB: 100748 M/W
[REDACTED] Littleton, CO 80128
[REDACTED], Englewood, CO 80110
Eric Harris' father

Kathy Ann Harris 49 YOA DOB: 070249 F/W
[REDACTED] Littleton, CO 80128
[REDACTED]
Eric Harris' mother

Karen Shepard 49 YOA DOB: 070249 F/W
[REDACTED]
Eric Harris' aunt

Bill R. Konen 41 YOA DOB: 110757 M/W
[REDACTED], Littleton, CO 80128

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
303/932-6971

Eric Harris' neighbor

Joshua Nathan Lapp 16 YOA DOB: 120882 M/W
[REDACTED], Littleton, CO 80128 [REDACTED]
Columbine High School - sophomore
victim

OBSERVATION/INVESTIGATION:

On Tuesday, April 20, 1999, I responded to Columbine High School to assist with the developing investigation of the murders at that school. I was directed by Sgt. Don Girson to respond to [REDACTED] with members of the Sheridan Police Department. The Reed St. address was that of Eric Harris, one of the suspected shooters. I was directed to contact any family members on scene, learn what I could of Eric Harris' background, and secure the residence pending application for and issuance of a search warrant.

Upon our arrival, we contacted Wayne Harris, Kathy Harris and Karen Shepard, the occupants. According to Mr. Harris, "the press" had already been at their door. And, while they were reserved, the Harrises volunteered to intercede with their son if he were in fact involved with the ongoing situation. The Harrises were awaiting the arrival of their lawyer.

Mr. Harris identified his son as Eric David Harris, date of birth: 040981. Mr. Harris said he had no reason to believe his son would be involved with such a situation. Eric Harris had been in contact with Marine Corps recruiters, and he was looking forward to graduation. Eric Harris' last grade reports included 2 A's, 2 B's and a C. He was gainfully employed at a nearby Blackjack Pizza.

Eric Harris wore a black duster "everyday." But, he had no particular interest in the Jugoslavian conflict or with the celebration of Hitler's birthday. His interest in "explosives" and firearms was no more than you would expect from a person looking forward to joining the Marine Corps.

Upon our arrival, Lt. Iantorno and his men "cleared" the residence to insure our safety. We had been warned Eric Harris might be on scene and pose a threat. During their efforts, they observed in Eric Harris' room what appeared to be a "device." As we talked with the Harrises, the aroma of gasoline became increasingly oppressive. Consequently, we cleared the residence and asked the fire department to respond. A pumper from the Littleton Police Department arrive, and it was determine the gasoline vapor was present in an explosive concentration. Subsequently, the device was removed and the home ventilated without further incident.

Shortly after we left the residence awaiting arrival of the fire department, the Harris' lawyer arrived. He identified himself as Ben Colkitt, 2303 E. Dartmouth Ave., Englewood, CO 80110, telephone: 303/584-0308, cell: 303/332-4949, pager: 303/528-2368. Colkitt explained he had been retained to represent Eric Harris. While the family wanted to cooperate in any way they could, Colkitt directed the police were not to talk with Eric Harris in the absence of Colkitt if Harris were taken into custody. I so informed Sgt. Girson by radio.

After the home was made safe, the Harrises left with their lawyer.

While we were waiting for the fire department and bomb squad to make safe the Harris home, I was approached by Bill Konen, their next door neighbor. According to Konen, on Monday, April 19, 1999, at about 0900 hrs., his neighbor, the highschool senior who wears a duster, was visiting with his friend who drives a black BMW. Konen thought the neighbor's name was Eric. Konen heard the friend ask Eric if he had an aluminum ball bat. Afterward Konen heard "crashing", like the sound of glass breaking, coming from the Harris garage for fifteen or twenty minutes.

Konen said he had minimal interaction with Eric, but Eric was always very polite. He was quiet and didn't say much.

Lt. Iantorno and his men returned to the command post, and I maintained security until Det. Miller returned to remain with me. While they were gone, I was approached by Josh Lapp. Lapp was very intense, and he was carrying a 1998 Columbine High School yearbook. Lapp told me he had been in the school library when the shooting started. He got a good look at the shooters and recognized them as fellow students. After escaping and making his way home, Lapp found the two shooters in the year book. On page 128, Lapp showed me a picture of Dylan Klebold. On page 125, he showed me a picture of Eric Harris. Then on page 120, he showed me a "better picture" of Harris. According to Lapp, Harris and Klebold were the only assailants.

Det. Miller and I were relieved By Dpty. Dale Scott at 1718 hrs.

Later, I returned to the house with Sgt. Dan McCasky and others to assist members of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department with execution of a search warrant. During the search, I located on the kitchen table a handwritten note which appeared to be an "itinerary" detailing plans for the day's assault on the high school.

The Lakewood police agents involved in the search departed before it was complete. That concluded my participation in the investigation.

Dispo: ADMINISTRATIVE

Date: 04/22/99

Agent: 1464 CONNALLY, STAN

Printed: 04/22/99 10:47

Sergeant:

EOR

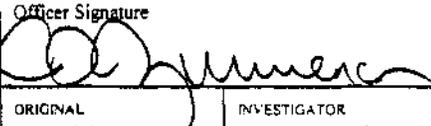
CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No		
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	ZIMMERMAN	99-7625-Z		
Connecting Case Report No.			Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report	
					05-10-99	
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIRST DEGREE MURDER		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>		Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered
						Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION:

On 05-10-99, I copied the pages from a green Steno Notebook, evidence item #201. This item was taken from the Harris residence at [REDACTED] on 04-20-99, from a main level family room desk. (See attached.)

DISPOSITION: Open, pending further investigation.

JC- 001-010245

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1
	K-31	076			of 1
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674	

VALDEZ, CHERYL

JC-001-010246

PROGRESS REPORT
CHS INCIDENT/CONTROL #3453
REPORT BY JACKLYN GEE (ACSO)

On 052699, this Investigator spoke to a subject identified as:

Valdez, Cheryl
DOB: 121969
8201 W. 9th Ave.
Lakewood, CO 80215
Ph# 303 233-4176

Cheryl advised the following:

That Cheryl is a hairdresser and her client is Kathy Harris, who is the mother of Eric Harris.

That the last time that Cheryl saw Kathy was on 040899, when she did her hair.

That during that appointment, Kathy talked about a vacation to Florida which she had been planning for a while.

That Cheryl had asked Kathy if she was taking her family with her and Kathy told her that it was a "girlfriend trip", so her husband and boys would not be going.

That Kathy had also come in to the shop for a waxing on 041799, prior to leaving on her vacation.

That during the last conversation that Cheryl had with Kathy, she had talked about Eric's disappointment that he could not find a date for the prom and Kathy related that she felt sorry for Eric.

That Kathy told Cheryl about a conversation that she had with Eric reference the above and described how she (Kathy) and Eric sat on his bed and talked.

That during that conversation, Eric told Kathy that, "sometimes being a teenager really sucks."

That other than the aforementioned conversation, Kathy had never talked about Eric.

That on 042099, when Cheryl had heard about the CHS incident on the news, she called Kathy's house to find out if her boys were alright, but did not get an answer and later remembered that Kathy was vacationing in Florida.

That Cheryl also advised that about four years ago she cut Eric's and his brother, Kevin's hair.

That she described Eric as being a "reserved kid that she couldn't get a word out of."

That Cheryl stated that Kevin was the opposite and described him as "real outgoing".

JC- 001-010247

Neighborhood Canvas

JC-001-0102/

CONTROL #3309
Source: Bill Maron
Affiliation: WMFR

JCSO #99-7625

FBI #174A-DN-57419

Neighborhood canvass of area around the Harris residence at 8276 South Reed Street, Littleton, CO. conducted on May 13, 1999.

[REDACTED] next-door neighbor to the east of the Harris residence.
Rene Hopkins and Jerry Judd - 303-972-7142

Ms. Hopkins said she and Mr. Judd were gone the weekend of April 17 and 18, 1999. A wallpaper contractor was working at her house on April 18, and April 19, 1999. The wallpaper contractor reported hearing noises from the Harris property next door. The wallpaper contractor was Ed Refitt and was interviewed reference Control #DN1374 by Jerry Means, CBI.

Ms. Hopkins and Mr. Judd said they never heard any noises from the Harris residence. They never heard any loud voices or arguing. They said they had no interaction with the Harris'. They would see Eric in the driveway, and wave. Eric would smile and wave back.

Ms. Hopkins said Kathy Harris worked in the yard "constantly". She had just bought bags of dirt or fertilizer and Eric helped her carry them into the back yard. They often saw Eric mowing the lawn. They would talk to the Harris' in the driveway occasionally and said Eric was quiet and wouldn't add to the conversation. They thought Eric's older brother was friendlier. Ms. Hopkins said she talked to the parents often, but never talked of their children or any problems.

Mr. Judd said on some weekday mornings, he would see Eric leaving some time just before 6:00 a.m. Eric drove a gray Honda Prelude. Wayne Harris would leave at about 7:00 and return at 5:00. Wayne drove a Toyota Pickup. Kathy Harris drove a Toyota Camry. Mr. Judd and Ms. Hopkins were not sure of Mrs. Harris' schedule. Mr. Judd said the pickup and the Camry were always parked in the garage. The Prelude was parked on a concrete strip next to the driveway.

Mr. Judd reported seeing a black BMW often parked in the cul-de-sac just west of the Harris residence. He could not remember the last time he saw the car parked there. Mr. Judd remembered saying "Hi" and that's all to the driver of the BMW.

Ms. Hopkins said she recognized Brooks Brown from a television interview as one of the visitors to the Harris residence. She said she had seen this person numerous times and he drove a "small, white, older, compact car". When asked for a date that she had last seen him, she said, "it was last year - 1998 sometime."

[REDACTED] - The second house east of the Harris residence.
Mike and Karen Good - 303-933-1692
Son: Matthew Good DOB: 06/06/83 (CONTROL #3307)

Matt Good was interviewed at his residence with his parents present on May 12, 1999. The Good residence is two houses to the east of the Harris residence at [REDACTED] Matt is a sophomore at Columbine High School.

Matt said he usually leaves for school about 6:30 in the morning and would occasionally see Eric Harris leaving for school at that time. Matt knew who Dylan Klebold was because Dylan's black BMW was often at the Harris residence. Matt said, "Dylan was there a lot, he was there all the time." Matt said Dylan's car was normally there several times during the week, and all weekend. Matt said Dylan would always park his black BMW in the same place in the cul-de-sac. Dylan would pull through the cul-de-sac and park along the curb in a south facing direction. When asked if he thought Dylan spent the night, Matt said he didn't know. Matt said Eric Harris drove a gray Honda that was parked on the side of the Harris' driveway.

JC- 001-010249

William R. Maron 051499
Investigator William R. Maron - West Metro Fire Rescue - JCSO #0656

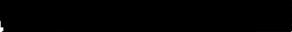
Matt said he never saw Brooks Brown or anybody else at the Harris' house. Matt he would see Dylan or Eric coming and going to and from there cars, but never saw them outside the house or in the garage. He said he never saw them carrying anything.

Matt's father, Mike Good, remembered last year, seeing a girl coming to the Harris' house. He described her as short, chubby, with short dark hair, dark clothes and glasses. He could not remember what type of car she was driving.

On Sunday, April 18, 1999, at about 2:00 p.m., Matt Good was working on a CD player in his car in his garage with his garage door open. He heard noises from the Harris' garage he described as "sawing wood with a circular saw, and glass breaking." He noticed the Harris' garage door was slightly up with a 3" gap at the bottom. As Matt Good was pulling his car out of the garage, at about 3:00 p.m., he saw the garage door at the Harris' was all the way open. Matt said he could see sawhorses with wood across them in the Harris' garage. He said there were no cars in the garage, and he did not see any people in the garage. Matt said Eric's and Dylan's cars were in their usual parking places. He did not see Eric's parent's cars.

Matt Good said he returned home at about 4:30 or 5:00 p.m. the same day, and saw Eric's car for sure, and thinks Dylan's car was also there.

Matt Good said that was the only day he heard any noises from the Harris' garage.

 - next door neighbor to the southwest of the Harris residence.
Bill Konen - 303-932-6971

Mr. Konen spoke with Lakewood Police Department Agent Stan Connally on April 20, 1999. Connally's report is under LPD CR #99038856.

Mr. Konen stated on **Monday April 19, 1999 at about 9:00 a.m.** he was working in his back yard and heard a car pull up to the Harris residence. He did not see the car but he thought he recognized the sound of the car as that of the black BMW that often parks near his house.

Mr. Konen said he heard the Harris' garage door open. He couldn't see anybody and couldn't see into the garage from his angle but did see the wallpaper contractors van parked in the cul-de-sac.

Mr. Konen said he heard voices from the Harris residence. Mr. Konen said, "one asked the other for a metal baseball bat." Shortly after that he heard glass breaking he described the sound as "like a sack of bottles getting bashed for 10 or 15 minutes."

Mr. Konen heard no other noises or conversations while he was in his yard. He assumed they were working on "an art project or something." Mr. Konen said the noise stopped, and about 10 to 15 minutes later he was outside and noticed the car was gone. Mr. Konen said he only heard one car come to the house and leave from the house. The car parked on the cul-de-sac where the BMW usually parks.

Mr. Konen said the black BMW was often parked by his house. He said he never got a good look at the driver and said the driver often wore a black ball cap and sunglasses. Mr. Konen occasionally saw the driver in a "black Australian duster." He said he never saw Eric or the BMW driver outside, only coming and going to or from the house. Mr. Konen said he would run into Eric Harris at the mailbox and described him as polite, not talkative, and elusive.

Mr. Konen said on the weekend of April 17, and April 18, 1999, the BMW was parked next to his house both days and he thought it may have been parked there overnight. Mr. Konen didn't see Mr. and Mrs. Harris there that weekend.

Mr. Konen said normally, Wayne Harris leaves for work at 6:55 a.m. and is back at 4:30 p.m. He's not sure when Kathy leaves, but she usually comes home at about 3:00 p.m. Mr. and Mrs. Harris always park in the garage.

I told Mr. Konen another neighbor reported a metal banging sound thought to be coming from the Harris' yard on the morning of Saturday, April 10, 1999. Mr. Konen thought about it and said that at about 10:00 that he (Mr. Konen) had been taking out a wooden fence post with a concrete base using a sledge hammer.

[REDACTED] - Third house to the east of the Harris residence.
Brent and Debbie Wilde - 303-933-4473

Ms. Wilde said she knows the neighbors on each side of her, but doesn't know the Harris' very well. Ms. Wilde said she really didn't notice cars in the cul-de-sac. She said she is not usually looking out the front of the house. She did not recognize the pictures of the two boys in the media. She said when she saw the Harris'; it was only "Hi and bye".

Mr. Wilde said he noticed the black BMW parked in the cul-de-sac the weekend and the Monday before the Columbine incident. He could not remember exact times when he saw the car parked there. He said the Harris' were quiet and there were never any problems or any parties. He did not recall hearing any explosions or gunfire. He thought the parents were usually gone all day at work.

[REDACTED] - Southeast across the cul-de-sac from the Harris residence.
John and Pam Voehl - 303-932-0752

The Voehl's were interviewed by telephone on May 13, 1999. Mr. Voehl said he didn't know the Harris' personally. Mr. Voehl would play basketball in the cul-de-sac with Eric's older brother. Mr. Voehl has a daughter, Rebecca the same age as Eric's brother. The only conversation he remembered with Eric was in February of 1998 when the Columbine High School basketball team had gotten knocked out of the semi-finals. Mr. Voehl said, "hey, what's going on with that team, I really wanted to see them play at McNichols again." Eric said, "yeah, I thought they'd go all the way." Mr. Voehl said Eric didn't seem to have any animosity at that time regarding sports or athletes.

Mr. Voehl said he never saw visitors around the Harris' house, or anyone "hanging around." He didn't see anyone outside much. Once in a while he would see Eric and his father working on Eric's car.

Mr. Voehl said he saw Eric and a friend he couldn't describe wearing black coats. Because of the type of coat, he thought they were into country music. He said Eric was never a problem around the neighborhood. Mr. Voehl estimated that between 6 months and 1-½ years ago, a police officer, possibly JCSO, came around asking about teenagers in the neighborhood. The officer came back later asking specific questions about the Harris house.

Rebecca Voehl said she was picking up the mail at her parents house on **Monday, April 19, 1999 at about 11:30 a.m.** She said the neighborhood was quiet as usual, and as she was walking up the driveway she heard noises from the Harris' garage. She described the noises as "building something, banging and cracking, maybe glass." She did not remember vehicles parked in the cul-de-sac at that time. Rebecca attends Metro State College. She said she didn't know Eric Harris.

Mr. Voehl remembers seeing a dark colored 4-door car parked in the cul-de-sac. He did not know the make of the car. His wife saw Klebold's car on TV and thought it was similar.

Mr. Voehl said on the weekend of April 10, and April 11, 1999 he saw Eric and his parents working in the yard. He said on the weekend of April 17, and April 18, 1999 he and his wife were in and out, and didn't remember seeing or hearing anything unusual.

[REDACTED] - South of the Harris residence, across the cul-de-sac.
Fattore, Jody - 303-979-1048

Mr. Fattore said he did not know the Harris' very well. He said he didn't even know their names until recently. He said they were very quiet and seemed like decent people. When he saw them it was "hi and bye, nothing unusual."

Mr. Fattore said a black BMW was parked "quite often" in the cul-de-sac, west of the Harris residence. When asked if the car is ever there overnight, he said he has noticed the car sometimes in the morning. He said the driver was a male that occasionally wore a long black coat, but could not describe him. Mr. Fattore complained that the BMW driver "drove too fast" through the cul-de-sac. He could not recall the last time he saw the BMW.

Mr. Fattore said there were never any parties at the Harris house and he never saw any other cars or people "gathering." He said he didn't see people "hanging out" at the house, that they went straight into the house.

[REDACTED] - Southwest of the Harris residence, across the cul-de-sac.
Keith and Connie Huff, Ed Karmazin - 303-904-8315

Ed Karmazin has been staying with the Huffs since late February 1999. Ed usually parked his car in the cul-de-sac across from the Huff residence. He said he would pull in front of the Huff residence, and back up along the curb on the west side of the cul-de-sac and park in front of the black BMW. He said he never saw the driver of the BMW. He said he never saw Eric Harris.

Mr. Huff said the black BMW was parked across from his house so often, he assumed it belonged to the family at the Harris' house, although he does not remember seeing the car parked there overnight. He recalled the Harris' older son drove a yellow car but didn't know the make.

Mr. Huff said on **Monday, April 19, 1999**, he was working in his front yard from noon or 1:00 p.m. until about 3:00. Mr. Huff was unloading a pickup truck load of dirt onto his front yard. He recalled seeing a van in the driveway next to (east) of the Harris residence. He thought it looked like a painting crew working at that house. (Hopkins-Judd) When he came back out at about 3:30, he saw the black BMW parked in its usual spot.

Ms. Huff said she would see Eric leaving for school between 5:30 and 6:00 a.m. She said she never saw him in a trenchcoat. She said there were definitely no parties at the Harris' house. Ms. Huff said, "the coming and going was pretty normal", the parents were nice and waved.

[REDACTED] - Southwest of the Harris residence, across the cul-de-sac.
Chris Maddera - 303-932-7030

Mr. Maddera said he had seen the black BMW parked in the cul-de-sac from time to time but couldn't recall the last time he saw it there. He said it looked like the "black car on TV with the

CONTROL #3309
Source: Bill Maron
Affiliation: WMFR

JCSO #99-7625

FBI #174A-DN-57419

windows exploded." He also saw a yellow sedan, unknown make at the Harris' house. He thought the parents drove a pickup and a green car.

Mr. Maddera saw what he described as a light blue sedan that drove by his house to the Harris' residence. He said the driver wore a hat and it might have been Eric, but he didn't know what Eric drove.

Mr. Maddera said his wife is home all day with three small children, but is busy with them and didn't see anything.

[REDACTED] - Southwest of the Harris residence, not bordering.
Steve & Debbie Cohn -

Debbie Cohn said her son Aaron Cohn was a CHS student and was in the school library during the shootings. Ms. Cohn said Aaron and his father were turkey hunting on April 18, and April 19, 1999. Ms. Cohn said she was out of town on April 17, and April 18, 1999 and that her sister, Jan Reed (303-973-7063) was watching the dogs and the house. Ms. Cohn said Monday, April 19, 1999 she and her husband were at work and Aaron was at school.

Ms. Reed was interviewed by telephone on May 13, 1999. Ms. Reed said she stayed at the Cohn residence two nights. She said she took the dogs out a couple of times and never heard anything unusual while in the back yard. She said the two Labrador retrievers she was watching never became alarmed by any noises. She did not notice any unusual vehicles driving past the house.

The Cohns said they had no interaction with the Harris'. Aaron knew of Eric Harris but did not associate with him at school.

Ms. Cohn said her hairdresser is Cheryl Valdez whose shop is on Bowles near the Bally's Fitness Center. Ms. Valdez also does hair for Kathy Harris, and said Mrs. Harris was planning to be out of town on a vacation. A rapid start form was submitted on this information.

[REDACTED] - West of the Harris residence bordering a corner of the back yard.
Kerry and Charlene Connor - 303-933-4975

Mr. Connor reported on April 10, 1999, at about 10:00 a.m. he heard a hammering / pounding sound coming from near the Harris residence. He was working in his yard and described the sound as "an echoing sound, hollow, like hitting a metal fence post, not like pounding on wood." Mr. Connor said the noise went on for a couple of hours. Mr. Connor went into his house and shut the door.

Mr. Connor said he has never heard any glass breaking, explosions or gunfire in the area. He said he hears occasional fireworks but is not sure where they come from. He has not identified any unusual cars in the neighborhood and hasn't seen anybody outside the Harris residence.

[REDACTED] - Northwest of the Harris residence bordering the back yard.
Bobbie Taylor - 303-972-2983

Ms. Taylor said because of her location, she can see directly into the Harris house and yard. She said the Harris yard is "spotless." She said normally the blinds of the house are open and after the Columbine incident the blinds have all been closed.

JC- 001-010253

5

Ms. Taylor said she had "never heard a peep" from the Harris'. She has never heard them raise their voices or heard any arguing.

Ms. Taylor said she has not heard anything unusual in the neighborhood prior to the shootings. She said she hadn't heard any glass breaking, gunshots, or explosions.

[REDACTED] - Northwest of the Harris residence with lot corners touching.
Scott Roberts - 303-979-7674

Mr. Roberts said he had never talked to the Harris', and had not heard any unusual noises in the neighborhood. He had never had any problems with the Harris'. He said he had not heard any explosions or gunfire.

Mr. Roberts remembers seeing the black Mercedes driving up into the cul-de-sac.

[REDACTED] - North of the Harris residence bordering the back yard.
Joe Kwasinski - 303-972-6243

Mr. Kwasinski moved into his house in August of 1998. Mr. Kwasinski said he only knew Kathy and Wayne Harris. He said he can't see into the Harris' yard, but can see on to the deck. He said he occasionally saw Eric Harris in the back yard with his buddies. Mr. Kwasinski could not describe the other juveniles with Eric Harris and said they looked like normal High School kids.

He said the Harris' were "pretty quiet". He said he never heard anything. He had seen the parents on the back deck when using the bar-b-que, but never saw Eric. When he saw them in the yard, they would wave occasionally. He said, "you know, the neighborly pleasantries."

Mr. Kwasinski said he didn't hear any unusual noises recently from the vicinity of the Harris residence.

[REDACTED] - Northeast of the Harris residence, not bordering.
Brian Mossberger - 303-948-5366

Mr. Mossberger purchased his house on January 19, 1999. The previous owner was Jennie Bresler. He said he had spoken to Mrs. Harris once when she was looking for her grille cover that blew away. Mrs. Harris was in the Hopkins-Judd backyard and was talking to him over the fence.

When asked about unusual noises in mid-April, Mr. Mossberger said he hadn't heard anything. He looked at the calendar and recalled he was up late on Monday, April 19, 1999 packing for a trip and didn't hear or notice anything unusual. He was out of town on April 20, 1999.

[REDACTED] - Northwest of the Harris residence, not bordering.
Ivy Delon - 303-973-7929

Ms. Delon said she had no interaction with the Harris'. She said she had not heard or seen anything unusual in the neighborhood.

JC- 001-010254

Source: Matt Good

Affiliation: CHS Student - Harris Neighbor

Matthew Good

DOB: 06/06/83

Littleton, CO 80123

303-933-1692

Matt Good was interviewed at his residence with his parents present on May 12, 1999. The Good residence is two houses to the east of the Harris residence at [REDACTED]. Matt is a sophomore at Columbine High School.

Matt said he usually leaves for school about 6:30 in the morning and would occasionally see Eric Harris leaving for school at that time. Matt knew who Dylan Klebold was because Dylan's black BMW was often at the Harris residence. Matt said, "Dylan was there a lot, he was there all the time." Matt said Dylan's car was normally there several times during the week, and all weekend. Matt said Dylan would always park his black BMW in the same place in the cul-du-sac. Dylan would pull through the cul-du-sac and park along the curb in a south facing direction. When asked if he thought Dylan spent the night, Matt said he didn't know. Matt said Eric Harris drove a gray Honda that was parked on the side of the Harris' driveway.

Matt said he never saw Brooks Brown or anybody else at the Harris' house. Matt he would see Dylan or Eric coming and going to and from there cars, but never saw them outside the house or in the garage. He said he never saw them carrying anything.

Matt's father, Mike Good, remembered last year, seeing a girl coming to the Harris' house. He described her as short, chubby, with short dark hair, dark clothes and glasses. He could not remember what type of car she was driving.

On Sunday, May 18, 1999, at about 2:00 p.m., Matt Good was working on a CD player in his car in his garage with his garage door open. He heard noises from the Harris' garage he described as "sawing wood with a circular saw, and glass breaking." He noticed the Harris' garage door was slightly up with a 3" gap at the bottom. As Matt Good was pulling his car out of the garage, at about 3:00 p.m., he saw the garage door at the Harris' was all the way open. Matt said he could see sawhorses with wood across them in the Harris' garage. He said there were no cars in the garage, and he did not see any people in the garage. Matt said Eric's and Dylan's cars were in their usual parking places. He did not see Eric's parent's cars.

Matt Good said he returned home at about 4:30 or 5:00 p.m. the same day, and saw Eric's car for sure, and thinks Dylan's car was also there.

Matt Good said that was the only day he heard any noises from the Harris' garage.

Matthew Good had 4th hour Spanish class at Columbine High School. After Spanish, he had the "A" lunch period. Matt and his friends were in the cafeteria after Spanish. Matt and his friends, John Losh, and Daane Reinking decided to go to Burger King off campus for lunch.

They walked out of the building through the main south entrance doors into the parking lot. He estimated it was sometime after 11:15 a.m. Matt said he heard the usual lunchtime noises: people talking and yelling. He said he heard some other sounds he thought were "construction noises". Matt did not report hearing any gunshots or explosions.

Matt said another student, Erica Schmidt was leaving the parking lot at the same time. They drove out of the parking lot past the main south entrance. Matt was in the back seat.

Source: Matt Good

Affiliation: CHS Student – Harris Neighbor

I showed Matt a sketch of the parking lot. He identified Reinking's parking space (# 375) in the junior lot. I showed him where the Harris car was parked and asked if he remembered seeing it. He said he didn't, but he identified the space to the west of the Harris car as that of E.R. Wolf (#373). He said Wolf's car is "big" and may have obstructed his view.

Matt and his friends returned to the school at about 11:40 a.m. and Pierce Street was blocked off by law enforcement. They turned onto Walker Street westbound. They saw Brooks Brown on Walker Street telling people to not go to the school. They didn't ask him why. They turned north on a north/south cross street and then turned eastbound on Polk Street. They saw Jake Apodaca, who told them someone at the school was shooting machine guns and had grenades.

JC- 001-010256

Investigator William R. Maron – West Metro Fire Rescue – JCSO #0656

VEHICLE REPORTS

JC-001-010257

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency		Reporting Officer		Case Report No	
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO		GALLEGOS		99-7625-B	
Connecting Case Report No.				Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report	
						04-28-99	
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First Degree Murder		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>	
Classification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>		Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>	
Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION:

On 4-26-99, I responded to Bob's Towing, located at 500 West Yale, where I assisted in the execution of the search of three vehicles. The first vehicle, a light blue Nissan Sentra, Colorado license plate GBV5157, VIN #JN1PB22S2HU012161, a 2-door standard transmission vehicle, was searched. The search of the vehicle started at 1442 hours.

Numerous items of evidentiary value were collected from the vehicle by members of the FBI ERT and CBI Investigators. The items were collected and submitted to the JCSO Evidence Vault.

On 4-26-99, at 1512 hours, the search of a gray Honda Prelude, Colorado license plate #GBP2613, VIN #JHMAB7227GC016578, described as a 2-door automatic transmission with a sunroof, was conducted. A search of the vehicle resulted in several items of potential evidentiary value being seized and collected and submitted into the JCSO Evidence vault.

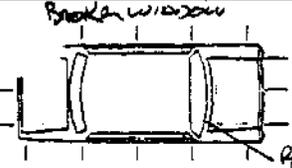
A third vehicle submitted by JCSO Deputy Dave Luksch under the CR of 99-7625, was also examined. This vehicle was a black 4-door Mazda 262, bearing Colorado license plate GBX8337, VIN #1YVGE22CX55415717, was examined. The vehicle had been submitted by Deputy Dave Luksch, who had indicated in his report that he had observed possible ammunition in the vehicle. The vehicle was recovered from the area of West Bowles Avenue and South Simms Avenue. When the search of the vehicle was completed there were no items collected from the vehicle. No items of ammunition or any such items were recovered from that vehicle.

DISPOSITION: Open.

JC-001-010258

Officer Signature <i>R. Gallegos</i>		Unit 1NU	Number 0097	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER		ASAF3-498 JCSO/1674	

VEHICLE IMPOUND/RECOVERY REPORT

Reason For Impound: Police Hold				Reporting Agency: JLSO				Case Report No: 99-7625					
Connecting Case Report No.				Offense/Incident Classification: MURDER IN THE FIRST DEGREE				Reporting Officer: FELSOI					
Location of Occurrence: 6201 SOUTH PIERCE STREET										Geo-Code			
Date Occurred	On or Between	Month	Day	Year	Time	Date/Time Reported	Month	Day	Year	Time			
		04	20	99			04	21	99	1920			
Driver		Name (Last, First, Middle)						Age		DOB	Sex	Race	
		Address Res.						Zip Code		Phone (x=day)			
		Bus.											
Registered Owner		Name (Last, First, Middle): HARRIS, KATHRYN OR WAYNE						Age		DOB	Sex	Race	
		Address Res. LITTLETON						Zip Code 80128		Phone (x=day)			
		Bus.											
Year: 1986	Make: HONDA		Model/Style: 2 DR CIVIC			Color Top/Bottom: GRAY		CCIC No: 0023620257					
License No: 6BP243	Type: PASS	State: CO	Identification No: JHMA87227GC016578			Odometer Reading							
Trunk Examined: Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	Property Removed & Secured: Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Registered Owner Advised By:				Date		Time				
Released At Scene To: BOB'S TOWING				Address: 500 WEST YALE				Phone: 781-293					
Signature of Recipient:				Date		Released By:			Date		Time		
POLICE HOLD <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Reason: EVIDENCE			Release Authorized By:				Date		Time			
Location/Number Of Keys: WITH VEHICLE 7 OR 3 RINGS				Location of Storage: BOB'S INDOOR STORAGE									
Tow Company: BOB'S TOWING				Tow Operator Signature: <i>[Signature]</i>									
		Damage Severity:	1 Slight	2 Moderate	3 Extreme	Inventory	YES	NO	Inventory	YES	NO		
		Engine	Battery	Radiator	Generator/Alternator	Transmission	Hub Caps: # of	Tires: # of	Wheels: # of	Bumpers	Auto Stereo/CB/Radio	Seats	
		Jack	Spare Wheel/Tire										
		Vehicle Operable: Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unk <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>											

ABOVE VEHICLE TOWED FROM SOUTH EAST LOT OF THE COLUMBIAN HIGH SCHOOL PARKING AREA. THIS VEHICLE WAS TOWED TO 500 WEST YALE FOR EVIDENCE AND SAFEKEEPING, PER SERGEANT WEST.

I FOLLOWED THIS TOWED VEHICLE FROM THE HIGH SCHOOL PARKING LOT TO BOB'S TOWING, WHERE I WITNESSED IT BEING PLACED INTO THE INDOOR STORAGE.

DISPOSITION: FORWARDED TO INVESTIGATIONS

JC-001-010259

Private Property Owner/Agent Signature				Send Copies To			
Officer Signature: <i>[Signature]</i>		Unit: X62	Number: 318	Supervisor Initials and Date		Assigned To	Page 1 of 1

QV LIC/GBV5457.

EV-P

VEHICLE ENTRY

NCE/_.RTY/IMP.LIC/GBP2613_.LIS/CO.LIY/99.LIT/PC.
VYR/86.VMA/HOND.VMC/_.VST/2D.VCO/GRY /GRY.VIN/JHMAE7227GC016578_.
DCT/042199.TOT/1920.GEO/_.OCA/99-7625_.
MIE/POLICE HOLD_____
OAN/_____.VOD/_.EXP/_____.
OWN/HARRIS. WAYNE_____
ADR/_____
CIS/_____.ZIP/_____.
PHD/_____.PHN/_____.
ORI/CO0300001.*/

EV CIC/0023620257 LIC/GBP2613 VIN/JHMAE7227GC016578

JC-001-010260

CLASS OF 98

JC-001-010261

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency		Reporting Officer		Case Report No	
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO		C SCHOSHKE		99-7625	
Connecting Case Report No CONT 42197				Victim Name Original Report ORIGINAL		Date This Report 5-10-99	
ation <input type="checkbox"/>		Offense Status: Open <input type="checkbox"/>		Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>	
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>		Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>	
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

WITNESS

[REDACTED] 1-23-80
 [REDACTED] Littleton, Co. [REDACTED]

On 5-8-99 I spoke with [REDACTED] who now [REDACTED] College. He said he didn't know Klebold at all and only knew Harris because [REDACTED] played football with Harris' older brother Kevin when they went to Columbine H S. [REDACTED] further told me that he never had any problems with Harris at all.

No further information.

JC- 001-010262

signature <i>CE S...</i>		Unit	Number 31	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
ORIGINAL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES		OTHER		ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674

~~ORIGINAL~~

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE
SUPPLEMENT REPORT

DATE 05/04/99

CASE REPORT # 99AO62

CONNECTING CR # JCSO 99-7625

INVESTIGATOR: G.B. MUMMA

CONTROL # 2214

SUBJECT:

[REDACTED] Littleton, Co. 80123
Mother [REDACTED]
Father [REDACTED]

DOB 091879
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

OBSERVATION/INVESTIGATION:

On 050499 I contacted [REDACTED]'s mother. At that time I advised her that I needed to speak to her son about the Columbine incident, in regards to her son having contact with either Eric or Dylan. [REDACTED] asked if her son appeared on a list and I advised her that he did. Mrs. [REDACTED] stated that Her son was currently attending school at the [REDACTED]. I asked Mrs. [REDACTED] if she was aware of her son having any contact with Eric or Dylan during the 97-98 school year. Mrs. Hydle stated that her son was the [REDACTED] and played on the Baseball and Golf teams, but she didn't believe he had any direct contact with them. Mrs. Hydle stated that her son was very concerned about the incident and had come home from school as a result. I asked her if she would have any objections if I contacted him and interviewed him, and she stated that she did not.

On this same date at 1610 hours I contacted [REDACTED] by phone at his dorm room. At that time I asked [REDACTED] if he had any direct contact with Eric or Dylan when he attended Columbine last year. [REDACTED] stated that he was [REDACTED] around the school a lot, but never had Direct contact with either one. [REDACTED] went on to say that he had been on both the golf and baseball teams, and he knew what went on with other kids in school. I asked [REDACTED] what that meant, and he stated that all the sports type kids referred to the Trench coats as the "no sports". [REDACTED] knew that these kids got picked on all the time, and that most of it was done by the football team. He believed it was just because they were different. [REDACTED] then stated that he knew about Eric and Dylan talking about blowing up the school, because it was the big rumor for two years. I asked [REDACTED] if any school officials knew about the threats and he stated that he had heard they did, but no one took it seriously. I asked [REDACTED] if there was anything else he could tell me about Eric or Dylan, and he stated that he didn't know anything else about them.

No further action taken by this Investigator.

INVESTIGATOR: 

DATE: 050499

JC-001-010263

~~ORIGINAL~~

**JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE
SUPPLEMENT REPORT**

DATE 05/11/99

CASE REPORT # 99AO62

CONNECTING CR # JCSO 99-7625

INVESTIGATOR: G.B. MUMMA

CONTROL # 2202

SUBJECT:

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Littleton, Co. 80123
[REDACTED] College

DOB 040680

Mother: [REDACTED]
Father: [REDACTED]

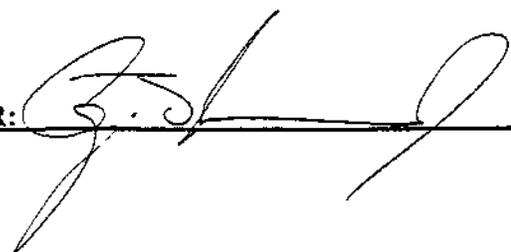
OBSERVATION/INVESTIGATION:

On 050499 I contacted [REDACTED] at her office by phone and I informed her that I needed to speak to her son [REDACTED] stated that her son was currently in school in [REDACTED] and that I could reach him in his dorm. [REDACTED] also asked if her son was on a list and I told her he was, but that we did not feel a threat existed at this time.

I contacted [REDACTED] in [REDACTED] by phone. I informed [REDACTED] that I was conducting follow up investigation on the Columbine Incident and that I needed to ask him several questions. [REDACTED] stated that would be ok. I asked [REDACTED] if he had ever had any dealings with Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold during the time he was in school at Columbine. [REDACTED] stated that he had Eric in his gym class, but he had no contact with Dylan. I asked [REDACTED] if he knew why he would have made the "98 should have died list". [REDACTED] stated that he had been relentless in his abuse of Eric during gym. I asked [REDACTED] what he meant, and he stated that he had teased him about being bad in sports because he wasn't very good, but he wasn't the only one, other kids teased him too. I asked [REDACTED] if he had direct contact and he stated no, just the one class that we all teased him in. [REDACTED] couldn't think of anything else that would be of help and stated that he would call if anything else came to mind.

No further action taken by this Investigator.

INVESTIGATOR: _____



DATE: 05/11/99

JC-001-010264

~~ORIGINAL~~

Colorado State Patrol Investigative Services Section

Columbine High School Incident

Date of Report: 05-10-99

Control Number: 2201

Type or Print Name: (Report made by)	Signature:	IBM Number:
Sgt. Tom Conroy	<i>Conroy</i>	1534

Synopsis:

Discovered in Harris' planning book (item #278) was a list titled "Class of 98 That Should Have Died". On the list was the name of [REDACTED]

Subject:

[REDACTED] DOB/ 08-05-79
Littleton, Co. 80128
Tele. [REDACTED]

Narrative:

I interviewed [REDACTED] on 05-07-99. [REDACTED] had no explanation for why his name would be on the list. [REDACTED] stated that he did not know Harris or Klebold, had never had an altercation with either of them, and he was not an athlete. [REDACTED] stated that he had friends, [REDACTED] (lead #2322), and [REDACTED] who would taunt Harris at school. [REDACTED] stated that he never participated in the taunting.

On 05-10-99 I contacted [REDACTED] to determine if he had any information on a statement attributed to Joe Stair. The statement allegedly made by Stair was about blowing up the school. [REDACTED] stated that he had heard the statement repeated by Mike Dice, but was not present when the statement was made. [REDACTED] explained that he did not know Stair.

~~ORIGINAL~~

**Colorado State Patrol
Investigative Services Section**

Columbine High School Incident

Date of Report: 05-10-99

Control Number: 2212

Type or Print Name: (Report made by)	Signature:	IBM Number:
Sgt. Tom Conroy		1534

Synopsis:

Discovered in Harris' planning book (item #278) was a list titled "Class of 98 That should Have Died" [REDACTED]'s name was on that list.

Subject:

[REDACTED] DOB/ 04-16-80
[REDACTED]
Littleton, Co. 80128
Tele. [REDACTED]

Narrative:

Interviewed [REDACTED] on 05-10-99. [REDACTED] was a 1998 graduate of Columbine HS. [REDACTED] stated that he knew who Harris and Klebold were, but that he never had an altercation with, or spoke to them. [REDACTED] was a student athlete participating in football. [REDACTED] also worked at the Cooper 7 Theater next to the Black Jack Pizza where Harris and Klebold were employed. [REDACTED] was also a friend of Rocky Hoffschneider, one of the students that Harris and Klebold believed had received preferential treatment from the courts.

[REDACTED] was unable to provide any reason for his name being on the list.

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT X		Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer WEBB, R.D.	Case Report No. 99-7625		
Connecting Case Report No. CONTROL # 2322		Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 05-10-99		
Classification P fication		Offense Status: Open Cleared by Arrest	Exceptionally Cleared Unfounded	Recommend Case:		Review Closure
1.	No.	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered
						Value Damaged

~~ORIGINAL~~

Narrative:

On 5-7-99 I spoke with [REDACTED] by telephone. [REDACTED] name was on the list of those who should have died in 1998. I told [REDACTED] his name had come to my attention that he along with some other individuals were not well liked last year. He said he never knew Dylan and just could barely remember Eric. He said he did have classes with Eric last year but never spoke with him. I asked [REDACTED] if he ever teased either of these individuals and he said no. [REDACTED] also told me he did not even know the group of guys who wore the trench coats had a name until he received a yearbook and it was captioned under the photograph that was in the news paper. [REDACTED] told me he was a student at Columbine last year and graduated in 1998. Since that time he has been attending school at Arizona State.

[REDACTED] did tell me he had been told last year by two of his friends that Joe Stair wanted to blow up the school. I asked him why Joe would say that. [REDACTED] told me he did not know and I would need to speak with Michael Dice or Nathan Kugler. See control # 2201 for Kugler interview. See control #3221 for Michael Dice interview.

Witness Information:

[REDACTED] dob 9-30-79
 [REDACTED]
 Littleton, Colorado 80123
 ph [REDACTED]
 ph [REDACTED]

JC- 001-010267

Officer Signature <i>[Signature]</i>	Unit	Number 025G	Supervisor Initials and Date <i>[Signature]</i>	Page <u>1</u> of <u>1</u>
---	------	----------------	--	------------------------------

**CONTINUATION
SUPPLEMENT**

X

Reporting Agency JCSO		Reporting Officer C SCHOSHKE		Case Report No. 99-7625	
Connecting Case Report No. CONT.#2326			Victim Name Original Report ORIGINAL		Date This Report 5-5-99
Classification F fication			Offense Status: Open Cleared by Arrest		Exceptionally Cleared Unfounded
It. No.			Brand Name		Description
Serial No.			Value Stolen		Value Recovered Value Damaged

WITNESS

██████████ 9-23-79
██████████ Littleton, Co. ██████████

Narrative:

On 5-5-99 I spoke with ██████████. He told me that he never really knew Harris or Klebold but they were possibly in his video class or worked with them on video projects. ██████████ was on the debate team and also the news network. ██████████ was also an athlete (cross country, track and wrestling). ██████████ never had any problems with either Harris or Klebold.

No further information.

JC- 001-010268

Officer Signature <i>CS S/M</i>	Unit	Number 51	Supervisor Initials and Date	Page <u>1</u> of <u>1</u>
------------------------------------	------	--------------	------------------------------	------------------------------

SUPPLEMENT X		JCSO	WEBB, R.D.	ORIGINAL	99-7625	
Connecting Case Report No. CONTROL # 2308		Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 05-04-99		
Classification		Offense Status: Open	Exceptionally Cleared	Recommend Case:		
Re-classification		Cleared by Arrest	Unfounded	Review Closure		
Item No.	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

Narrative:

On 5-4-99 I spoke with [REDACTED] the father of [REDACTED] reference information of this lead indicating Eric and Dylan did not like [REDACTED] I was told by [REDACTED] was part of the group that coined the name "Trench Coat Mafia". [REDACTED] was [REDACTED] football team in 1997/1998. Ray told me [REDACTED] and some of the other "jocks" were in the cafeteria of Columbine in the fall of 1997 when a group of the individuals walked through the area wearing trench coats. At the time it was very warm outside and the majority of the students in the school were wearing shorts and "T" shirts, they thought this was weird and through talking about the group the term "Trench Coat Mafia" was coined. [REDACTED] told me his son had graduated last year and is currently attending college at [REDACTED] He said his son would be back in two weeks but did offer a telephone number for me to call.

I then called [REDACTED]. He was told I was following up a lead that Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold did not like him. He told me he never did anything directly to them to harass them but was part of a group of guys who coined the name "The Trench Coat Mafia". I asked him to tell me about this. He said he along with the other guys "jocks" were at their table in the cafeteria in the fall of 1997. It was about 90 degrees outside and everyone in school was wearing shorts except this group of guys wearing trench coats. When they [REDACTED] through the cafeteria his group began making comments like look at the trench coats, one person said [REDACTED] ay look like they are in the mafia, then someone said they are in the Trench Coat Mafia. He said he had made at least one of these comments but could not remember what he had said at that time. Since that date that was their identity. [REDACTED] told me after the term "TCM" was given to the group there was less harassment than before they had a name. It seemed they now had a name and enjoyed the identify He also told me he [REDACTED] for the football team and that group did not like the "jocks". I asked him what he meant about "their table" he said every since the school was remolded there was a table next to the tall windows under the vaulted part of the cafeteria which all the jocks and their girlfriends sat. It was just their area which only jocks sat at. [REDACTED] told me he did have a class with Dylan in 1996 and knew Joe Stair but did not know the others in the group known as "TCM". [REDACTED] told me he would be back home next week for the summer and if we need additional information to call him at his fathers residence.

Witness Information:

[REDACTED] dob 7-11-80
 [REDACTED]
 Littleton Colorado 80123
 student [REDACTED]
 ph (h) [REDACTED]
 ph (college) [REDACTED]

JC-001-010269

Officer Signature <i>[Signature]</i>	Unit	Number 0036	Supervisor Initials and Date <i>[Signature]</i>	Page <u>1</u> of <u>1</u>
---	------	----------------	--	------------------------------

~~ORIGINAL~~

**Colorado State Patrol
Investigative Services Section**

Columbine High School Incident

Date of Report: 05-10-99

Control Number: 2321

Type or Print Name: (Report made by)	Signature:	IBM Number:
Sgt. Tom Conroy	<i>Conroy</i>	1534

Synopsis:

I was given a lead to interview former Columbine HS student [REDACTED] name was on the "Class of 98, Should Have Died List".

Subject:

[REDACTED] DOB/ 03-04-80
[REDACTED]
Littleton, Co. 80128
Tele. [REDACTED]

Narrative:

Beginning on 04-30-99 I left numerous messages for [REDACTED] to page me. I have never received a page from [REDACTED] and have been unable to contact him at home.

~~ORIGINAL~~

**Colorado State Patrol
Investigative Services Section**

Columbine High School Incident

Date of Report: 05-04-99

Control Number: 2335

Type or Print Name: (Report made by)	Signature:	IBM Number:
Sgt. Tom Conroy	<i>Conroy</i>	1534

Synopsis: [REDACTED] name was listed on the "class of 98 that should have died" list.

Subject: [REDACTED] Tele [REDACTED]
Student
[REDACTED] University
[REDACTED]

Narrative:

Contacted [REDACTED] via telephone. He is attending college on a basketball scholarship, and is a 98 graduate of Columbine. [REDACTED] states that he had no contact with Harris or Klebold while at Columbine.

JC- 001-010271

~~ORIGINAL~~

**Colorado State Patrol
Investigative Services Section**

Columbine High School Incident

Date of Report: 05-06-99

Control Number: 2331

Type or Print Name: (Report made by)	Signature:	IBM Number:
Sgt. Tom Conroy	<i>Conroy</i>	1534

Synopsis:

A list (item # 278) titled "Class of 98 That Should Have Died" list included the name [REDACTED]

Subject:

[REDACTED] DOB/ 03-23-99
Tele. [REDACTED]

Narrative:

On 04-30-99 I interviewed [REDACTED] explained that he was an athlete having played football for Columbine HS. [REDACTED] was unable to provide any other information on why Harris would have his name on a list. He had not had an altercation with either Harris or Klebold and they did not have any mutual friends.

JC- 001-010272

**JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE
SUPPLEMENT REPORT**

DATE 05/05/99

CASE REPORT # 99AO62

CONNECTING CR # JCSO 99-7625

INVESTIGATOR: G.B. MUMMA

CONTROL # 2328

SUBJECT:

██████████
██████████ Littleton, Co. 80123
██████████ College

DOB 051180
██████████

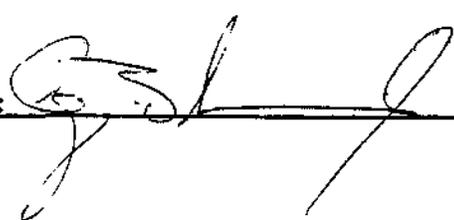
Mother ██████████
Father ██████████

██████████
██████████

OBSERVATION/INVESTIGATION:

On 050599 I was contacted by ██████████ who had been given the message that I had called by his mother ██████████. I advised ██████████ that the reason I was calling was that his name had appeared on a list that I was doing follow up investigation on. ██████████ stated that he knew why he would have made the list, and that was because he had spent most of his time in a gym class he was in with Eric Harris, Making fun of him. I asked ██████████ what he meant by "making fun" and he stated that he would make fun of lots of people, but Eric had a big head on a very skinny body so he just teased him all the time. ██████████ stated that one of the reasons he had left school last year and started at ██████████ was because some of his friends had told him he was to mean to other kids, at the time ██████████ thought it was funny and just got a laugh. I asked ██████████ if he had been on a sport team and he stated that he did not participate I that stuff. I asked ██████████ if he had anything else he could tell me and he stated no.

No further action taken by this Investigator.

INVESTIGATOR:  DATE: 050599

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

**JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE
SUPPLEMENT REPORT**

DATE 05/10/99

CASE REPORT # 99AO62

CONNECTING CR # JCSO 99-7625

INVESTIGATOR: G.B. MUMMA

CONTROL # 2347

SUBJECT:

████████████████████
████████████████████ Littleton, Co.
████████████████████

DOB 112479

████████████████████
████████████████████

Mother ██████████
Father ██████████

████████████████████
████████████████████

OBSERVATION INVESTIGATION:

On 050499 I contacted ██████████'s mother, at that time I advised her that I was conducting follow up investigative leads on the Columbine bombing. ██████████ stated that her son currently attended ██████████ and would provide me with his phone number after she talked to her husband.

I asked Mrs. ██████████ if she was aware of her son having any contact with either Eric or Dylan, and she asked if her son was on a list. I advised her that he was, and I was trying to determine what contact he had with them. Mrs. ██████████ stated that her son had played on the basketball and baseball teams and had been ██████████ basketball team, but, to her knowledge had not had any direct contact with either one; However, ██████████ had a lot of trouble with Joseph Stair. I asked her what the trouble was, and she stated that Joseph was always exchanging words with her son and staring at him in the halls. I asked her if she was aware of what the conversations had been and she stated that she did not.

On 050599 I was contacted by ██████████ who stated that his parents had called him and asked him to call me in regards to his knowledge of Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. I asked ██████████ if he had ever had any contact with either one of them and if he had any reason to be on a hit list that they had made up. ██████████ stated that he had never had any direct contact with them, but he had major contact with Joe Stair. I asked ██████████ if he could tell me what that was and ██████████ stated that his whole class was afraid of Stair, we thought he could carry out his threats. I asked ██████████ what those threats were, and he related the following story. ██████████ stated that he had been in the cafeteria, sitting at the "jock" table, when Stair came into the cafeteria, acting like a fag, "humping some other kid from behind" so we all yelled at him" I think we said something like knock it off, faggot" that's when he yelled that he would just blow up the school, because he didn't like anyone there anyway. We all believed he could do it, so we told a peer counselor named Lindsey Woyziak who talked to both Stair and Dutro. ██████████ didn't know what the out come of that meeting was.

EST

JC- 001-010274

UNCLASSIFIED
INFORMATION CONTROL

Case ID: 174A-DN-57419 Control Number: DN2346
Priority: IMMEDIATE Classification: UNCLASSIFIED
Source: HARRIS PLANNING BOOK
Affiliation: WARRANT
Phone Number: Information Received Date: 04/26/1999 Time: 1:35 PM
Prepared by: ZIMMERMAN, CHERYL I&I/JEFCO SO
(Component/Agency)
Event Narrative: LIST ENTITLED CLASS OF 1998, TOP OF THE SHOULD HAVE DIED LIST.
INCLUDES [REDACTED] 11-6-79 [REDACTED].

Method of Contact	
<input type="radio"/> In Person	<input type="radio"/> Telephone/Radio
<input type="radio"/> Observation	<input checked="" type="radio"/> Written

Event Date: Event Time: References:
Categories: ERIC HARRIS STUDENT - CHS THREATS
WARRANTS

Event Reviewed by: KE Lead Required? YES

Lead Control Number: DN2346

Lead: INTERVIEW [REDACTED]

Assigned To: SCHOSHKE, CRAIG Date: 04/30/1999 Time: 2:05 PM

Disposition: UNABLE TO MAKE CONTACT. LEAD CLOSED

Lead Reviewed by: SL Lead Completed? Date: 06/07/1999

JC- 001-010275

GIRL'S LIST

JC-001-010276

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TASK FORCE

CONTROL NUMBER: 1625
JCSD CASE NUMBER: 99-7625
FBI CASE NUMBER: 174A-DN-57419
GOLDEN POLICE NUMBER: 99-1362
REPORT DATE: 05/03/99
DETECTIVES: Jon Watson
Jeff Kreutzer

Background:

List of female names found in HARRIS' paperwork.

Lead:

Contact [REDACTED] who is on list, and interview.

Disposition:

SUBJECT: [REDACTED]
DOB: 04/25/81
CO DL: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
Aurora, CO 80012
[REDACTED]

Interviewed [REDACTED] by telephone at her place of employment, [REDACTED], Denver, CO; [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] stated she met Eric HARRIS at a soccer game. They went out about three times during the summer of 1998. About the end of June or the beginning of July 1998 they went to Elitche's, and she recalled that a friend of HARRIS' went with them. She said he had a funny last name, but she could not remember it. I asked if it was Dylan KLEBOLD, and she said "no". I asked if it was DYKEMAN, and her response was, "That's it". She said she remembered because they made fun of his name. I asked if he was there during that time, and she said he was.

[REDACTED] stated HARRIS was not her type. She described that as meaning that he was not "personable" and "not real talkative". She also described him as "nice, but sort of weird". She recalled he told her he was on probation, but she said he never told her what it was for.

[REDACTED] said that they have caller ID on her phone at home, and when she would see HARRIS' name she would not answer the phone. Likewise, when he would page her she would not return the pages. She said she ran into him at a soccer game after that, and he asked her why she would not return his pages. She said she told him that her pager was broken.

[REDACTED] also said her mother would intercept HARRIS' phone calls and tell him she was not at home. I asked [REDACTED] if there was any "fallout" from her failure to respond to HARRIS' attempts to get a hold of her, and she said her mother never said anything about his reaction.

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TASK FORCE

CONTROL NUMBER: 1625
JCSD CASE NUMBER: 99-7625
FBI CASE NUMBER: 174A-DN-57419
GOLDEN POLICE NUMBER: 99-1362
REPORT DATE: 05/03/99
DETECTIVES: Jon Watson
Jeff Kreutzer

██████████ did not attend Columbine High School; she went to ██████████ so she had no school related contact with HARRIS. She said when she saw HARRIS in the news she almost fainted.

04/28/99 11:13:18 PRINT REQUESTED BY TERMINAL GON
.CODMV0000.CO0300200.TXT ATTN: DYLE, STACEY AN

QUERY ON: NAM/[REDACTED] DOB/19810425

*** CCIC INFO MAY BE USED FOR CRIMINAL JUSTICE PURPOSES ONLY ***
*** ONLY COLORADO DMV FILES WERE SEARCHED - COLORADO PIN = OLN ***
*** CONFIRM WITH COOLN0000 BEFORE TAKING ENFORCEMENT ACTION ***

STATE OF COLORADO
COLORADO DRIVER RECORD

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
RORA

CO 80012

DATE: 04/28/1999
TIME: 11:12:24
INSURED STATUS: INSURED

IAS:
COLORADO PIN: [REDACTED] SSN: [REDACTED] CDL CLASS:
LICENSE NUMBER: [REDACTED] LICENSE TYPE: MINOR LICENSE
HEIGHT: 5 02 WEIGHT: 112 ISSUE DATE: 19970620
HAIR: BLOND EYES: HAZEL EXPIRATION: 19990515
SEX: N SEX: FEMALE BIRTH DATE: 19810425
ENDORSEMENTS: NONE
RESTRICTIONS:
PREVIOUS STATE AND LICENSE:
CURRENT LICENSE STATUS: VALID
MEDICAL LICENSE STATUS: NOT APPLICABLE

"SHIT LIST"

JC-001-010281

File 174A-DN-57419
Inv Thomas Wilson, DJTTF

April 29, 1999

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated the address was their old address from July 1997. At that time her son, [REDACTED] was a football player at the high school. She did not think there were any problems between [REDACTED] and Harris.

[REDACTED] was contacted and stated he was currently a football player on the Junior Varsity Football Team. On the day of the shooting [REDACTED] was away from the school at lunch.

[REDACTED] has also given a detailed interview to Dan Dunnebecke, West Metro Task Force.

Re: DN1580

JC- 001-010282

**JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE
SUPPLEMENT REPORT**

DATE 05/13/99

CASE REPORT # 99AO62

CONNECTING CR # JCSO 99-7625

INVESTIGATOR: G.B. MUMMA

CONTROL # 2257

SUBJECT:

██████████
██████████ Littleton, Co. 80128
Columbine High School

DOB 122680
██████████

Mother: ██████████
Father: ██████████

Same as home
██████████

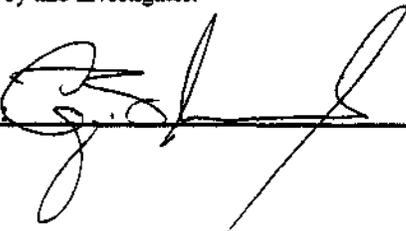
OBSERVATION/INVESTIGATION:

On 051299 I contacted ██████████, ██████████'s father by phone. At that time I told ██████████ that I needed to speak to his son regarding the Columbine Incident. ██████████ asked what it was about, and if it was in regards to the list. I advised ██████████ that it was, and I asked if he could help me with any other information. ██████████ stated that his son had been friends with Dylan Klebold in the 4th, 5th, and 6th grades, and they had been in Cub Scouts together, but that was the only dealings he could remember. I made arrangements to meet with ██████████ and his parents at 1945 hours this date.

At 1950 hours I met with, and interviewed ██████████ with his parents present. I told ██████████ that I was conducting follow up investigations into the Columbine Incident and I needed to ask him why he might be on a hit list that Eric Harris had made up. ██████████ stated that he had done things with Dylan in his elementary school days and been in Cub Scouts with him but that was a long time ago. ██████████ stated that he never had any contact with Eric Harris, except for passing him in the hall. I asked ██████████ if he had ever had Eric's girl friend, Robyn Anderson in his classes, and he stated that he and Robyn were very good friends in class but, he never had any dealings with her outside the classroom. I asked ██████████ if Robyn had ever told him anything that Eric had told her, or if she had ever talked about Eric. ██████████ stated no. I asked ██████████ if he was on any sport team, and he stated that he had played football, and wrestled, but nothing this year because he had major ankle surgery and was out of sports all year. I asked ██████████ if he had any dealings with the TCM or any of it's people, and ██████████ stated that Tad Bowels was in the "Columbine Blue" an elite choir group at the high school, but he and Tad had never talked about TCM or it's members. ██████████ stated that he was in the theater group and had some dealings with Dylan just because he did the lighting for the plays, but they never exchanged any words.

██████████ was at a loss for any reason he would be on Eric's hit list and couldn't provide any further information, but stated that he would call if anything else came to mind.

No further action taken by this Investigator.

INVESTIGATOR: 

DATE: 051399

JC- 001-010283

LAKWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

REPORTING AGENT: KIRK MCINTOSH #1530

LPD CASE NUMBER: 98-38856

CONTROL NUMBER: 1725

JEFFCO CASE NUMBER: 99-7625

CONNECTING CONTROL NUMBER:

DATE OF REPORT: 5/4/99

COLUMBINE TASK FORCE

LEAD SYNOPSIS

██████████'s name appears on a hit list located in Kliebold's residence.

LEAD NARRATIVE

██████████ DOB 2/28/80

██████████ Littleton CO 80123

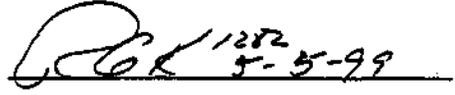
H/W - ██████████

Dropped out of Columbine, no longer attending school.

On 4/30/99 I contacted ██████████ who is ██████████'s father. ██████████ stated that his son ██████████ dropped out of school in August of 1998, and no longer lives at home. ██████████ stated he still is in contact with his son and gave me information on ██████████

On 4/30/99 ██████████ returned my call. ██████████ stated that he had not been back to the school in over a year. He was not friends with either Harris or Kliebold, and did not really even know them. He did not know why his name would have been on a hit list. ██████████ did state that in his freshman year he had a confrontation with a friend of Eric Harris, and Chris Morris. Morris had started taunting ██████████ about his haircut (██████████ had shaved sides at the time) and they started yelling at each other until Morris drew a knife. ██████████ stated that nothing further happened, but Eric Harris had been nearby when the incident occurred and was a good friend with Morris. ██████████ stated he had never even spoken to Harris, or Kliebold.


Report by: number/date


Approved by: number/date

00000001 17 1725.mxd

OZI

File 174A-DN-57419
Inv Thomas Wilson, DJTTF

April 30,1999

██████████, DOB: 09/15/80, ██████████ Littleton, Colorado,
was interviewed regarding lead DN1891.

██████████ stated that he was an athlete and played basketball his sophomore year. The last semester of 1998 he had Dylan Klebold in his Gym class. One day they were playing flag football with girls and Dylan called a girl a bitch. Not wanting a physical fight to start, ██████████ intervened and told Dylan to back off from the girl.

██████████ thinks this incident may have been the reason he was placed on a "shit list".

██████████ also advised that his girlfriend, ██████████, was in the cafeteria during the shooting and had not been contacted by anyone for an interview. ██████████ was interviewed under lead DN 2385.

Re: DN1891

JC- 001-010286

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT X		Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer WEBB, R.D.	Case Report No. 99-7625
Connecting Case Report No. CONTROL # 1875		Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 05-10-99
Classification		Offense Status: Open	Exceptionally Cleared	Recommend Case: Review
Re ification		Cleared by Arrest	Unfounded	Closure
Item No.	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen Value Recovered Value Damaged

Narrative:

On 1 received a lead to identify and interview "[redacted]" this name was on a list of names recovered from a search warrant executed at the residence of Eric Harris. Associated with the name was an address and phone number of [redacted], [redacted]. I was able to determine a [redacted] lived at this residence until November of 1998. [redacted] was a student at Columbine High School and most likely is the subject known as "[redacted]" to Eric Harris. The [redacted] family moved to Ocala Florida they have a non published phone number.

A request will be forward along with copies of the lead and appropriate information for a local law enforcement officer to make contact with the family, interview [redacted] and forward a copy of the interview to the Columbine Task Force.

Lead to remain open until report is returned to The Task Force.

Witness information:

[redacted] Whisenhunt Dob 3-23-81
[redacted]
Ocala, Florida 34471-4505
ph unlisted
parents: [redacted]

JC- 001-010287

Officer Signature <i>[Signature]</i>	Unit	Number 356	Supervisor Initials and Date <i>[Signature]</i>	Page <u>1</u> of <u>1</u>
---	------	----------------------	--	------------------------------

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
200 Jefferson County Parkway Golden, Colorado 80401-2697

JOHN P. STONE
SHERIFF



JOHN A. DUNAWAY
UNDERSHERIFF

FAX COVER SHEET

Date: 5-11-99 Number of Copies: 4

Deliver To: MAJOR GREG CREAM

Phone Number: 352-689-8505 Fax Number: 352-629-3357

From: Sgt. Richard WEBB. Criminal Dept. Blumaine Task Force

If you have any trouble receiving this transmission, please telephone: 303-271-8857.

Item Description: LEAD INFORMATION Blumaine High School.

PLEASE CONSIDER THIS INFORMATION CONFIDENTIAL

FAX NUMBERS:

- Administration _____ 303-271-5307
- Business Office _____ 303-271-5318
- Building Maintenance _____ 303-271-5585
- Fleet Maintenance _____ 303-271-5374
- Records _____ 303-271-5552
- Recruiting _____ 303-271-5352
- Supply _____ 303-271-5343
- Detentions Administration _____ 303-271-5403
- Accounting _____ 303-271-5468
- Civil _____ 303-271-6593
- Medical _____ 303-271-5432
- Transportation/Fugitive _____ 303-271-5454
- Warrants _____ 303-271-6473
- Work Release _____ 303-271-1585
- Investigations _____ 303-271-5600
- Business Watch _____ 303-727-4239
- Intelligence _____ 303-205-0920
- Patrol _____ 303-271-5683
- Animal Control _____ 303-271-5075
- Communications _____ 303-271-5529
- Community Services _____ 303-271-5668
- Mountain Precinct _____ 303-674-6488
- Radio Maintenance _____ 303-271-5375
- South Precinct _____ 303-904-2497

*WANTON
FAX*

JC-001-010288

TASK FORCE FAX. 271-8220.

**CONTINUATION
SUPPLEMENT**

X

Reporting Agency JCSO		Reporting Officer WEBB, R.D.	Case Report No. 99-7625			
Connecting Case Report No. CONTROL # 1875		Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 05-10-99		
Classification Reclassification		Offense Status: Open Cleared by Arrest	Exceptionally Cleared Unfounded	Recommend Case: Review Closure		
Item No.	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

On 5-14-99 I received a fax from Detective Garv Jarvis an officer with the Ocala Florida Police Department. He was assigned the request to complete an interview with a student who moved from Littleton Colorado to Florida in November of 1998. He was on a list of individuals disliked by Either Harris or Klebold. See attached report for details.

Lead completed

JC- 001-010289

Officer Signature <i>S. Webb</i>	Unit <i>JCSO</i>	Number <i>9256</i>	Supervisor Initials and Date <i>[Signature]</i>	Page <u>2</u> of <u>2</u>
-------------------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------	--	------------------------------

NARRATIVE CONTINUATION

ORIGINATOR	FLO420100	AGENCY NAME	OCALA POLICE DEPARTMENT	[1] OFFENSE	[N] JUVENILE	[2] SUPPLEMENT
ODR	05-14-99	CASE REFERENCE	AOA (Jefferson County Sheriffs Office, Colorado)	AGENCY NUMBER 0 - 99 - 00 - 0000		

On 05-12-99 this Detective received information that the Jefferson County Sheriffs Office in Colorado was requesting our assistance in interviewing a former student of the Columbine High School that had moved to the Ocala area. On 05-13-99 I made contact with Sgt Richard Webb of the Jefferson County Sheriffs Office who advised that a lead had been obtained, via a Search Warrant served at the residence of Eric Harris, which involved the name "[REDACTED]" and a related Colorado address of [REDACTED]. Further follow-up of this information revealed that a former student of Columbine High School by the name of [REDACTED] had resided at this address. I therefore made contact with Forest High School officials and determined that [REDACTED] was currently enrolled at same as a Senior. I later responded to [REDACTED] and talked with [REDACTED] ([REDACTED] Mother). She advised that her son ([REDACTED]) was not home at the time, but was due at work today at 1600 hours. At that time I responded to the "[REDACTED]" which is a restaurant located in the Food Court at the "Paddock Mall" 3100 SW College Road. At that time I interviewed W/M [REDACTED] DOB 03-23-81. [REDACTED] indicated that he was a former student at Columbine High who used to reside at [REDACTED] and that his former telephone number was [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated that after Thanksgiving 1998 his family moved to Ocala due to a transfer of employment involving his Father. [REDACTED] advised that he was familiar with both subjects (Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold). [REDACTED] indicated that during his Freshman year at Columbine he used to occasionally talk with Eric Harris, but beginning his Sophomore year they no longer associated. [REDACTED] advised that during his Senior year at Columbine he had two classes with Dylan Klebold (Psych & TV Productions), and that they would occasionally talk. [REDACTED] stated that he never associated with either subjects after school. I asked [REDACTED] if he had any Nicknames that he or classmates may have utilized to refer to him, which he indicated he knew of none. When I questioned him in reference to the name "[REDACTED]" he advised he had no knowledge why same would have been referenced to him. [REDACTED] was familiar with the term "Trench Coat Mafia" and stated that this was the name the students gave to Klebold and Harris, due to their dress. [REDACTED] added that as far as he knew Columbine students Tad Boles and Brian Sargent were a part of this group before Harris and Klebold started associating with same. [REDACTED] did recall a physical dispute between Tad Boles and his ([REDACTED]) good friend Jason Cornelius in the 9th grade which apparently started over money Boles owed Cornelius. Tad Boles, according to [REDACTED], lived just up the street from him, and due to Jason Cornelius being his ([REDACTED]) good friend, also did not care for him. There was also another dispute involving Mr Boles accusing [REDACTED] and Jason of cutting the cable to his residence. This is the only explanation [REDACTED] could think of as to why he would have been on any list of Eric Harris'. When [REDACTED] was shown the copy of the list that was faxed to OPD he recognized most of the names listed as being the Schools athletes. [REDACTED] did not know or recognize any of the Nicknames referred to on the list. [REDACTED] also indicated he did not have any knowledge of any weapons explosives (bombs, etc) or other similar activity involving Harris, Klebold, Boles, or Sargent. If needed [REDACTED] can be contacted again. W/M [REDACTED] DOB 03-23-81 [REDACTED] Ocala, Fla. Home telephone # [REDACTED]

JC- 001-010290

Detective Gary Jarvis

ID# 50 DATE 05/14/99 10:55 AM OFFICER REVIEWING

6

JCID#: Bkg#: FBI#: CBI#: DOC#:
 Last Name First Name Middle Name Sfx DOB Age Juv
 Sex M Rac WHI Sk-Tone Hgt 508 Wgt 160 Bld Hair BRO F-Hair Eye BLU
 S/M/ Glses: Typ: Drv Lic: St: Marital SES: S
 SSN: Birth City: LINCOLN, NE State: U.S. Citizen?
 Occupation: STUDENT School: COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL
 Residence Home Phone: 303 -
 Num Dir Name Type Sfx Unit Pager: 303 -
 City ST Zip Rpt Ofdr Lvl
 LITTLETON CO 80123 -
 Employer Name, Address Business Phone: 303 -
 City ST Zip Last Changed
 CO - CARPENPA RMS
 6/05/96 2139

F2=Pers History F6=DOBs/SSNs F7=Emergency F10=Video
 F16=Text F17=S/M/T F18=Aliases F19=INTEL

Neighborhood
~~_____~~
~~_____~~

Chiff
~~_____~~
~~_____~~

*No Info
 School Computer -
 . 3-23-81
 4-17-83,*

JCID#: _____ Bkg#: _____ FBI#: _____ CBI#: _____ DOC#: _____
 Last Name First Name Middle Name Sfx DOB Age Juv
 WISENHUNT KYLIE 7/17/1986 12 Y
 Sex F Rac WHI Sk-Tone Hgt Wgt Bld Hair F-Hair Eye
 S/M' Glises: Typ: Drv Lic: St: Marital Sts:
 SSN: Birth City: State: U.S. Citizen? -
 Occupation: School:

Residence Home Phone: 303 - 979-7087
 Num Dir Name Type Sfx Unit Pager: 303 -

7636 S EATON WAY
 City ST Zip Rpt Ofdr Lvl
 LITTLETON CO 80123 -

Employer Name, Address Business Phone: 303 -

City ST Zip Last Changed
 CO - - CARPENPA RMS
 6/05/96 2122

F6=DOBs/SSNs F7=Emergency F10=Video
 F16=Text F17=S/M/T F18=Aliases F19=INTEL

JCID#: Bkg#: FBI#: CBI#: DOC#:
 Last Name First Name Middle Name Sfx DOB Age Juv
 1/16/1949 50
 Sex F Rac WHI Sk-Tone Hgt 511 Wgt 200 Bld LRG Hair BRO F-Hair Eye BLU
 S/M Glises: Y Typ: Drv Lic: St: CO Marital Sts: M
 SSN: Birth City: LIN NE State: U.S. Citizen?
 Occupation: STOCKER School:

Residence Home Phone: 303 -
 Num Dir Name Type Sfx Unit Pager: 303 -

City ST Zip Rpt Ofdr Lvl
 LITTLETON CO 80123 -

Employer Name, Address Business Phone:
 SAFENAY
 7500 S PIERCE ST

City ST Zip Last Changed
 LITTLETON CO 80123 - CARPENEA RMS
 6/05/96 2116

F6=DOBs/SSNs F7=Emergency F10=Video
 F16=Text F17=S/M/T F18=Aliases F19=INTEL

JCID#: _____ Bkg#: _____ FBI#: _____ CBI#: _____ DOC#: _____
 Last Name _____ First Name _____ Middle Name _____ Sfx _____ DOB _____ Age Juv _____
 Sex **M** Rac **WHI** Sk-Tone _____ Hgt _____ Wgt _____ Bld _____ Hair _____ F-Hair _____ Eye _____
 S/M/T _____ GlseS: _____ Typ: _____ Drv Lic: _____ St: _____ Marital Sts: _____
 SSN: _____ Birth City: _____ State: _____ U.S. Citizen? _____
 Occupation: _____ School: _____

Residence _____ Home Phone: **303** - _____
 Num Dir Name _____ Type Sfx Unit _____ Pager: **303** - _____
 _____ **WAY** _____

City _____ ST Zip _____ Rpt Ofdr Lvl _____
LITTLETON **CO** **80123** - _____

Employer Name, Address _____ Business Phone: **303** - _____
LOCKHEED MARTIN _____

City _____ ST Zip _____ Last Changed _____
WATERTON CANYON **CO** _____ **CARPENPA RMS**
 _____ **6/05/96 2119**

F2=Pers History F6=DOBs/SSNs F7=Emergency F10=Video
 F16=Text F17=S/M/T F18=Aliases F19=INTEL

JCID#: Bkg#: FBI#: CBI#: DOC#:
 Last Name First Name Middle Name Sfx DOB Age Juv
 Sex F Rac WHI Sk-Tone Hgt 511 Wgt 200 Bld LRG Hair BRO F-Hair Eye BLU
 S/M/ Glses: Y Typ: - Drv Lic: St: CO Marital Sts: M
 SSN: Birth City: LIN NE State: U.S. Citizen?
 Occupation: STOCKER School:

Residence Home Phone: 303 -
 Num Dir Name Type Sfx Unit Pager: 303 -
 7636 S EATON WAY
 City ST Zip Rpt Ofdr Lvl
 LITTLETON CO 80123 -
 Employer Name, Address Business Phone: 303 -
 SAFEWAY ST
 7500 S PIERCE ST
 City ST Zip Last Changed
 LITTLETON CO 80123 - CARPENPA RMS
 6/05/96 2116

F2=Pers History F6=DOBs/SSNs F7=Emergency F10=Video
 F16=Text F17=S/M/T F18=Aliases F19=INTEL

As of 11-25-98
 moved entire family

[Redacted]
 Ocala FL 34471-4505
 Non-Sub



**OCALA POLICE DEPARTMENT
214 SE FT KING STREET
P. O. BOX 1270
OCALA, FL 34478-1270**

SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS SECTION

TO: JEFFERSON CO. SHERIFFS OFFICE

ATTENTION: Sgt. RICHARD WEBB

PHONE/FAX NUMBER: (303) 271-8220

FROM: DET. GARY JALVIS

PHONE # 352/629-8526

FAX # 352/629-3357

DATE: 05-14-99

NUMBER OF PAGES (INCLUDING THIS PAGE): 2

COMMENTS: COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL FOLLOWUP

TELEPHONE LIST

JC-001-010297

web site
part
part

568983

[REDACTED]

Littleton 80123

[REDACTED]

729261

[REDACTED]

Littleton 80123

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

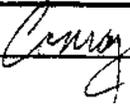
JC-001-010298

**Colorado State Patrol
Investigative Services Section**

Columbine High School Incident

Date of Report: 05-06-99

Control Number: 1522

Type or Print Name: (Report made by)	Signature:	IBM Number:
Sgt. Tom Conroy		1534

Synopsis:

A paper note (item # 330) was recovered from the room of Eric Harris. On the note was the AKA of "[REDACTED]", the address [REDACTED], and the telephone number of [REDACTED]. "[REDACTED]" was identified as [REDACTED] DOB/ 10-13-82.

Subject:

[REDACTED] DOB/ 10-13-82
Lakewood, Co.
AKA/ [REDACTED]
Tele. [REDACTED]

Narrative:

On 05-05-99 I called the telephone listed above and left a message I was attempting to contact "[REDACTED]". At approximately 17:00 I was paged by subject [REDACTED] told me that Harris and Klebold referred to him by the name "[REDACTED]". [REDACTED] told me that he had known Harris and Klebold casually for a few years. [REDACTED] stated that he (Thomas) attended a class with Harris last semester.

[REDACTED] suspected Harris of stealing his Discman, compact disc player, and the two of them did not get along. [REDACTED] is no longer a student a Columbine HS. He transferred to another school in January 1999.

JC- 001-010299

PHONE LIST FROM
WALLET / PHONE #'S

JC-001-010300

**GOLDEN POLICE DEPARTMENT
CONSHEET - REPORT NARRATIVE**

REPORT DATE: 04-28-99

CR#: 99-1362

REPORT ID#: 9908504.AJK

IN#: 9908504

CLASSIFICATION: Agency Assist J.C.S.O.

Detectives: 1150/2260

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TASK FORCE

Jeffco Case #99-7625

F.B.I. Case #174A-DN-57419

Control Number 2802, Assigned 05-03-99, Kreutzer/Watson.

On 05-03-99 lead #2802 was assigned to contact [REDACTED] at phone [REDACTED]. This information was obtained from the phone list from Harris's wallet.

On 05-13-99 I contacted [REDACTED] at phone number [REDACTED]. She stated she knows Harris from 9th grade. He also was calling on occasion for [REDACTED] as he wanted to date her. She really had no other information other than Harris's desires to date her sister [REDACTED].

JC-001-010301

Officer	Number	Date	Supervisor	Number	Date	Page	# of #

**GOLDEN POLICE DEPARTMENT
CONSHEET - REPORT NARRATIVE**

REPORT DATE: 04-28-99

CR#: 99-1362

REPORT ID#: 9908504.AJK

IN#: 9908504

CLASSIFICATION: Agency Assist J.C.S.O.

Detectives: 1150/2260

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TASK FORCE

Jeffco Case #99-7625

F.B.I. Case #174A-DN-57419

Control Number 2811, Assigned 05-03-99, Kreutzer/Watson.

On 05-03-99 lead #2811 was assigned to contact [REDACTED] phone number [REDACTED]. The information was obtained from Harris's phone list from his wallet.

I have tried the phone number of [REDACTED] for 3 days. The number is a pager. I have not received any call back. The name of [REDACTED] is nothing that appears on the school roster or other lists used in the investigation.

It should be noted the pager could possibly be in a back pack which is still in the school. None of the packs have been returned to any of the students to date.

JC-001-010302

Officer	Number	Date	Supervisor	Number	Date	Page	# of #

**GOLDEN POLICE DEPARTMENT
CONSHEET - REPORT NARRATIVE**

REPORT DATE: 04-28-99
REPORT ID#: 9908504.AJK

CR#: 99-1362
IN#: 9908504

CLASSIFICATION: Agency Assist J.C.S.O. Detectives: 1150/2260

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TASK FORCE

Jeffco Case #99-7625

F.B.I. Case #174A-DN-57419

Control Number 2786, Assigned 04-29-99, Kreutzer/Watson.

On 05-03-99 lead #2786 was assigned to contact the person attached to pager [REDACTED] with the name attached of [REDACTED], this was obtained from the phone list in Harris's wallet.

I have attempted for 3 days to page the number. No return calls have been received from the pages placed. It is possible the pager could be in the back packs within the Columbine High School. The packs have not been returned to the students to date.

JC-001-010303

Officer	Number	Date	Supervisor	Number	Date	Page	# of #
---------	--------	------	------------	--------	------	------	--------

**GOLDEN POLICE DEPARTMENT
CONSHEET - REPORT NARRATIVE**

REPORT DATE: 04-28-99

CR#: 99-1362

REPORT ID#: 9908504.AJK

IN#: 9908504

CLASSIFICATION: Agency Assist J.C.S.O.

Detectives: 1150/2260

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TASK FORCE

Jeffco Case #99-7625

F.B.I. Case #174A-DN-57419

Control Number 2765, Assigned 05-03-99, Kreutzer/Watson.

On 05-03-99 lead #2765 was assigned to contact [REDACTED] with phone numbers attached of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. The name and phone numbers were taken from a phone list which was in Harris's wallet.

On 05-13-99 the phone number of 303-508-8683 was called which is a pager. Message was left to return a call. The call was returned [REDACTED] was identified as [REDACTED] who has been interviewed by an F.B.I. agent on 04-21-99.

[REDACTED] states she had been called by Harris from time to time. She had known him from school. She is only a friend, has not spent much time with him.

The other phone number of [REDACTED] had been disconnected. [REDACTED] new number is [REDACTED]. This could have been a misread number from the original list.

[REDACTED]
Littleton, Co.

JC-001-010304

Officer	Number	Date	Supervisor	Number	Date	Page	# of #

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TASK FORCE

CONTROL NUMBER: 2769
JCSD CASE NUMBER: 99-7625
FBI CASE NUMBER: 174A-DN-57419
GOLDEN POLICE NUMBER: 99-1362
REPORT DATE: 05/12/99
DETECTIVES: Jon Watson
Jeff Kreutzer

Background:

From phone list - HARRIS' wallet. Name of [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Lead:

Check phone number of [REDACTED] for ID. Interview name listed

Disposition:

SUBJECT: [REDACTED]

Golden, CO 80401

[REDACTED] (Pager)

I paged the listed number, and the call was returned by [REDACTED] who resides in Golden. [REDACTED] knows no one named [REDACTED] and does not know Eric HARRIS. He has owned this pager number for about the past year and a half.

Unknown identify of [REDACTED]. No further leads.

JC- 001-010305

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE
SUPPLEMENT REPORT

DATE 05/18/99

CASE REPORT # 99AO62

CONNECTING CR # JCSO 99-7625

INVESTIGATOR: G.B. MUMMA

CONTROL # 3493

SUBJECT:

[REDACTED]

Littleton, Co. 80120

DOB 100346

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

with Eric Harris' father

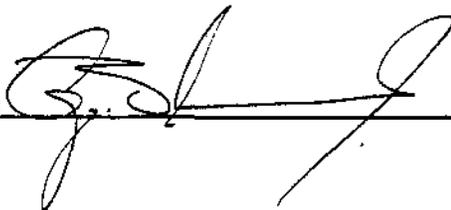
OBSERVATION/INVESTIGATION:

On 051799 I contacted [REDACTED] at home, at the [REDACTED] address. At that time I told [REDACTED] that I was conducting follow up investigation on the Columbine Shooting Incident, and that her phone number had come up on a piece of paper that had been taken during a search warrant. I told her I needed to find out if she was familiar with Eric Harris. [REDACTED] was shocked at first, then I told her what the paper had said, including the day and time of "Mon 0630". [REDACTED] smiled at that point and stated that it was the date of 041299 at 0630 hours when her husband [REDACTED] and Eric's father, left to fly the company plane to Duluth. [REDACTED] believed that her husband had phoned the Harris residence and left the message about the flight.

This investigator did not speak in person to [REDACTED] as he was out of town. [REDACTED] stated that she would have him call me when he returned if he could elaborate on the note.

No further action taken by this Investigator.

INVESTIGATOR: _____



DATE: 05/18/99

JC- 001-010306

Control Number: DN1489

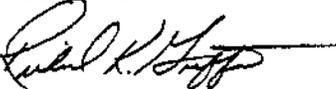
WITNESS [REDACTED] Home address [REDACTED] Lakewood, CO 80215, Phone [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Occupation: ERIC HARRIS's aunt.

INTERVIEWER. Agent RICHARD K. GRIFFITH, Colorado Bureau of Investigation, 690 Kipling Street, Suite 4000, Denver, CO 80215, phone: 303-239-4211

DATE/TIME OF INTERVIEW: April 29, 1999, 6 00 p.m.

PLACE OF INTERVIEW: Telephonic

[REDACTED] was interviewed concerning her knowledge of ERIC HARRIS having in his residence a copy of her telephone number and e-mail address [REDACTED] stated she was ERIC HARRIS's aunt, on his mother's side. She was unaware HARRIS had her e-mail address which surprised her as he had never e-mailed anything to her nor had she to him. It would have been natural for him to have her home telephone number. [REDACTED] could provide no other information relevant to this investigation.



RICHARD K. GRIFFITH, Agent
Colorado Bureau of Investigation

JC- 001-010307

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE
SUPPLEMENT REPORT

DATE 05/18/99

CASE REPORT # 99AO62

CONNECTING CR # JCSO 99-7625

INVESTIGATOR: G.B. MUMMA

CONTROL # 3496

SUBJECT:

[REDACTED] Littleton, Co. 80128
Retired

OBSERVATION/INVESTIGATION:

On 051899 I contacted [REDACTED] by phone at his home. At that time I explained to him that I was conducting follow up work on the Columbine Incident and that I had come across his last name and phone number in some items that had been seized in a search warrant. I asked Mr. [REDACTED] if he knew Eric Harris or his father, or if he had any dealings with the family or Eric directly. Mr. [REDACTED] stated no to both. I then asked him if he had any children in the home that might have had dealings with the Harris's, and Mr. [REDACTED] stated that he had a son that had graduated in 1996 from Chatfield High School, but he did not believe he would be involved and he had a daughter who was married living in California. Mr. [REDACTED] had no idea how his name had come up but stated he would call if he thought of anything.

No further action taken by this Investigator.

INVESTIGATOR: _____

DATE: 05/18/99

JC-001-010308

**GOLDEN POLICE DEPARTMENT
CONSHEET - REPORT NARRATIVE**

REPORT DATE: 04-28-99

CR#: 99-1362

REPORT ID#: 9908504.AJK

IN#: 9908504

CLASSIFICATION: Agency Assigt J.C.S.O.

Detectives: 1150/2260

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TASK FORCE

Jeffco Case #99-7625

F.B.I. Case #174A-DN-57419

Control Number 2794, Assigned 05-03-99, Kreutzer/Watson.

On 05-03-99 lead #2794 was assigned to contact "[REDACTED]" with a phone number of [REDACTED]. This information was obtained from the phone list in Harris's wallet.

On 05-11-99 I checked the number and discovered the number to be a wrong number to any "[REDACTED]". The number has been in service to the person answering for the past few months. Appears "[REDACTED]" may have a unknown new number, or moved away from the area.

JC-001-010309

Officer	Number	Date	Supervisor	Number	Date	Page	# of #

**GOLDEN POLICE DEPARTMENT
CONSHEET - REPORT NARRATIVE**

REPORT DATE: 04-28-99 CR#: 99-1362
REPORT ID#: 9908504.AJK IN#: 9908504
CLASSIFICATION: Agency Assist J.C.S.O. Detectives: 1150/2260

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TASK FORCE

Jeffco Case #99-7625

F.B.I. Case #174A-DN-57419

Control Number 2798, Assigned 05-03-99, Kreutzer/Watson.

On 05-03-99 lead #2798 was assigned to contact "██████" with the phone number of ██████. The name and phone number appeared in the phone list from Harris's wallet.

On 05-11-99 I called the number of ██████. I contacted a ██████ who is an english teacher at Columbine High School. He explained his home phone number is given out at prom time to assist with providing a ride home or transportation if anyone had drank and would be too intoxicated to drive. Mr. ██████ adds this was most likely given out last year at prom time. He is aware of Harris, had him in a class last year, which would be Harris's junior year of high school.

JC-001-010310

Officer	Number	Date	Supervisor	Number	Date	Page	# of #

ASSOCIATED REPORTS

JC-001-010311

98-2218

JC-001-010312

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT - OFFENSE / INCIDENT REPORT

CASE REPORT # **98-2218**

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE	<input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT	<input type="checkbox"/> CONTINUATION	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENT / ORIGINAL VICTIM:	CONNECTING CASE #:		
OFFENSE/INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION 10 C. MENIAL TRESPASS		STATUTE #:	CURRENT CODE: 09	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FELONY <input type="checkbox"/> MISDEMEANOR <input type="checkbox"/> PETTY OFFENSE		
/ TIME REPORTED	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	BUSINESS NAME:
	01	30	98	2130	ADDRESS: 7700 BLK. DEER CREEK CANYON RD.	
DATE / TIME OCCURRED	ON OR BETWEEN:	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME	CITY: STATE: ZIP:
		01	30	98	2130	
					CROSS 1:	CROSS 2:

CODES: V - VICTIM RP - REPORTING PARTY W - WITNESS SB - SUBJECT PG - PARENT / GUARDIAN RO - REGISTERED OWNER

CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	ETHNICITY	DL	ID	SS #	POB
V	WESTOVER MECHANICAL SERVICES									
	RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)						<input type="checkbox"/> RESIDENT			PHONE #
	BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS)						<input type="checkbox"/> NON-RESIDENT			PHONE #
	6580 FEDERAL BLVD. DENVER CO 80221									429-1405
CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	ETHNICITY	DL	ID	SS #	POB
W	BECKER Rocky LYNN	070261	36	M	W	N				
	RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)						<input type="checkbox"/> RESIDENT			PHONE #
	BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS)						<input type="checkbox"/> NON-RESIDENT			PHONE #
	6863 W. Roxbury Pl. Littleton CO 80120									973-9064
CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	ETHNICITY	DL	ID	SS #	POB
	RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)						<input type="checkbox"/> RESIDENT			PHONE #
	BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS)						<input type="checkbox"/> NON-RESIDENT			PHONE #
	DEUSEN MUR WESTOVER MGMT SERVICES SAMUEL VICTIM									429-1405

CODES: S - SUSPECT SB - SUBJECT MP - MISSING PERSON RU - RUNAWAY NCIC: CCIC:

CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	ETHNICITY	HGT	WGT	HAIR	EYES
	RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)						<input type="checkbox"/> RESIDENT			PHONE #
	BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS)						<input type="checkbox"/> NON-RESIDENT			PHONE #
DL # / STATE	SS#: _____	POB: _____	OCCUPATION: _____	OTHER IDENTIFIERS (CLOTHING / SMT)						
PARENT NOTIFIED:	BY WHOM:	HOW:	DATE / TIME:	RELEASED TO / RELATIONSHIP:	SIGNATURE:	DATE / TIME:				
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> RD				X					
CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	ETHNICITY	HGT	WGT	HAIR	EYES
	RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)						<input type="checkbox"/> RESIDENT			PHONE #
	BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS)						<input type="checkbox"/> NON-RESIDENT			PHONE #
DL # / STATE	SS#: _____	POB: _____	OCCUPATION: _____	OTHER IDENTIFIERS (CLOTHING / SMT)						
PARENT NOTIFIED:	BY WHOM:	HOW:	DATE / TIME:	RELEASED TO / RELATIONSHIP:	SIGNATURE:	DATE / TIME:				
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> RD				X					

VEHICLE

<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT	LIC PLATE: SBA 384	TYPE: PAS	STATE: CO	EXP: _____	YEAR: 1997	MAKE: GMC	MODEL: YAN	STYLE: _____	COLOR: WHITE / WHITE	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VICTIM	VIN: 1GTDMI9W9V8538663	UNUSUAL FEATURES:			VALUE:	NCIC:	CCIC:			
<input type="checkbox"/> STOLEN										
<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER										

INDICATORS:	<input type="checkbox"/> GANG	<input type="checkbox"/> DENVER MTN.	<input type="checkbox"/> HATE CRIME / ANTI - _____	ASSIGNED TO:	BADGE #:
	<input type="checkbox"/> GAMING	<input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIO.	<input type="checkbox"/> _____	INV NAME:	
	<input type="checkbox"/> ALCOHOL	<input type="checkbox"/> SHOPLIFT	<input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE CASE	DA: _____	TIME: _____
				CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> A <input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> D	

DEPUTY NAME (PRINT / SIGNATURE): M. MEYER	BADGE #: 3126	APPROVED BY: [Signature]	JC-001-010313	PAGE: 1 OF 2
---	-------------------------	------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------

20

CONTINUATION

SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer M. MILLER	Case Report No. 98-2218			
Connecting Case Report No.		Victim Name Original Report WESTOVER MGR.		Date This Report 01 30 98			
Classification <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Offense Status: Coen <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>	Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>			
Classification <input type="checkbox"/>	1° CRIMINAL TRESPASS	Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>	Unrounded <input type="checkbox"/>	Closure <input type="checkbox"/>			
No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged
<u>NARRATIVE:</u>							
<p>AT ABOUT 2130 I WAS DISPATCHED TO THE AREA OF DEER CREEK CANYON RD. AND HWY. 121 REFERENCE CRIMINAL MISCHIEF. I WAS ADVISED BY DEPUTY WALSH TO CHECK THE AREA FOR A VAN THAT WAS ILLEGALLY ENTERED BY TWO SUSPECTS HE WAS IN CONTACT WITH. I ARRIVED TO THE AREA AT ABOUT 2137 AND OBSERVED A WHITE VAN PARKED ON THE DIRT SHOULDER, FACING NORTH ON THE NORTH SIDE OF DEER CREEK CANYON RD. ABOUT 100 YARDS WEST OF HWY 121. I OBSERVED THE PASSENGER SIDE WINDOW WAS BROKEN. THERE WERE NO OTHER VEHICLES PARKED NEARBY. THE VAN, A WHITE MINI-VAN (5B33094) HAD LARGE LETTERS PRINTED ON THE SIDE AND BACK "WESTOVER MECHANICAL SERVICES" WITH THE PHONE NUMBER TO THE BUSINESS. THE PASSENGER SIDE DOOR WAS UNLOCKED. I OBSERVED A LARGE ROCK LYING BETWEEN THE TWO FRONT SEATS. SEVERAL ITEMS INSIDE THE VEHICLE APPEARED TO BE SCATTERED AROUND IN DISARRAY. THE SIDE PANEL DOOR, REAR DOORS, AND DRIVERS SIDE DOOR WERE LOCKED. THERE WAS A STEEL MESH CAGE SEPARATING THE CARGO AREA FROM THE PASSENGER AREA. DISPATCH CONTACTED THE BUSINESS PRINTED ON THE VEHICLE AND LOCATED (W) BECKER WHO RESPONDED TO THE LOCATION. AT ABOUT 2245 (W) BECKER ARRIVED. HE TOLD ME THAT HE PARKED THE VEHICLE AT THE LOCATION AND WENT TO DINNER WITH A FRIEND. HE TOLD ME HE LEFT THE VEHICLE AT 2000 AND WAS POSITIVE THAT IT WAS LOCKED. HE TOLD ME THAT ITEMS INSIDE THE VAN HAD BEEN DISTURBED AND GONE THROUGH. HE TOLD ME THAT IT WAS POSSIBLE TO REACH BEHIND THE STEEL CAGE AND ACCESS THE CARGO DOOR. (W) BECKER TOLD ME HE WAS UNSURE IF ANY THING WAS MISSING AND DUE TO THE CONDITION OF THE INSIDE OF THE VAN HE WOULD INVENTORY IT LATER. I PHOTOGRAPHED THE VEHICLE AND SECURED THE ROCK AS EVIDENCE. (W) BECKER TOLD ME HE WANTED TO PROSECUTE. I SUBMITTED THE ROCK TO THE EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN AT S.C.S.D. (SEE DEPUTY WALSH'S REPORT)</p>							
Officer Signature M. Miller	Unit 247	Number 3726	Supervisor Initials and Date		Page 2	of 2	

JC-001-010314

30-114

CONTINUATION

SUPPLEMENT Reporting Agency JCSA Reporting Officer W. MELLER Case Report No. CR-2218

Connecting Case Report No. _____ Victim Name Original Report WESTOVER MECH. SERVICES. Date This Report 01 30 98

Classification Reclassification 1° CRIM. TRES. Offense Status: Open Exceptionally Cleared Cleared by Arrest Unfounded Recommend Case: Review Closure

Item No. Quantity Brand Name Description Serial No. Value Stolen Value Recovered Value Damaged

DISPATCH TIME: 2130 ARRIVAL: 2137 CLEAR: 2300
LOCATION OF RESPONSE: 7700 W. DEER CREEK CANYON RD.
KIT NO. OWN CAMERA A006 START TIME 2230 END TIME 2300

PHOTO LOG

- | S | V | DESCRIPTION |
|-----|-----|---|
| ___ | ___ | PHOTOGRAPH 1. CR # |
| ___ | ___ | INJURIES (Note) 2. VICTIM VEHICLE OVERALL (PAS. SIDE) |
| ___ | ___ | CLOTHING 3. VICTIM VEHICLE OVERALL (DRIVER) |
| ___ | ___ | VEHICLE-PROCESS 4. VICTIM VEHICLE OVERALL (DRIVER SIDE) |
| ___ | ___ | RESIDENCE-PROCESS 5. P.O.E (PAS. SIDE) |
| ___ | ___ | ELIMINATION PRINTS 6. P.O.E (INTERIOR) |
| ___ | ___ | GUNSHOT RESIDUE 7. ROCK (EXTERIOR) |
| ___ | ___ | DEMEANOR 8. ROCK (INTERIOR) |
| ___ | ___ | RAPE KIT 9. INTERIOR OF VICTIM VEHICLE |
| ___ | ___ | 10. CARGO AREA VICTIM VEHICLE |
| ___ | ___ | 11. CARGO AREA VICTIM VEHICLE |
| ___ | ___ | 12. CR # |

SCENE

- ___ WALK THROUGH
- ___ PHOTOS-OVERALL
- ___ PHOTOS-CLOSE UP
- ___ TIRE PRINTS
- ___ SHOE PRINTS
- ___ LATENT PRINTS
- ___ HAIRS/FIBERS
- ___ BLOOD STAINS
- ___ TOOL MARKS
- ___ PAINT CHIPS
- ___ GLASS FRAGMENTS
- ___ EXPLOSIVE RESIDUE
- ___ ACCELERANT RESIDUE
- ___ BULLETS & CASINGS
- ___ WEAPON
- ___ CRIME SCENE SKETCH

JC-001-010315

Officer Signature [Signature] Unit 247 Number 3126 Supervisor Initials and Date _____ Assigned To _____ Page 1 of 1

SC

JUVENILE ADVISEMENT/WAIVER

Case Number 98-2218 Date 013098 Time 2253
Location JCSO South Sub Station
Advising Officer TS Walsh Agency JCSO
Name of Juvenile Harris, Eric David
Name of Parent/Guardian/Custodian Harris, Wayne & Katherine
Relationship to Juvenile Parents
Address of Parent/Guardian/Custodian [REDACTED] Littleton CO 80123

You are advised that I am a peace officer and wish to interview you concerning Central Tires/ess
Before you are asked any questions, you must understand your rights.

- You have the right to remain silent.
- Anything you say can and will be used against you in a court of law.
- You have the right to speak with an attorney and have him/her present during questioning.
- If you cannot afford an attorney, the court will appoint one for you free of charge.
- You have the right to stop this interview at any time.
- You have the right to have a parent/guardian/custodian present during questioning.

WAIVER OF RIGHTS

I understand my rights as they have been explained to me. With these rights in mind, I am willing to answer questions at this time.

Juvenile's Signature [Signature] Date 013098 Time 10:56 Pm
Advising Officer _____ Date _____ Time _____

I, Katherine Ann Harris, the parent/guardian/custodian of Eric David Harris a juvenile, have been present for the advisement of rights. We have talked about and understand these rights, and I approve of his/her decision to talk to you.

Parent/Guardian/Custodian Katherine Ann Harris Date 013098 Time 10:57 Pm
Advising Officer TS Walsh Date 013098 Time 2257

WAIVER OF PRESENCE

I understand my right to have a parent, guardian or custodian present during questioning. I am willing to waive the presence of my parent, guardian or custodian and answer questions at this time without my parent, guardian or custodian being present.

Juvenile's Signature _____ Date _____ Time _____
Advising Officer _____ Date _____ Time _____

I, _____, the parent/guardian/custodian of _____ a juvenile, understands that the juvenile has the right to have a parent/guardian/custodian present during questioning. I am willing to waive my presence during the questioning and approve of the questioning taking place without my presence.

Parent/Guardian/Custodian _____ Date _____
Advising Officer _____ Date _____

JC-001-010317

20

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT - OFFENSE / INCIDENT REPORT

CASE REPORT # 18-2218

OFFENSE INCIDENT CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT / ORIGINAL VICTIM: RESTORIC RICK BAKER CONNECTING CASE #

OFFENSE/INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION: 1st Criminal Trespass STATUTE # 18-4-502 CURRENT CODE: 09 FELONY MISDEMEANOR PETTY OFFENSE

L / TIME REPORTED: MONTH 01 DAY 30 YEAR 98 TIME 2120 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: Deer Creek Canyon Road BUSINESS NAME: Highway 121

DATE / TIME ON CR OCCURRED BETWEEN: MONTH 01 DAY 30 YEAR 98 TIME 2120 CITY: STATE: ZIP: CROSS #

CODES: V - VICTIM RP - REPORTING PARTY W - WITNESS SB - SUBJECT PG - PARENT / GUARDIAN RO - REGISTERED OWNER

PG CODE NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) Harris Wayne Nelson DOB 100149 AGE 49 SEX M RACE W ETHNICITY M DL ID SS # U425916 POB

RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP) Street, Littleton CO 80128 RESIDENT NON-RESIDENT PHONE #

BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS) Flight Safety Services Corp 3301 S Bennock St Englewood CO PHONE #

PG CODE NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) Harris Katherine Ann DOB 070249 AGE 49 SEX F RACE W ETHNICITY M DL ID SS # U440014 POB

RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP) Littleton CO 80128 RESIDENT NON-RESIDENT PHONE #

BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS) Ernsting 4-05 Beling 3255 West Hamden, Englewood CO PHONE #

W CODE NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) Deputy Sheriff Michael Felsoci DOB AGE SEX RACE ETHNICITY DL ID SS # POB

RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP) JCSO 200 Jeffco Parkway Golden CO 80401 RESIDENT NON-RESIDENT PHONE # 71-0211

BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS) PHONE #

W CODE NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) Deputy Sheriff Mark Miller DOB AGE SEX RACE ETHNICITY DL ID SS # POB

RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP) JCSO 200 Jeffco Parkway Golden CO 80401 RESIDENT NON-RESIDENT PHONE # 71-0211

BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS) PHONE #

W CODE NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) Sgt. Phil Lebeda DOB AGE SEX RACE ETHNICITY DL ID SS # POB

RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP) JCSO 200 Jeffco Parkway Golden CO 80401 RESIDENT NON-RESIDENT PHONE # 71-0211

BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS) PHONE #

CODES: S - SUSPECT SB - SUBJECT MP - MISSING PERSON RU - RUNAWAY NCIC CCIC

S CODE NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) HARRIS ERIC DAVID DOB 046991 AGE 16 SEX M RACE W ETHNICITY M HGT 509 WGT 140 HAIR BRO EYES GRN

RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP) Littleton CO 80123 RESIDENT NON-RESIDENT PHONE #

BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS) Black Jack Pizza Pierce & Ottawa PHONE # 975-0600

DL # / STATE 9L-334-0922 SS# 264-82-1498 POB: Wichita, KS OCCUPATION: COOK OTHER IDENTIFIERS (CLOTHING / SMT) Paid LS shirt, blue sweatshirt, blue jeans, bio shirt

PARENT NOTIFIED: BY WHOM: Prismit HOW: 013028 0226 DATE / TIME: RELEASED TO / RELATIONSHIP: SIGNATURE: DATE / TIME:

S CODE NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) Kle Dulci Dylan Bennett DOB 091191 AGE 16 SEX M RACE W ETHNICITY M HGT 603 WGT 190 HAIR BRO EYES BLU

RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP) Littleton CO 80127 RESIDENT NON-RESIDENT PHONE #

BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS) Columbine High School (Student) PHONE #

DL # / STATE 9T-189-0226 SS# 524-453461 POB: Lakewood CO OCCUPATION: Student OTHER IDENTIFIERS (CLOTHING / SMT)

PARENT NOTIFIED: BY WHOM: HOW: DATE / TIME: RELEASED TO / RELATIONSHIP: SIGNATURE: DATE / TIME:

VEHICLE

SUSPECT VICTIM STOLEN OTHER

LIC PLATE: CAF 2613 TYPE: STATE: CO EXP: 12-98 YEAR: 1996 MAKE: Honda MODEL: Prelude STYLE: 2.0 COLOR: T/B

VIN: JHM AB72276CJ016574 UNUSUAL FEATURES: VALUE: NCIC: CCIC:

INDICATORS: GANG DENVER MTN. HATE CRIME / ANTI - GAMING DOMESTIC VIO. ALCOHOL SHOPLIFT JUVENILE CASE

ASSIGNED TO: BADGE # INV NAME: DATE: INV CLASS: A B C D

DEPUTY NAME (PRINT / SIGNATURE) J.S. Wald BADGE # 0314 APPROVED BY: RS-1-31-98 COPIES TO: PAGE: 1 OF 12

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT - OFFENSE / INCIDENT REPORT

CASE REPORT # 88-2018

OFFENSE INCIDENT CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT / ORIGINAL VICTIM: "Wegfour" Rick Beck CONNECTING CASE #:

OFFENSE/INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION: 1st Criminal T14054 STATUTE #: _____ CURRENT CODE: _____ FELONY MISDEMEANOR PETTY OFFENSE

D. TIME REPORTED: MONTH _____ DAY _____ YEAR _____ TIME _____ LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: _____ BUSINESS NAME: _____

DATE / TIME ON OR OCCURRED BETWEEN: _____ CITY: _____ STATE: _____ ZIP: _____

CROSS 1: _____ CROSS 2: _____

CODES: V - VICTIM RP - REPORTING PARTY W - WITNESS SB - SUBJECT PG - PARENT / GUARDIAN RO - REGISTERED OWNER

CODE: W NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): HELDER, ZACH DOB: _____ AGE: _____ SEX: _____ RACE: _____ ETHNICITY: _____ DL ID SS # POB

RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP): _____ RESIDENT NON-RESIDENT PHONE # 919-0098

BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS): _____ PHONE # _____

CODE: _____ NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____ SEX: _____ RACE: _____ ETHNICITY: _____ DL ID SS # POB

RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP): _____ RESIDENT NON-RESIDENT PHONE # _____

BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS): _____ PHONE # _____

CODE: _____ NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____ SEX: _____ RACE: _____ ETHNICITY: _____ DL ID SS # POB

RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP): _____ RESIDENT NON-RESIDENT PHONE # _____

BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS): _____ PHONE # _____

CODE: _____ NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____ SEX: _____ RACE: _____ ETHNICITY: _____ DL ID SS # POB

RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP): _____ RESIDENT NON-RESIDENT PHONE # _____

BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS): _____ PHONE # _____

CODE: _____ NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____ SEX: _____ RACE: _____ ETHNICITY: _____ DL ID SS # POB

RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP): _____ RESIDENT NON-RESIDENT PHONE # _____

BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS): _____ PHONE # _____

CODES: S - SUSPECT SB - SUBJECT MP - MISSING PERSON RU - RUNAWAY NCIC: _____ CCIC: _____

CODE: _____ NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____ SEX: _____ RACE: _____ ETHNICITY: _____ HGT: _____ WGT: _____ HAIR: _____ EYES: _____

RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP): _____ RESIDENT NON-RESIDENT PHONE # _____

BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS): _____ PHONE # _____

DL # / STATE: _____ SS#: _____ POB: _____ OCCUPATION: _____ OTHER IDENTIFIERS (CLOTHING / SMT): _____

PARENT NOTIFIED: YES NO BY WHOM: _____ HOW: _____ DATE / TIME: _____ RELEASED TO / RELATIONSHIP: _____ SIGNATURE: _____ DATE / TIME: _____

CODE: _____ NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____ SEX: _____ RACE: _____ ETHNICITY: _____ HGT: _____ WGT: _____ HAIR: _____ EYES: _____

RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP): _____ RESIDENT NON-RESIDENT PHONE # _____

BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS): _____ PHONE # _____

DL # / STATE: _____ SS#: _____ POB: _____ OCCUPATION: _____ OTHER IDENTIFIERS (CLOTHING / SMT): _____

PARENT NOTIFIED: YES NO BY WHOM: _____ HOW: _____ DATE / TIME: _____ RELEASED TO / RELATIONSHIP: _____ SIGNATURE: _____ DATE / TIME: _____

VEHICLE

SUSPECT VICTIM STOLEN OTHER

LIC PLATE: _____ TYPE: _____ STATE: _____ EXP: _____ YEAR: _____ MAKE: _____ MODEL: _____ STYLE: _____ COLOR / T/B: _____

VIN: _____ UNUSUAL FEATURES: _____ VALUE: _____ INCIC: _____ CCIC: _____

INDICATORS: GANG DENVER MTN. HATE CRIME / ANTI- _____ GAMING DOMESTIC VIC. 8 ALCOHOL SHOPLIFT JUVENILE CASE

ASSIGNED TO: _____ BADGE #: _____ INV NAME: _____ DATE: _____ INV CLASS: A B C D

DEPUTY NAME (PRINT / SIGNATURE): TJ. Walsh 0314 BADGE #: 0314 APPROVED BY: _____ COPIES TO: _____ PAGE: 2 of 12

JC-001-010319

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT - NIBRS INFORMATION SHEET

CASE REPORT # 26-2218 **SCAN**

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT / ORIGINAL VICTIM: "Westover" Rick Baker ORIGINAL OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION: 14.01.01.01 CONNECTING CASE #:

CASE STATUS: ADMINISTRATIVELY CLEARED CLEARED BY ARREST CLEARED BY PATROL ARREST OPEN
 ADMINISTRATIVE OPEN PENDING EXCEPTIONALLY CLEARED INVESTIGATIVE OPEN PENDING UNAPPROVED
 INCIDENT/ EVENT / FIELD CONTACT CLOSED DATE CLEARED: UNFOUNDED

OFFENDER(S) USED: ALCOHOL DRUGS NOT APPLICABLE TYPE OF CRIMINAL ACTIVITY: DISTRIBUTING/SELLING POSSESSING/CONCEALING
 COMPUTER EQUIPMENT BUYING/RECEIVING EXPLOITING CHILDREN TRANSPORTING/TRANSMITTING/IMPORTING
 CULTIVATING/MANUFACTURING/PUBLISHING OPERATING/PROMOTING/ASSISTING USING / CONSUMING

RELATIONSHIP OF VICTIM TO OFFENDER: (ENTER X OR VI VS. ETC.)
 SPOUSE CHILD STEP - PARENT ACQUAINTANCE BOY / GIRL FRIEND EMPLOYER
 COMMON-LAW SPOUSE GRANDPARENT STEP - CHILD FRIEND CHILD OF B/G ABOVE OTHERWISE UNKNOWN
 PARENT GRANDCHILD STEP - SIBLING NEIGHBOR HOMOSEXUAL REL. STRANGER
 SIBLING IN-LAW OTHER FAMILY BABYSITTEE (BABY) EMPLOYEE EX-SPOUSE VICTIM WAS OFFENDER
 RELATIONSHIP UNKNOWN

TYPE OF VICTIM: (ENTER X OR VI VS. ETC.) INDIVIDUAL GOVERNMENT BUSINESS FINANCIAL INJURY TYPE: (ENTER X OR VI VS. ETC.) MINOR INJURY SEVERE LACERATION
 RELIGIOUS SOCIETY / PUBLIC OTHER UNKNOWN NONE LOSS OF TEETH BROKEN BONES
 POSSIBLE INTERNAL INJURES MAJOR INJURY UNCONSCIOUSNESS

TYPE OF WEAPON / FORCE INVOLVED:
 FIREARM (TYPE NOT STATED) SHOTGUN MOTOR VEHICLE FIRE/INCENDIARY OTHER
 HANDGUN OTHER FIREARM PERSONAL WEAPONS NARCOTICS/DRUGS NONE
 RIFLE KNIFE/CUTTING INSTRUMENT POISON ASPHYXIATION

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT / HOMICIDE CIRCUMSTANCES: (CHECK UP TO TWO) LOVER'S QUARREL DRUG DEALING GANGLAND
 ARGUMENT JUVENILE GANG OTHER CIRCUMSTANCES ASSAULT ON LAW OFFICER UNKNOWN CIRCUMSTANCES MERCY KILLING OTHER FELONY INVOLVED

STATUS OFFENSE: ATTEMPTED COMPLETED NUMBER OF PREMISES ENTERED: 2 FORCE NO FORCE

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: (CHECK ONE)
 AIR/BUS/TRAIN TERMINAL CONSTRUCTION SITE GOVERNMENT/PUBLIC BUILDINGS LAKE/WATERWAY RESTAURANT
 BANK /SAVINGS AND LOAN CONVENIENCE STORE GROCERY/SUPERMARKET LIQUOR STORE SCHOOL/COLLEGE
 BAR /NIGHT CLUB DEPARTMENT/DISCOUNT STORE HIGHWAY/RCAO/ALLEY PARKING LOT/GARAGE SERVICE/GAS STATION
 CHURCH/SYNAGOGUE/TEMPLE DRUG STORE HOTEL/MOTEL ETC RENTAL/STORAGE FACILITY SPECIALTY STORE (PET TV ETC.)
 COMMERCIAL/OFFICE BUILDING FIELD/WOODS JAIL/PRISON RESIDENCE/HOME OTHER/UNKNOWN

NUMBER OF OFFENDERS: 2 MULTIPLE CLEARANCE INDICATOR: MULTIPLE COUNT ARRESTEE N/A TYPE OF ARREST: (ENTER X OR S1 S2 ETC.)
 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES: 2 ON VIEW SUMMONS/CITED TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

DISPOSITION OF ARRESTEE UNDER 18: (ENTER X OR S1 S2 ETC.) HANDLED WITHIN DEPARTMENT ARRESTEE WAS ARMED WITH: (ENTER X OR S1 S2 ETC.)
 REFERRED TO OTHER AUTHORITY UNARMED HANDGUN SHOTGUN LETHAL CUTTING INSTRUMENT
 FIREARM RIFLE OTHER FIREARM CLUB/BLACKJACK/ETC

ARREST DATE: _____ UCR ARREST OFFENSE CODE: _____

ITEM #	QUANTITY	BRAND NAME	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL #	VALUE STOLEN	VALUE RECOVERED	VALUE DAMAGED
PROPERTY							
1	1	"PDI"	yellow meter with black & red dials		unk	unk	
2	1	"Wagner"	Control Checker #001		unk	unk	
3	1	"Sapeo"	Vacuum Gauge		unk	unk	
4	1	"Husky"	Socket tool set		unk	unk	
5	1	unk	Day planner in black cover		unk	unk	
6	1	"balk"	Black sunglasses with chord		unk	unk	
7	1	"Otronix"	Black Control pad		unk	unk	
8	1	unk	check book	Acct #5534054	unk	unk	
9	1	unk	black mini flashlight		unk	unk	
10	1	unk	Miscellaneous tools & gauges		unk	unk	
11	1	unk	Black metal brief case with unknown contents		unk	unk	

JC-001-010320

AGENCY NAME (PRINT / SIGNATURE) TS Walsh BADGE # 0314 APPROVED BY: _____ COPIES TO: _____ PAGE: 3 of 12

CONTINUATION

SUPPLEMENT

Reporting Agency

Reporting Officer

Case Report No. 78-218

Connecting Case Report No

Victim Name Original Report
KICK BECKER

Date This Report

Classification 1st Criminal Possess
Reclassification

Offense Status: Open Exceptionally Cleared
Cleared by Arrest Unfounded

Recommend Case: Review
Closure

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged
----------	----------	------------	-------------	------------	--------------	-----------------	---------------

Investigation

ON 013098, I was on duty and patrolling the South district in unincorporated Jefferson County. At about 2120 hours, I drove into Deer Creek Canyon Park, 13894 Grizzly Drive, Littleton, CO, County of Jefferson. I observed a vehicle parked near the North West corner of the parking lot. The vehicle's lights were out and it appeared the engine was not running. "Deer Creek Canyon Park" is a Jefferson County open space park that closes to the public one (1) hour after sunset. The park closed at about 1815 hours on this date, County Ordinance 5.84.12 designates this park as such. The vehicle was facing South east and the interior dome light was illuminated. I could see that the vehicle was occupied by two people. I exited my patrol car and approached the vehicle. I stood behind the vehicle and could see into the vehicle. The vehicle was occupied by what appeared to be two white juvenile males, one seated in the front driver's seat and the other in the front passenger seat. They appeared to be listening to music and jacking for a cassette disk to play. I then observed the passenger, who I later identified as (S) Klebold, Dylan, take a yellow meter, property item # 1 from the floor behind the passenger seat and start to examine it. He was pushing some of the buttons while the driver, who I later identified as (S) Harris, Eric, was watching intently. The meter lit up and the occupants became excited yelling "Cool". (S) Klebold then grabbed a small black flashlight, property item 9 and turned it on. (S) Harris said "Waw! that is really bright." They then grabbed a Video Control pad, property item # 7 and said "hey, we've got a Nintendo game pad." They kept looking behind the passenger seat on the floor at other property there. I could see a stack of property including a black brief case. (S) Harris then said "hey, we better put this stuff in the trunk" and unlatched the trunk from the interior of the car. He then started the car and I made my presence known. I asked him what they were doing here and whose property were they looking at. (S) Harris said that he and (S) Klebold were "messing around" near Deer Creek Canyon Road on Wadsworth Blvd. They were walking near the parking area when they found all the property stacked neatly in the grass. I asked if I could see

Officer Signature T.S. Walsh	Unit 245	Number 0314	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To JC-001-010321	Page 4	of 12
---------------------------------	-------------	----------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------	----------

CONTINUATION

SCAN

SUPPLEMENT <input type="checkbox"/>	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No. 98-2218
Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report: Destroyer Rick Becker		Date This Report

Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1st Criminal Trespass	Offense Status: Open <input type="checkbox"/>	Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>	Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>	Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>	Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>	Closure <input type="checkbox"/>

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged
----------	----------	------------	-------------	------------	--------------	-----------------	---------------

The property. He said "Sure" and he and (S) Klebold took the property, property items #1 thru #11 from the car and placed them on the trunk of the vehicle, a 1986 Honda Prelude, Gray 2 door with Colorado registration GBP243. I again asked how they found this property. This time, (S) Klebold told me that they found it in the drain near Deer Creek Canyon road and Wadsworth Blvd. I told them that I would have to call another Deputy to go by the area to see if any cars had been broken into because it was suspicious that someone would leave this amount of property unattended. I asked them to be honest with me and tell me if they broke into a vehicle and took this property because the other Deputy would be able to determine if any vehicles there were broken into. (S) Harris looked at (S) Klebold and there was a short silence. (S) Klebold then told me that there was a white van parked at Deer Creek Canyon road and Wadsworth Blvd and they broke out the passenger window and stole all the property that was now in the trunk. Upon this admission, I asked them no further questions. I placed them into custody and kept them separated. I placed (S) Harris in my patrol car and (S) Klebold into Sgt. Lebida's patrol car. Sgt. Lebida responded to assist me once I placed them into custody.

Deputy Falsner arrived, photographed and inventoried the vehicle. See Deputy Falsner's report for further details.

Sgt. Lebida contacted both (S) Klebold and (S) Harris's parents and had them meet us at the South Sub Station. I transported (S) Harris to the South Sub Station where I met with his parents, (PO) Harris, Wayne and (PO) Harris, Katherine. I explained the situation to them then read (S) Harris his rights from the departmentally issued Miranda Waiver form. In the presence of his parents, he said he understood his rights, agreed to waive them and signed the Waiver. Both parents also signed the Waiver. He told me that he and (S) Klebold had met a friend of theirs, (AO) Heckler, at the Church near Ken Carl and Kendall. He couldn't remember when he and (S) Klebold left (AO) Heckler, but he thought it was about 7:00 hours. He was driving his car which is actually registered to

Officer Signature TJ Walsh	Unit 245	Number 0314	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 5 of 12
-----------------------------------	-----------------	--------------------	------------------------------	-------------	----------------------------

JC-001-010322

CONTINUATION

245-0314

SUPPLEMENT <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No. 98-2214			
Connecting Case Report No.		Victim Name Original Report Wagon Rick Becker		Date This Report			
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	1 st Criminal Trespass	Offense Status: Open <input type="checkbox"/>	Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>	Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>			
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>	Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>	Closure <input type="checkbox"/>			
Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged
<p>Parents and (S) Klebold was in the front passenger seat. They drove to the parking area on Deer Creek Canyon road which is just west of Wadsworth Blvd on the North side. They got out and found some empty beer bottles and started smashing them and just "messing around". He drew me a map of the parking area that they were at. His car was parked between a white van and a red truck. The red truck and white van were parked facing North, his car was backed in facing south. He said (S) Klebold looked into the white van and saw some property in it. He asked (S) Harris "Should we break into it and steal it? It would be nice to steal some stuff in there. Should we do it?" (S) Harris said his initial response was "Hell no". They discussed it momentarily, but a white car pulled into the parking area so they got back into (S) Harris' car. The car was there for about 5 minutes then dropped someone off who got into the red truck. The red truck and the white car then drove off. During this time, they discussed whether they were going to break into the car or not. They agreed that they would. (S) Harris recalled saying "yeah, we'll try it". (S) Harris stood on Deer Creek Canyon road while (S) Klebold put on a ski glove on his left hand and tried to punch out the passenger window on the van. (S) Klebold tried three times unsuccessfully then (S) Harris tried punching out the glass one time using his right hand and wearing the right handed ski glove. They decided to get a rock from the grassy area to the north of the parking area. (S) Klebold found a round rock about 10" x 10" in diameter. (S) Klebold finally broke out the passenger window with the rock after striking it about 7 times. (S) Harris again stood watch for any cars driving by. Once (S) Klebold broke the window and the rock fell into the front seat of the van, (S) Harris cleared the rest of the glass off of the window. He then went and sat in his car while (S) Klebold removed the property from the van. He described the property taken as:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - "A big black brief case with a lock Dylan said it was heavy." - "A little cardboard box, like garbage stuff, computer cables" - "flashlight" 							
Officer Signature T.S. Welch	Unit 245	Number 0314	Supervisor Initials and Date	Page 6	of 12	JC-001-010323	

CONTINUATION

SCAN

SUPPLEMENT

Reporting Agency

Reporting Officer

Case Report No. 88-2218

Connecting Case Report No

Victim Name/Original Report
WILSTOWER Rick BICKER

Date This Report

Classification Criminal Trespass
Reclassification

Offense Status: Open Exceptionally Cleared
Cleared by Arrest Unfounded

Recommend Case: Review
Closure

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged
----------	----------	------------	-------------	------------	--------------	-----------------	---------------

- "Little thing of Tools"
- "Little thing of Keys"
- "Miscellaneous items"
- "electronic package. Black on a blue Carboard in package"
- "Nintento Controller pad"
- "Checkbook"
- "Daily Planner"
- "Yellow electronic device with Chord"
- "black pouch containing tools"

He said (S) Klebold put all the property in the back seat behind the passenger seat. He knows that (S) Klebold opened the front passenger seat because he saw the dome light come on. During this time, a car drove by and (S) Klebold stood by his car. Once the car drove by, (S) Klebold went back to the van one last time, opened the passenger door and took some more property. He said they were at this area for a total of about 30 to 40 minutes. They were at the van taking property for about 5 minutes. Once (S) Klebold got into the car, they decided to go to "Deer Creek Canyon Park" and decide what they were going to do with the property. They were there about five minutes before I contacted them.

Sgt Lebida interviewed (S) Klebold, see his report for further details. I then transported (S) Klebold and (S) Harris to the JCSO Jail for a juvenile book-through. I then released them to their parents.

The map that (S) Harris drew of the parking area where the crime occurred is contained with this report.

I placed all the ^{property} that (S) Harris and (S) Klebold took out of the vehicle into JCSO evidence.

According to JCSO dispatch, neither (S) Harris or (S) Klebold have any prior contacts with JCSO or any criminal record.

Disposition

pm - Forward to investigations

JC-001-010324

Officer Signature J.S. Walsh	Unit 245	Number 0314	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 7 of 12
---------------------------------	-------------	----------------	------------------------------	-------------	-----------------------

CUSTODY REPORT

98-2218-100

JOSD

98-2218-100

Subject Name (Last, First, Middle Name) Harris, Eric David		Photo No		Receiving Agency 013198		Cell Assignment(s): 1 2 3 4 5 6	
Aliases - Maiden Name - Nickname NONE		Reporting Officer T.S. Walsh		Date/Time Received 01/15		3	
Subject's Address(es) Res [REDACTED], Littleton CO 80123		Zip Code 80123		Phone (optional)		Connecting Case Report No(s)	
B.A.						Occupation BOOK	
Age 16	Date of Birth 040981	Place of Birth Wichita KS	Sex M	Race W	Height 509	Weight 140	Hair BRN
Scars - Marks - Tattoos NONE		5 th inverted V Surgery scar on Chest.		Eyes GRN		Marrtar Status	
Employer Black Jack Pizza		Employer's Address Pierce and Ottawa		Social Security No 284-82-1419		Agency Subject No	
Emergency Notification		Address		Phone		FBI No	
Operator's License No 96-334-8922		State CO		Custody Date/Time 013098 @ 2130		Custody Location 13896 Grizzly Drive	
Date/Time/Location of Occurrence 013098 @ 2100 @ 121 1/2 Deer Creek Canyon Road		Location of Subject's Vehicle		SID No		Geo-Code	
Charge 1 1st Criminal Trespass		Charge 2		Charge 3		Charge 4	
Statute/Ordinance No		Statute/Ordinance No		Statute/Ordinance No		Statute/Ordinance No	
Summons/Warrant No		Summons/Warrant No		Summons/Warrant No		Summons/Warrant No	
Custody Classification <input type="checkbox"/> Arrest <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Detention <input type="checkbox"/> Welfare Placement <input type="checkbox"/> Adult <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Juvenile				Subject's Actions <input type="checkbox"/> Resisted <input type="checkbox"/> Uncooperative <input type="checkbox"/> Armed <input type="checkbox"/> Combative <input type="checkbox"/> Assaulted Officer			
Report Status <input type="checkbox"/> Multiple Arrests <input type="checkbox"/> Arrest/Warrant Application <input type="checkbox"/> Other Agency Assist <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Juvenile Filing <input type="checkbox"/> Prosecution Report							
Injury/Illness None		Treated <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No		Treated By		Date/Time Treated	
Visible Injuries None		Has Been Drinking <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No					
F - Father		SF - Steppather		M - Mother		SM - Stepmother	
G - Guardian							
Name (Last, First, Middle)		Address		Zip Code		Phone (x#2a)	
F Harris, Wayne Nelson		[REDACTED] Littleton 80124		80124		[REDACTED]	
M Harris, Katherine Ann		[REDACTED] Littleton 80124		80124		[REDACTED]	
Person Notified of Juvenile Custody (Last, First, Middle) Harris, Wayne & Katherine		How Notified Present		Relationship Parents		Date/Time Notified 013098 @ 2145	
Juvenile Released To (Last, First, Middle) Harris, Wayne Nelson		Relationship Father		Signature of Person Receiving X Wayne Nelson		Date/Time Released 1/15/98 @ 231	
Response to Rights <input type="checkbox"/> Silent <input type="checkbox"/> Acknowledged <input type="checkbox"/> Waived <input type="checkbox"/> Statement <input type="checkbox"/> Not Applicable		Agency Action <input type="checkbox"/> Released on Summons <input type="checkbox"/> Mental Health <input type="checkbox"/> County Jail <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Youth Center <input type="checkbox"/> Date/Time of Action 013198 @ 0100		Detoxification Center <input type="checkbox"/> Released, Pending charges <input type="checkbox"/> Released, No charges <input type="checkbox"/> Other		Signature of Person Receiving X Agency Name _____ Address _____ Telephone No _____	
Narrative SEE REPORT.							
JC-001-010325							
Officer Signature T.S. Walsh		Unit 245	Number 0914	Supervisor Initials and Date		Assigned To	
						Page 2 of 12	

**JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE/PROPERTY INVENTORY AND SUBMISSION REPORT**

CASE REPORT NUMBER

3047

98-2218

OFFENSE(S) *1st Criminal Trespass* FELONY MISD OTHER

Date *01/30/94*

Location of Incident: *Deer Creek Canyon Road and Grizzly Road.*

Submitting Deputy:
TS. Walsh

SUBMISSION CODES: C-Crime Scene, V-Victim, W-Warrant, S-Suspect, A-Autopsy, O-Other
DISPOSITION CODES: H-Hold (30-60-90), F-Found Item, E-Evidence, D-Destroy, Q-Other, RTN-Return To

Inv.	Item	Quan.	Sub Code	Description	Serial No.	Location of Recovery	Dispo Code	Lab Exam Rec.
<i>Tsw</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Yellow motor with black red probes</i>	<i>model #70</i>	<i>(S) Vehicle</i>	<i>E</i>	
<i>Tsw</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>"Wagner" Control Checker #009</i>	<i>In package</i>	<i>(S) Vehicle</i>	<i>E</i>	
<i>Tsw</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Black "Sapro" Case Containing a Vacuum Gauge</i>		<i>(S) Vehicle</i>	<i>E</i>	
<i>Tsw</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>"Husky" Black Case Containing Socket Set</i>		<i>(S) Vehicle</i>	<i>E</i>	
<i>Tsw</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Black Day Planner</i>		<i>(S) Vehicle</i>	<i>E</i>	
<i>Tsw</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Black sunglasses w/ chord</i>		<i>(S) Vehicle</i>	<i>E</i>	
<i>Tsw</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>"Q-Tronic" Black Control Dash</i>	<i>10500 2024 mod #</i>	<i>(S) Vehicle</i>	<i>E</i>	
<i>Tsw</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Brown Check Book</i>	<i>Acct # 55 34050</i>	<i>(S) Vehicle</i>	<i>E</i>	
<i>Tsw</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Black flashlight</i>		<i>(S) Vehicle</i>	<i>E</i>	
<i>Tsw</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Card board box containing misc. tools, notebook & papers</i>			<i>E</i>	

VICTIM: *"Westover" Rick Becker* Phone: *(H) 429-1405* (W)
 ADDRESS: *6540 Federal Blvd* City: *Denver* State: *CO* Zip: *80221*
 SUSPECT: *Harris, Eric David* Phone: *(H) [REDACTED]* (W)
 ADDRESS: *[REDACTED] Littleton* City: *CO* Zip: *80123* State: Zip:

CHAIN OF CUSTODY	Item	Location	Date		Signature	Initials
			Init.	Date		
	<i>1-11</i>	<i>Vault</i>				

RKS, Explanations, Inventory: _____ JC-001-010326

Signature/Submitting Deputy Emp.: *TS Walsh* Date: *03.4* *ec* *9/12*

**JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE/PROPERTY INVENTORY AND SUBMISSION REPORT**

CASE NUMBER

98-2218

OFFENSE(S) 10 Criminal Trespass FELONY MISD OTHER

Date 01/31/99

Location of Incident: Deer Creek Canyon Road and Grizzly Road

Submitting Deputy:

T.S. Walsh

SUBMISSION CODES: C-Crime Scene, V-Victim, W-Warrant, S-Suspect, A-Autopsy, O-Other
DISPOSITION CODES: H-Hold (30-60-90), F-Found Item, RTN-Return To, E-Evidence, D-Destroy, O-Other

Int.	Item	Quar.	Sub Code	Description:	Dispo Code	Lab Exam Req.
	1	1	S	<u>Black metal Brief case</u> Serial No. _____ Location of Recovery: <u>13724 hole</u>	<u>E</u>	
	2			Description: _____ Serial No. _____ Location of Recovery _____		
	3			Description: _____ Serial No. _____ Location of Recovery _____		
	4			Description: _____ Serial No. _____ Location of Recovery _____		
	5			Description: _____ Serial No. _____ Location of Recovery _____		
	6			Description: _____ Serial No. _____ Location of Recovery _____		
	7			Description: _____ Serial No. _____ Location of Recovery _____		
	8			Description: _____ Serial No. _____ Location of Recovery _____		
	9			Description: _____ Serial No. _____ Location of Recovery _____		
	0			Description: _____ Serial No. _____ Location of Recovery _____		

VICTIM: "Winstover" Rick Becker Phone: (H) 429-1405 (W) _____

ADDRESS: 6580 Federal Blvd City: Denver CO State: _____ Zip: 80221

SUSPECT: Harris, Eric David Phone: (H) _____ (W) _____

ADDRESS: _____ City: Littleton CO State: _____ Zip: 80123

CHAIN OF CUSTODY	Int.	<u>TSW</u>																		
	Date	<u>01/31/99</u>																		
	Location	<u>Walsh</u>																		
	Sign	<u>T-S</u>																		

JC-001-010327

RE: KS, Explanations, Inventory:

SEND LAB RESULTS TO: _____ Date: _____ Signature/Substituting Deputy Emp.# T.S. Walsh 0314 ec 10/2

CONTINUATION

SUPPLEMENT

Reporting Agency _____ Reporting Officer _____

Case Report No. 97-3218

Connecting Case Report No. _____ Victim Name Original Report Walden Rick Becker Date This Report _____

Classification 1st Criminal Trespass Offense Status: Open Exceptionally Cleared Recommended Case: Review
Reclassification Cleared by Arrest Unfounded Closure

Item No. Quantity Brand Name Description Serial No. Value Stolen Value Recovered Value Damaged

Eric D. Hartis [REDACTED]

I and Dylan Klebold were at a church off of Kendall and Ken Caryl with Zach Heckler listening to music. We then left the church (me and Dylan) and proceeded to the North west corner of Wadsworth and Deer Creek Canyon Road. We parked in the gravel and stayed there (in my car) for a few minutes listening to a new music CD. We noticed a white van to the west and a red truck to the East of our position. We got out of my car and looked around for something to do. We found some beer bottles and we broke those for about 15 minutes. We then went back up to my car and Dylan suggested that we should steal some of the objects in the white van. At first I was very uncomfortable and questioning with the thought. I became more interested within about 5 minutes and we then decided to break the passenger window with our fists. I looked for cars and I saw a white car come from the west and pull up beside the red truck. Dylan and I waited in our car for the white car to leave, after about 5 minutes a person got out of the car and into the red truck, then both the truck and the car left going westbound. We then got out of my car and I went out into the street and looked for cars as Dylan hit the window with his left fist 3 times. Then I came over and tried to hit it, one time. Then we decided to get a rock to use. We went North about 20 feet and Dylan found a rock big enough to have to hold in 2 hands. I went back to look for cars as Dylan broke the window on his 6th try. I then stood by my driver door and looked for cars while Dylan reached through the window and took items from the car and placed them in my back seat. After about 15 minutes (approx) Dylan opened the door twice to get 2 more items and put them in my car. We then left the area and went to the Open Space area and parked up there. We then began to review the items and I suggested we put them into my trunk. That is when the officer confronted us.

Eric D. Hartis

JC-001-010328

Officer Signature TS Welch Unit 245 Number 0314 Supervisor Initials and Date _____ Assigned To _____ Page 11 of 12

CONTINUATION

SUPPLEMENT

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No. 98-2218
Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report RESTORIC RICK BECKER	Date This Report

Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1^o Criminal Trespass	Offense Status: Open <input type="checkbox"/>	Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>	Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>
	Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>	Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>	Closure <input type="checkbox"/>

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged
----------	----------	------------	-------------	------------	--------------	-----------------	---------------

Dylan Klebold 9-11-81

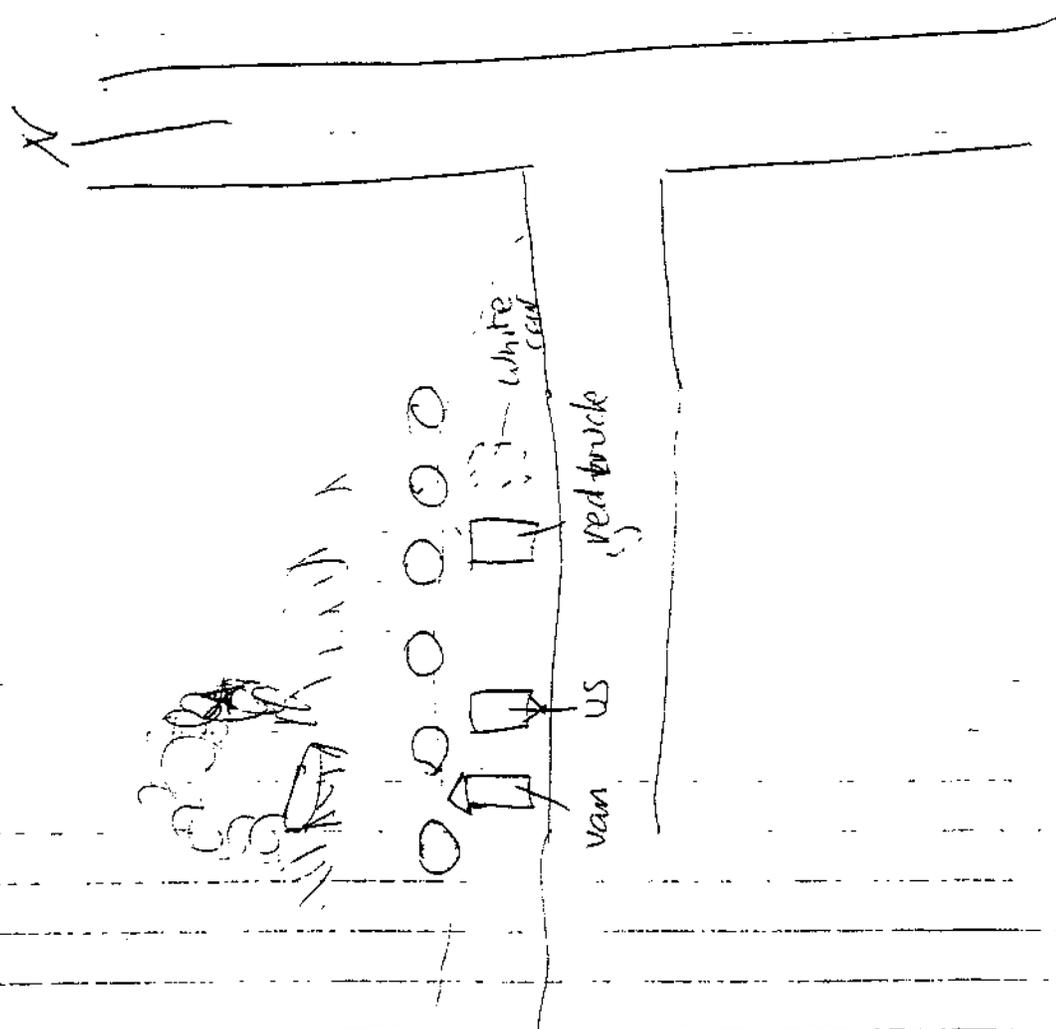
Eric & I was driving home (him driving, his car), & we stopped at the parking lot thingy at Deer Creek rd & Woodsworth. we got out, & he set off a few fireworks, & then we were going around smashing bottles. Then, almost at the same time, we both got the idea of breaking into this white van which was something for an electrical (maybe) company. we hoped to get the stuff inside. I put on a snow glove, & then tried to punch thru the passenger window. I tried like 4 times & ~~then~~ then Eric tried a couple times. we then found a rock, & I tried to break the window with that. After about 5 times, the rock broke thru, & I unlocked the door from the inside, & took electrical stuff (& other things) - (don't know exactly), & then sped off to Deer Creek open space park. we parked, & turned on the dome light to see what we had. Then, an officer saw us, got all that we had, & then went thru the process. (Arresting).

Dylan Klebold

JC-001-010329

Officer Signature TS Walsh	Unit 245	Number 0311	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 12 of 12
--------------------------------------	--------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------	-------------	--------------------------------

98-2214
013098
Map of Crime
Scene drawn by
B. Harris.
T9w 0314



W

CONTINUATION

SUPPLEMENT
Connecting Case Report No

Reporting Agency JCSJ

Reporting Officer M. MULLER

Case No 78-2218

Victim Name Original Report WESTOVER

Date This Report 01/31/98

Classification
Reclassification 1^o CRIM. TRF.

Offense Status: Open Exceptionally Cleared
Cleared by Arrest Unfounded

Recommend Case: Review
Closure

Item No. Quantity Brand Name Description Serial No. Value Stolen Value Recovered Value Damaged

PROPERTY:

1	1	VIEI	YELLOW VOLT METER W/BLACK & RED PROBES		\$400 ⁰⁰			
2	1	WAGNER	CONTROL CHECKER #007		\$28 ⁰⁰			
3	1	SADCO	VACUUM GAUGE		\$35 ⁰⁰			
4	1	MUSKY	SOCKET TOOL SET		\$35 ⁰⁰			
5	1		BLACK DAY PLANNER W/ MISC PAPERS		\$30 ⁰⁰			
6	1	BONE	BLACK SUNGLASSES W/ CHORD		\$75 ⁰⁰			
7	1	QTRONEX	BLACK GAME CONTROLLER FOR COMPUTER		\$70 ⁰⁰			
8	1		PERSONAL CHECKBOOK (CANCELLED 013198) #5534056					
9	1	SCORDEAN	BLACK MINI FLASHLIGHT		\$06 ⁰⁰			
10	1		MISC TOOLS & GAUGES		\$50 ⁰⁰			
11	1		BLACK METAL BRIEFCASE		\$150 ⁰⁰			
12	1	HEWLET PACKARD	BUSI. CALCULATOR (IN BRIEFCASE)		\$300 ⁰⁰			
13	1		DEGTAL COMPUTER SCALER (IN BRIEFCASE)		\$200 ⁰⁰			
14	1	PANASONIC	VOICE RECORDER (IN BRIEFCASE)		\$250 ⁰⁰			
15	1		MISC. PROFFETER PAPERWORK (IN BRIEFCASE)					
16	1		PASSENGER SIDE WINDOW BROKEN				\$100 ⁰⁰	
TOTAL						\$1719 ⁰⁰	\$100 ⁰⁰	

NARRATIVE:

ON 01/31/98 AT ABOUT 1645 I RECEIVED A MESSAGE TO CALL (W) BECKER. HE TOLD ME HE THOROUGHLY EXAMINED HIS WORK VAN TODAY AND NOTICED THAT SEVERAL ITEMS WERE STOLEN FROM THE PASSENGER COMPARTMENT. HE TOLD ME HIS BRIEFCASE AND CONTENTS WERE LOCATED BEHIND THE DRIVERS SEAT, A PERSONAL CHECKBOOK AND VOLT METER WERE LOCATED ON THE PASSENGER SEAT, AND A SMALL BLACK FLASHLIGHT WAS STOLEN FROM BETWEEN THE SEATS. I TOLD (W) BECKER THAT SEVERAL ADDITIONAL ITEMS WERE RECOVERED BY DEPUTY WALSH AND HE RESPONDED TO EACH ITEM, BY KNOWING ITS LOCATION IN THE VAN. HE TOLD ME THAT EACH ITEM STOLEN WAS LAST SEEN IN THE FRONT PASSENGER COMPARTMENT OF THE VAN. HE PROVIDED ESTIMATES TO THE ITEMS, AND TOLD ME HE CANCELLED HIS CHECKING ACCOUNT.

DISPOSITION:

JC-001-010331

FORWARD TO INVESTIGATIONS

Officer Signature <u>[Signature]</u>	Unit <u>247</u>	Number <u>3766</u>	Supervisor Initials and Date <u>RAW 1-31-98</u>	Assigned To	Page <u>1</u> of <u>1</u>
--------------------------------------	-----------------	--------------------	---	-------------	---------------------------

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT - OFFENSE / INCIDENT REPORT

CASE REPORT # **98-2218**

OFFENSE INCIDENT CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT / ORIGINAL VICTIM: **WESTOVER Rick Baker** CONNECTING CASE #:

OFFENSE/INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION: **1 OCTREMB** STATUTE #: _____ CURRENT CODE: _____ FELONY MISDEMEANOR PETTY OFFENSE

DATE / TIME REPORTED: _____ MONTH: _____ DAY: _____ YEAR: _____ TIME: _____ LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: _____ BUSINESS NAME: _____

DATE / TIME ON OR OCCURRED BETWEEN: _____ ON OR BETWEEN: _____ ADDRESS: _____ CITY: _____ STATE: _____ ZIP: _____

CROSS 1: _____ CROSS 2: _____

CODES: V - VICTIM RP - REPORTING PARTY W - WITNESS SB - SUBJECT PG - PARENT / GUARDIAN RO - REGISTERED OWNER

PG CODE: **PG** NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): **KLEBOLD THOMAS ERNEST (FATHER)** DOB: **041547** AGE: **50** SEX: **M** RACE: **W** ETHNICITY: **W** DL # / STATE: **11516271** POB: _____

RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP): **LITTLETON CO** RESIDENT NON-RESIDENT PHONE # _____

BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS): **SELF EMPLOYED GEOPHYSICAL CONSULTANT** PHONE # _____

PG CODE: **PG** NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): **KLEBOLD SUSAN YASSENOFF** DOB: **0325-9** AGE: **48** SEX: **F** RACE: **W** ETHNICITY: **W** DL # / STATE: **92-123-5154** POB: _____

RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP): _____ RESIDENT NON-RESIDENT PHONE # _____

BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS): **COLORADO COMMUNITY COLLEGE * OCCUPATIONAL EDUCATION SYSTEM 1394 N STEEL BLVD SUITE 60 DENVER CO 80204** PHONE # _____

CODE: _____ NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____ SEX: _____ RACE: _____ ETHNICITY: _____ DL # / STATE: _____ ID # SS #: _____ POB: _____

RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP): _____ RESIDENT NON-RESIDENT PHONE # _____

BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS): _____ PHONE # _____

CODE: _____ NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____ SEX: _____ RACE: _____ ETHNICITY: _____ DL # / STATE: _____ ID # SS #: _____ POB: _____

RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP): _____ RESIDENT NON-RESIDENT PHONE # _____

BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS): _____ PHONE # _____

CODE: _____ NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____ SEX: _____ RACE: _____ ETHNICITY: _____ DL # / STATE: _____ ID # SS #: _____ POB: _____

RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP): _____ RESIDENT NON-RESIDENT PHONE # _____

BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS): _____ PHONE # _____

CODES: S - SUSPECT SB - SUBJECT MP - MISSING PERSON RU - RUNAWAY NCIC: _____ CCIC: _____

CODE: _____ NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____ SEX: _____ RACE: _____ ETHNICITY: _____ HGT: _____ WGT: _____ HAIR: _____ EYES: _____

RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP): _____ RESIDENT NON-RESIDENT PHONE # _____

BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS): _____ PHONE # _____

DL # / STATE: _____ SS#: _____ POB: _____ OCCUPATION: _____ OTHER IDENTIFIERS (CLOTHING / SMT): _____

PARENT NOTIFIED: YES NO RD BY WHOM: _____ HOW: _____ DATE / TIME: _____ RELEASED TO / RELATIONSHIP: _____ SIGNATURE: _____ DATE / TIME: _____

CODE: _____ NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____ SEX: _____ RACE: _____ ETHNICITY: _____ HGT: _____ WGT: _____ HAIR: _____ EYES: _____

RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP): _____ RESIDENT NON-RESIDENT PHONE # _____

BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS): _____ PHONE # _____

DL # / STATE: _____ SS#: _____ POB: _____ OCCUPATION: _____ OTHER IDENTIFIERS (CLOTHING / SMT): _____

PARENT NOTIFIED: YES NO RD BY WHOM: _____ HOW: _____ DATE / TIME: _____ RELEASED TO / RELATIONSHIP: _____ SIGNATURE: _____ DATE / TIME: _____

VEHICLE

SUSPECT VICTIM STOLEN OTHER LIC PLATE: _____ TYPE: _____ STATE: _____ EXP: _____ YEAR: _____ MAKE: _____ MODEL: _____ STYLE: _____ COLOR: _____

VIN: _____ UNUSUAL FEATURES: _____ VALUE: _____ NCIC: _____

IN MATORS: GANG DENVER MTN. HATE CRIME / ANTI - _____ GAMING DOMESTIC VID. B _____ ALCOHOL SHOPLIFT JUVENILE CASE

ASSIGNED TO: **JC-001-010332** IE # _____ INV NAME: _____ DATE: _____ INV CLASS: A B C D

DEPUTY NAME (PRINT / SIGNATURE): **Philip Lebert** BADGE # **3035** APPROVED BY: **RMW** 1-31-98 COPIES TO: _____ PAGE: **1** OF **4**

CONTINUATION

SUPPLEMENT

Reporting Agency: JCSO	Reporting Officer: LEBSON	Case Report No: 98-2218					
Connecting Case Report No:	Victim Name Original Report:	Date This Report: 01/30/98					
Classification: <input type="checkbox"/>	Offense Status: Open <input type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>	Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>					
Reclassification: <input type="checkbox"/>	Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>	Closure <input type="checkbox"/>					
Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

Investigation

ON 01/30/98 AT ABOUT 2130 HOURS I RESPONDED TO DEER CREEK CANYON PARK TO ASSIST DEPUTY WALSH WITH AN INVESTIGATION. I ARRIVED AT 2137 HOURS. DEPUTY WALSH PLACED (S) KLEBOLD INTO MY PATROL CAR UPON MY ARRIVAL. AFTER A SHORT BRIEFING I CONTACTED JCSO COMMUNICATIONS TO NOTIFY (S) KLEBOLD'S PARENTS AND (S) HARRIS'S PARENTS TO MEET US AT THE JCSO SOUTH SUBSTATION.

I DEPARTED DEER CREEK CANYON PARK AT 2210 HOURS AND ARRIVED AT THE SUBSTATION AT 2222 HOURS. UPON MY ARRIVAL THE PARENTS OF (S) HARRIS MET ME, WITH (S) KLEBOLD'S PARENTS ARRIVING A FEW MINUTES LATER.

AT 2253 HOURS, AFTER (PG) KLEBOLD, SUSAN WAS ALLOWED TO CONFER WITH THEIR ATTORNEY, (PG) KLEBOLD, THOMAS AGREED TO LET ME INTERVIEW HIS SON (S) KLEBOLD. HE INDICATED THIS AGREEMENT BY SIGNING THE WAIVER. (S) KLEBOLD INITIALED & SIGNED THE WAIVER FORM INDICATING AGREEMENT TO TALK WITH ME.

(S) KLEBOLD STATED THAT HE AND HIS FRIEND (S) HARRIS TRAVELED TO THE AREA NEAR WADSWORTH AND DEER CREEK CANYON ROAD. UPON ARRIVAL THEY DISCHARGED FIREWORKS FOR ABOUT 20 MINUTES, PLUS BROKE ITEMS WHILE THERE. (S) KLEBOLD ALSO SAID THAT HE AND (S) HARRIS THEN DECIDED THEY COULD BREAK INTO A VEHICLE, TAKE STUFF FROM IT AND NOT GET CAUGHT.

(S) KLEBOLD STATED HE AND (S) HARRIS ATTEMPTED ENTRY BY STRIKING THE PASSENGER SIDE DOOR WINDOW WITH THEIR HANDS. AFTER STRIKING THE WINDOW SEVERAL TIMES, (S) KLEBOLD STATED (S) HARRIS WENT AND SAT IN THE CAR IN CASE THEY HAD TO "GET AWAY FAST".

(S) KLEBOLD STATED HE PICKED UP A ROCK, ABOUT 6-INCHES IN DIAMETER, AND STRUCK THE WINDOW AT LEAST 4 TIMES BEFORE THE WINDOW BROKE. (S) KLEBOLD STATED HE THEN ENTERED THE VEHICLE AND TOOK SEVERAL ITEMS FROM THE VEHICLE. (S) KLEBOLD STATED HE TOOK: 1 BRIEFCASE, 1 BACK PACK, 1 FLASHLIGHT, A "YELLOW THING" & A BUCKET OF "STUFF".

(S) KLEBOLD STATED HE THEN CARRIED THESE ITEMS TO (S) HARRIS' CAR. (S) KLEBOLD STATED HE WAS WEARING BLACK SKI GLOVES BELONGING TO (S) HARRIS, SO NO FINGERPRINTS WOULD BE LEFT.

(S) KLEBOLD STATED THE VEHICLE HE WENT INTO WAS A WHITE VAN, WITH A NAME THAT INDICATED IT HAD A "TECHNICAL TYPE NAME". (S) KLEBOLD STATED HE HAD NO IDEA WHAT THEY WERE GOING TO DO WITH THE STOLEN PROPERTY. (S) KLEBOLD STATED THEN (S) HARRIS DROVE THEIR VEHICLE TO DEER CREEK CANYON PARK WHERE DEPUTY WALSH CONTACTED THEM.

JC-001-010333

Officer Signature:	Unit: 303	Number: 303	Supervisor Initials and Date:	Assigned To:	Page 2 of 4
--------------------	------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------	--------------	---------------------------

JUVENILE ADVISEMENT/WAIVER

SUN

Case Number 99-2219 Date 013098 Time 2253

Location South Sub JCSO

Advising Officer LEBGA Agency JCSO

Name of Juvenile KLEBOLD DYLAN BENNET

Name of Parent/Guardian/Custodian THOMAS KLEBOLD SUSAN KLEBOLD

Relationship to Juvenile FATHER MOTHER

Address of Parent/Guardian/Custodian [REDACTED] LITTLETON CO 81127

You are advised that I am a peace officer and wish to interview you concerning 1st CRIMINAL TRESPASS

Before you are asked any questions, you must understand your rights.

- DK You have the right to remain silent.
- DK Anything you say can and will be used against you in a court of law.
- DK You have the right to speak with an attorney and have him/her present during questioning.
- DK If you cannot afford an attorney, the court will appoint one for you free of charge.
- DK You have the right to stop this interview at any time.
- DK You have the right to have a parent/guardian/custodian present during questioning.

WAIVER OF RIGHTS

I understand my rights as they have been explained to me. With these rights in mind, I am willing to answer questions at this time.

Juvenile's Signature [Signature] Date 013098 Time 2257

Advising Officer [Signature] Date 013098 Time 2257

I, THOMAS KLEBOLD, the parent/guardian/custodian of DYLAN KLEBOLD a juvenile, have been present for the advisement of rights. We have talked about and understand these rights, and I approve of his/her decision to talk to you.

Parent/Guardian/Custodian [Signature] Date 013098 Time 2258

Advising Officer [Signature] Date 013098 Time 2258

WAIVER OF PRESENCE

I understand my right to have a parent, guardian or custodian present during questioning. I am willing to waive the presence of my parent, guardian or custodian and answer questions at this time without my parent, guardian or custodian being present.

Juvenile's Signature _____ Date _____ Time _____

Advising Officer _____ Date _____ Time _____

I, _____, the parent/guardian/custodian of _____ a juvenile, understands that the juvenile has the right to have a parent/guardian/custodian present during questioning. I am willing to waive my presence during the questioning and approve of the questioning taking place without my presence.

Parent/Guardian/Custodian _____ Date _____

Advising Officer _____ Date _____ Time _____

JC-001-010335

20- 4/4

VEHICLE IMPOUND/RECOVERY REPORT

Reason for Impound: SAFEKEEPING		Reporting Agency: JCSO		Case Report No: 98-2218			
Connecting Case Report No:		Offense/Incident Classification: 1st CRIMINAL TRASPASS		Reporting Officer: M. FALSOY			
Location of Occurrence: DEER CREEK				Geo-Code:			
Date/Time Occurred	On or Between	Month	Day	Year	Time		
		01	30	98	2126		
Date/Time Reported	Month	Day	Year	Time			
	01	30	98	2148			
Driver	Name (Last, First, Middle): HARRIS ERIC DAVID			Age DOB: 16 040984	Sex: M Race: W		
S	Address Res: [REDACTED] LITTLETON			Zip Code: 80128			
	Address Bus: [REDACTED]						
	Address Res: [REDACTED] LITTLETON			Zip Code: 80128			
Registered Owner	Name (Last, First, Middle): HARRIS WAYNE N			Age DOB:	Sex: Race:		
W	Address Res: [REDACTED] LITTLETON			Zip Code: 80128			
	Address Bus: [REDACTED]						
	Address Res: [REDACTED] LITTLETON			Zip Code: 80128			
Year: 1986	Make: HON	Model/Style: CP	Color Top/Bottom: BLACK	CCIC No.: 002652125			
License No.: GRP2613	Type: PASS	State: CO	Identification No.: JHMA8722706016578	Odometer Reading: 122299.1			
Trunk Examined: Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	Property Removed & Secured: Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	Registered Owner Advised By:		Date:	Time: 2316		
Released At Scene To: BOB TOWING	Address: 500 W YALE		Phone: 789-2593				
Signature of Recipient:		Date: 013098	Released By: D.P. WALSH				
POLICE HOLD <input type="checkbox"/>	Reason:	Release Authorized By: D.P. WALSH		Date: 013098	Time:		
Location/Number of Keys: TOY COMPANY / 7 KEYS ON LINE		Location of Storage:					
Tow Company: Bob's		Tow Operator Signature: [Signature]					
	Damage Severity:	Inventory	YES	NO	Inventory	YES	NO
	1. Slight	Engine	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Bumpers	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
	2. Moderate	Battery	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Auto Stereo/ CB/ Radio	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
	3. Extreme	Radiator	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Seats	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
		Generator/ Alternator	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Jack	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
		Transmission	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Score Wheel/ Tire	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Vehicle Operable: Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unk <input type="checkbox"/>	Hub Caps: # of 4	Tires: # of 4	Wheels: # of 4				
<p>INVENTORY BLUPOINT AM/FM AUTO REVERSE CASSETTE RADIO</p>							
<p>INVESTIGATION AT 2148 I RESPONDED TO 13896 GRIZZLY DRIVE TO ASSIST (W) WALSH WITH A CRIMINAL TRASPASS INVOLVING A VEHICLE. I ARRIVED ON SCENE AT 2148. ON MY ARRIVAL (W) WALSH STATED THAT HE HAD TWO SUSPECTS IN CUSTODY FOR 1st CRIMINAL TRASPASS INVOLVING A VAN AT DEER CREEK CANTON AND HIGHWAY 121. HE INFORMED ME THAT THE ABOVE LISTED VEHICLE WAS OCCUPIED BY (S) HARRIS, WHO WAS IN THE DRIVERS SEAT, AND (S) KLEBOLD. (W) WALSH TOLD ME THAT PRIOR TO KNOWING A CRIMINAL TRASPASS OCCURRED, THE SUSPECTS VOLUNTARILY REMOVED SEVERAL ITEMS FROM THE VEHICLE AND PLACED THEM ON THE TRUNK.</p>							
a Property Owner/Agent Signature				Send Copies To			
				JC-001-010336			
Officer Signature: [Signature]	Unit: 243	Number: 0318	Supervisor Initials and Date: CSA 01-31-98		Assigned To:	Page: 1	of: 4

VEHICLE MODIFY

NCE/N.RTY/IMP.LIC/G8P2613 .LIS/CO.LIY/98.LIT/PC.
VYR/86.VMA/HOND.VMO/ .VST/20.VCD/BLK / .VIN/
DOT/013098.TOT/2238.GEO/ .OCA/98-2218 .
MIS/FROM DEER CREEK CANYON PK 13896 GRIZZLY DR.
OAN/ .VOD/ .EXP/ .
OWN/HARRIS, WAYNE
ADR/ [REDACTED]
CIS/ [REDACTED] .ZIP/ .
PHQ/ .PHN/ .
ORI/C00300001.
OTE/0130982256.TOI/30254.TIO/JCC .
DLU/ .UTO/ .
VLO/ .VID/ .
CIC/0018652125.NIC/ .
XV CIC/0018652125 LIC/G8P2613 DATE:02021998 TIME: 1146

JC-001-010337

CONTINUATION

SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency <u>JCSA</u>	Reporting Officer <u>M-FERSOCI</u>	Case Report No <u>98-2218</u>			
Connecting Case Report No		Victim Name Original Report <u>Westover</u>		Date This Report <u>013098</u>			
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>CRIMINAL TRESPASS</u>	Offense Status: Open <input type="checkbox"/>	Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>	Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>				
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>	Cleared by Arrest <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>	Closure <input type="checkbox"/>				
Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION CONT'S

(W) WASH REQUESTED ME TO PHOTOGRAPH (S) HARRIS' VEHICLE AND ITEMS ON TOP OF THE TRUNK.

AT 2205 I PHOTOGRAPHED THE VEHICLE AND IT'S CONTENTS, DUE TO THE VEHICLE BEING INVOLVED IN A CRIMINAL TRESPASS I REMOVED THE FOLLOWING ITEMS AND PLACED THEM INTO THE JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFFS DEPARTMENT EVIDENCE CLOSET FOR EVIDENCE AT THE END OF MY SHIFT.

(W) WASH TOOK CUSTODY OF THE ITEMS UPTOP OF THE TRUNK FOR EVIDENCE.

THE FILM USED IN MY PHOTOGRAPHS WAS PLACED AT JCSA AT THE END OF MY SHIFT FOR EVIDENCE AND PROCESSING.

AT 2316 (W) OLICH ARRIVED FROM BOB'S TOWING AND TOOK CUSTODY OF (S) HARRIS' VEHICLE AND TOWED IT TO THEIR IMPOUND LOT FOR SAFEKEEPING.

- ITEMS TAKEN FROM VEHICLE AND PLACED AT JCSA EVIDENCE VANETS
- FRONT PASSENGER SEAT - BIK CASE LOGIC CASE WITH CD PLAYER
 - FRONT PASSENGER FLOORBOARD - DARK WINTER GLOVE (LEFT)
 - REAR SEAT - COLORADO DUKE HAT
 - DRIVER'S SIDE REAR SEAT - BIK IBM Focus 97 VINYL CARRYING CASE w/CDS AND VIDEO, ALSO VIDEO RECEIPT FOR (S) HARRIS
 - DRIVER'S SIDE REAR FLOORBOARD - PIECE OF PAPER "SIMUTECH" PAPER
 - DRIVER'S DOOR - FOSSIL EYEGLOSS CASE
 - BIK MINI MAG LIGHT
 - ROOF OF VEH - DARK WINTER GLOVE (RIGHT)

DISPOSITION

CLEARED BY ARREST

JC-001-010338

Officer Signature <u>M. Fersoci</u>	Unit <u>243</u>	Number <u>0318</u>	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page <u>2</u> of <u>4</u>
-------------------------------------	-----------------	--------------------	------------------------------	-------------	---------------------------

**JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE/PROPERTY INVENTORY AND SUBMISSION REPORT**

CASE REPORT NUMBER

98-2218

OFFENSE(S) CRIMINAL FELONY MISC OTHER Date 013098

Location of Incident: DEER CREEK CANYON AND HWY 121

Submitting Deputy:
M. FELSOCI

SUBMISSION CODES: C-Crime Scene V-Victim DISPOSITION CODES: H-Hold (30-60-90) F-Found Item RTN-Return To
W-Warrant S-Suspect A-Autopsy O-Other E-Evidence D-Destroy O-Other

Item	Quan.	Sub Code	Description:	Serial No.	Location of Recovery	Dispo Code	Lab Exam Req.
1	1		BLK CASE LOGIC CASE w/ CD PLAYER	FATHF36912	(S) VEH PASSENGER SEAT	E	
2	1		DARK WINTER GLOVE (LEFT)		(S) VEH FT PASSENGER FLOORBOARD	E	
3	1		COLORADO NIKE HAT		REAR SEAT	E	
4	1		BLK IBM FOCUS 97 VINYL CARRYING CASE		w/ NUMEROUS CDS/VIDEO DRIVERS REAR SEAT	E	
5	1		"SIMUTECH" PIECE OF PAPER		VEHS DRIVER REAR FLOOR BOARD	E	
6	2		FOSIL ETEGLASS CASE / BLK MINI MAG LIGHT		(S) VEH DRIVERS SEAT	E	
7	1		DARK WINTER GLOVE (RIGHT)		(S) VEH REAR	E	
8	3						
9	9						
0	0						

VICTIM: WESTOON Phone:(H) (W) 429-1405
 ADDRESS: 6580 FEDERAL BLVD City: DENVER State: CO Zip: 80221
 SUSPECT: HANZIS ERIC Phone:(H) (W)
 ADDRESS: City: LITTLETON State: CO Zip: 80128

Item	CHAIN OF CUSTODY		Date	Initial	Location	Description	Signature
	Date	Initial					
1-7							

JKS, Explanations, Inventory: JC-001-010339

Signature/Submitting Deputy Emp.#
 Date: 0518 20 1/4

CONTINUATION

SUPPLEMENT

Reporting Agency JCSO

Reporting Officer M-FUSCO

Case Report No. 98-2218

Connecting Case Report No

Victim Name Original Report WESTOVER

Date This Report 013098

Classification 1ST CRIMINAL TRESPASS

Offense Status: Open
Cleared by Arrest:

Exceptionally Cleared
Unfounded

Recommend Case: Review
Closure

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged
----------	----------	------------	-------------	------------	--------------	-----------------	---------------

DISPATCH TIME: 2145 ARRIVAL: 2148 CLEAR: 2318

LOCATION OF RESPONSE: 13896 GRIZZLY DRIVE

KIT NO. 02A CAMERA(W)WALSH START TIME 2205 END TIME 2225

PHOTO LOG

S V

- PHOTOGRAPH 1. PLACARD
- INJURIES (Note) 2. (S)'S VEH (0BP2613) FROM SOUTH
- CLOTHING 3. (S)'S VEH (0BP2613) FROM NORTH
- VEHICLE-PROCESS (PHOTOS) 4. OVERALL - ITEMS ON TRUNK
- RESIDENCE-PROCESS 5. CLOSE UP - ITEMS ON TRUNK
- ELIMINATION PRINTS 6. CLOSE UP - ITEMS ON TRUNK
- GUNSHOT RESIDUE 7. CLOSE UP - ITEMS ON TRUNK
- DEMEANCH 8. VEH INTERIOR - FROM DRIVER'S SIDE
- RABE KIT 9. VEH INTERIOR - FROM PASSENGER SIDE
- 10. PLACARD
- 11.
- 12.

SCENE

- WALK THROUGH
- PHOTOS-OVERALL
- PHOTOS-CLOSE UP
- TIRE PRINTS
- SHOE PRINTS
- LATENT PRINTS
- HAIRS/FIBERS
- BLOOD STAINS
- TOOL MARKS
- PAINT CHIPS
- GLASS FRAGMENTS
- EXPLOSIVE RESIDUE
- ACCELERANT RESIDUE
- BULLETS & CASINGS
- WEAPON
- CRIME SCENE SKETCH

JC-001-010340

Officer Signature

[Signature]

Unit

243

Number

0918

Supervisor Initials and Date

Assigned To

Page of

9

CONTINUATION

SUPPLEMENT

Connecting Case Report No

Reporting Agency JCS	Reporting Officer C. SIMMONS	Case Report No 98-2218
Victim Name Original Report BELLER, RICK		Date This Report 01/31/98
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>	Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/> 1st TLOPASS	Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>	Closure <input type="checkbox"/>

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged
----------	----------	------------	-------------	------------	--------------	-----------------	---------------

PROPERTY:

1	1	UNK	BANK CHECK BOOK 10 CHECKS FROM COLORADO BUSINESS BANK WITH ANIMAL PICTURE BACKGROUND (NO NAME OR CHECK # ON CHECKS)		\$2.50		
2	1	MAGLITE	RECHARGEABLE FLASHLIGHT (LARGE)		\$149.00		
3	1	SCORPION	FLASHLIGHT (SMALL)		\$96.00		
TOTAL (VICTIM EST.)					\$247.50		

INVESTIGATION:

ON 01/31/98, AT ABOUT 0235 HRS, I CONTACTED (V) BELLER BY TELEPHONE. (V) BELLER ADVISED ME THAT AFTER RETURNING HOME AND CHECKING HIS VEHICLE HE NOTICED THAT ITEMS 1-3 LISTED ABOVE WERE MISSING. (V) BELLER STATED THAT THE CHECKBOOK AND THE MAGLITE MIGHT BE AT HIS WORK AND WOULD CHECK THERE. (V) BELLER ADVISED ME THAT THE CHECKING ACCOUNT WAS NEW AND HAD ABOUT \$200.00 IN IT. (V) BELLER ADVISED THAT HE WOULD CONDUCT A MORE THOROUGH INSPECTION OF HIS VEHICLE DURING DRELIGHT HOURS AND CALL IF HE FINDS ANYTHING ELSE MISSING.

JC-001-010341

Officer Signature <i>C. Simmons</i>	Unit 347	Number 0399	Supervisor Initials and Date <i>WHD</i> 01-31-98	Assigned To	Page <u>1</u> of <u>1</u>
--	--------------------	-----------------------	---	-------------	---------------------------

SUPPLEMENT

Reporting Agency: JCSD

Reporting Officer: HEALY

Case Report No. 98-2201-A
2218-A

Connecting Case Report No: Victim Name Original Report: WESTOVER MECH

Date This Report: 2-3-98

Classification 1/CRIM TRES

Offense Status: CLEARED BY ARREST

Recommendation **AUTO/SCAN**

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged
---------	----------	------------	-------------	------------	--------------	-----------------	---------------

INVESTIGATION:

On 2-3-98 at approximately 1530 hours I spoke with Wayne Harris by telephone. Harris identified himself as the father of Eric Harris. Harris stated on the night his son was arrested property items had been removed from the trunk of his son's car. Harris advised me that in the property was a rented video tape, which is not related to the criminal investigation.

I responded to the JCSD evidence vault and was able to retrieve a video tape (Event Horizon) and receipt from JCSD evidence item #4, a black IBM Focus 97 vinyl carrying case originally submitted by Deputy Felsoci. The receipt with the video tape did indicate that the video had been rented by Wayne Harris. The video tape and receipt were removed from the black vinyl bag, which was resealed and returned to JCSD evidence.

On 2-3-98 at approximately 1630 hours Eric and Wayne Harris responded to the JCSD complex. Wayne Harris completed the JCSD return of property/evidence form and the tape and receipt were released to him.

CLEARED BY ARREST: Cleared by arrest.

JC-001-010342

[Handwritten Signature] *T.H.W.* *2107* *SECRET 2-4-98*

Officer Signature _____ Unit _____ Number _____ Supervisor Initials and Date _____ Assigned To _____ Page 1

ORIGINAL _____ INVESTIGATOR _____ VICTIM SERVICES _____ OTHER _____ *CF*

SUPPLEMENT

Reporting Agency: JCSD

Reporting Officer: HEALY

Case Report No. 98-2281-B

Connecting Case Report No: Victim Name Original Report: WESTOVER MECHANICAL

Date This Report: 2-4-98

AUTO/SCAN

Classification 1/CRIMINAL TRESPASS

offense status: CLEARED BY ARREST

Recommend Case:

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged
----------	----------	------------	-------------	------------	--------------	-----------------	---------------

PROPERTY

Item #	QTY	DESCRIPTION
1	1	"EPDI" yellow meter with black and red probes.
2	1	Wagner control checker #007
3	1	Black Sapco case containing a vacuums gage
5	1	One piece of paper "Simutach"
5	1	Black colored day planner
6	1	"Bole" black sunglasses with cord
7	1	"Qtronix" black control pad
8	1	Brown checkbook account #5534056
9	1	Black flashlight
10	1	Cardboard box with miscellaneous tools and notebook papers
11	1	Black metal briefcase with contents

INVESTIGATION

On 2-4-98, at approximately 0930 hours, I met with Rick Becker at the J.C.S.D. evidence vault. Becker was asked to identify evidentiary items that had been collected by Deputy Walsh and Deputy Felsoci on 1-30-98. Becker reviewed all collected property and identified the above listed items as belonging to him. Becker said these were the items that had been stolen from his work van on 1-30-98.

Rick Becker completed the J.C.S.D. receipt for the return of property evidence indicating he is lawful owner and has not been compensated for the loss by his insurance company. Becker stated he did not believe he had any outstanding property missing from the trespass to his vehicle, but would notify J.C.S.D. if he had any further information.

DISPOSITION Cleared by arrest.

JC-001-010343


JWH
7163
SUMMIT 2-6-98

Officer Signature _____ Unit Number _____ Supervisor Initials and Date _____ Assigned To _____ Page 1 of 1

ORIGINAL INVESTIGATOR _____ VICTIM SERVICES _____ OTHER _____



JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
 200 Jefferson County Parkway
 Golden, Colorado 80401-2697
 (303) 271-6305
 FAX (303) 271-6652

Ronald L. Beckham
 SHERIFF
 Doug Matthews
 UNDERSHERIFF

JUVENILE

DATE: FEBRUARY 24, 1998

CASE NO: 98-2218

OFFENSE(S): THEFT, 18-4-401 (F)
 FIRST DEGREE CRIMINAL TRESPASS, 18-4-502 (F)
 CRIMINAL MISCHIEF, 18-4-501 (M)

DATE OF OFFENSE(S): JANUARY 30, 1998

LOCATION OF OFFENSE(S): DEER CREEK CANYON ROAD AT SOUTH HWY 121
 County of Jefferson
 State of Colorado

COMPLAINANT(S): X WESTOVER MECHANICAL SERVICES
 BY: Ricky Becker
 6580 Federal Blvd.
 Denver, Colorado 80221
 Phone: 429-1405

X Ricky Lynn Becker
 6823 West Roxbury Place
 Littleton, Colorado 80123
 Phone: 973-9064

DEFENDANT(S): J ERIC DAVID HARRIS, DOB/4-9-81 (JUVENILE)
 W/M, 5'9", 140, Brown/Green
 [REDACTED]
 Littleton, Colorado 80123
 Phone: [REDACTED]
 RELEASED TO PARENTS PENDING FILING OF CHARGES
 Natural Mother: Katherine Ann Harris
 Natural Father: Wayne Nelson Harris
 Same address/phone as defendant.
 Work-Mother: [REDACTED] Work-Father: [REDACTED]

Filing Deputy

Supervisor

SC

DEFENDANT(S) CONT:

DYLAN BENNET KLEBOLD, DOB/9-11-81 (JUVENILE)
W/M, 5'3", 180, Brown/Blue

Littleton, Colorado 80127

Phone: [REDACTED]

RELEASED TO PARENTS PENDING FILING OF CHARGES

Natural Mother: Susan Yassenoff Klebold

Natural Father: Thomas Ernest Klebold

Same address/phone as defendant.

Work Mother: [REDACTED] Work Father: [REDACTED]

SYNOPSIS:

Case filing on juvenile defendants DYLAN BENNET KLEBOLD and ERIC DAVID HARRIS regarding a First Degree Criminal Trespass To A Vehicle, Felony Theft with a total aggregate value of \$1719.00 and a Criminal Mischief with an aggregate value of \$100 damaged.

On January 30, 1998, at approximately 9:20 p.m., Jefferson County Sheriff's Deputy Timothy Walsh was conducting patrol duties in Deer Creek Canyon Park, 13896 Grizzly Drive, Littleton, Colorado, County of Jefferson, State of Colorado. Deputy Walsh observed a gray 1986 Honda Prelude, Colorado license GBP-2613, parked near the north/west corner of the parking lot. Deputy Walsh reported that two juvenile white males were observed inside the vehicle. Upon approaching the vehicle Deputy Walsh reported he observed the passenger, later identified as Dylan Bennet Klebold and the driver, Eric David Harris, viewing a variety of items from the back seat of the vehicle; including a yellow meter (JCSD Item #1), a black flashlight (JCSD Item #9), and a video control pad (JCSD Item #7). Deputy Walsh reported he could see a "stack of property" located behind the passenger seat. Deputy Walsh reported that Harris then said, "Hey, we better put this stuff in the trunk" and unlatched the trunk from the interior of the car. As Harris exited the vehicle he was subsequently contacted by Deputy Walsh. Deputy Walsh reported that when he asked Harris about the property he and Klebold were inspecting, Harris stated, he and Klebold were "hanging around" near Deer Creek Canyon Road and Wadsworth Blvd. Harris continued stating they were walking near the parking area when they found the property neatly stacked in the grass.

Initially during the interview, both Harris and Klebold said that they "found" the property near Deer Creek Canyon Road and Wadsworth. Klebold then told Deputy Walsh there was a white van parked at Deer Creek Canyon Road and Wadsworth Blvd. and they broke out the passenger window and stole all the property that was discovered in their possession. After this admission by Klebold, Deputy Walsh asked no additional questions, and Harris and Klebold were taken into custody. Both Harris and Klebold were then transported to the Jefferson County South Sub Station for parental notification.

At approximately 9:37 p.m., Deputy Miller discovered a 1997 GMC van, Colorado license SBA-3094 located facing north on the north side of Deer Creek Canyon Road about 100 yards west of Hwy 121. Deputy Miller stated that he observed the passenger side window had been broken out and a large rock was observed between the two front seats of the vehicle. Deputy Miller did note that the interior of the vehicle "appeared to be scattered around in disarray. J.C.S.D. Dispatch contacted Westover Mechanical Services, the business name printed on the vehicle. Ricky Becker then responded to Deputy Miller's location.

At approximately 9:45 p.m., Becker advised Deputy Miller that he had parked the vehicle at the location he had discovered the van and went to dinner with a friend. Becker stated he left the vehicle at approximately 8:00 p.m. and was "positive" the vehicle was locked. Becker advised Deputy Miller that the items inside the van appeared to have been disturbed and gone through. Becker advised Deputy Miller that due to the condition of the van he would need to conduct an inventory at a later time in order to determine if any property items were missing from within.

Eric Harris's parents, Wayne Harris and Katherine Harris met with Deputy Walsh at the Jefferson County South-Sub Station. Eric Harris was advised his Miranda rights via a written J.C.S.D. Advisement/Waiver form. Both Eric Harris and his parents stated they understood his rights and would agree for Eric Harris to make a statement. Harris stated to Deputy Walsh that Klebold and he had gone to the parking area on Deer Creek Canyon Rd. Harris stated while "messaging around" Klebold looked inside a white van, that had been parked next to Harris's vehicle, and saw some property in it. Harris said that Klebold asked him, "Should we break into it and steal it?" Harris stated he initially told Klebold, "Hell no." Harris told Deputy Walsh another car drove into the parking and they got back in Harris's car. Harris stated they remained inside the vehicle for approximately five minutes and discussed if they were going to break into the vehicle or not. Harris stated that they agreed that they would (break into the vehicle). Harris stated that he told Klebold "Yeah, we'll try it." Harris told Deputy Walsh that he stood on Deer Creek Canyon Road while Klebold put on a ski glove onto his left hand and tried to "punch out" the passenger window of the van. Harris said that Klebold tried this "three times" unsuccessfully. Harris stated he then put the right ski glove on his hand and attempted to "punch out" the glass one time. Harris told Deputy Walsh that they decided to get a "rock" from the grassy area of the parking lot. Harris stated that Klebold found a round rock, approximately 10-12 inches in diameter. Harris stated that Klebold was finally able to break out the passenger window with the rock after striking the window approximately seven times. Harris said he again stood watch while Klebold was breaking out the window. Harris said after breaking out the window and the rock fell into the front seat of the vehicle, Harris then cleared the glass off of the window. Harris stated he re-entered his vehicle and waited while Klebold removed the property inside the van. Harris stated Klebold put all the property from the vehicle into the back seat of his vehicle, behind the passenger seat. Harris said he estimated that they were in the parking lot for approximately 30-40 minutes, and they were inside the van taking property for approximately 5 minutes. Harris stated once Klebold had taken the property and gotten back into his car they decided to go to Deer Creek Canyon Park to decide what they were going to do with the property, and they were at the park for approximately 5 minutes prior to being contacted by Deputy Walsh.

Jefferson County Sheriff's Sgt. Phillip Lebeda conducted an interview with Dylan Bennet Klebold and his parents, Thomas Klebold and Susan Klebold. After advising Klebold of his Miranda rights, both Klebold and his parents completed a J.C.S.D. Advisement/Waiver and agreed to make a statement.

Klebold told Sgt. Lebeda that he and his friend, Eric Harris, had traveled to the area of Wadsworth and Deer Creek Canyon Road. Klebold told Sgt. Lebeda that he and Harris had discharged fireworks and broke bottles for about 20 minutes. Klebold said that he and Harris then decided they could break into a vehicle and take stuff from it and "not get caught." Klebold stated that he and Harris attempted to gain entry into the vehicle by striking the passenger side window with their hands. Klebold said after striking the window several times, Harris then went and sat in his car in case they had to "get away fast." Klebold said he picked up a rock approximately 6-8 inches in diameter and struck the window at least four times before breaking the window. Klebold said he then entered the vehicle and took several items from inside the vehicle. Klebold told Sgt. Lebeda that he took, "one brief case, one black pouch, one flashlight, a yellow thing, and a bucket of stuff." Klebold said he then carried these items to Harris's car. Klebold also stated that he was wearing black ski gloves belonging to Harris so no fingerprints would be left. Klebold told Sgt. Lebeda that he had no idea what they were going to do with the stolen property. They then drove to Deer Creek Canyon Park where they were subsequently contacted by Deputy Walsh.

Upon completion of the respective interviews Harris and Klebold were transported to the J. S.D. Detentions Facility where fingerprints and photographs were taken. Both Harris

and Klebold were subsequently released back into their parents custody, pending filing of criminal charges.

On January 31, 1998, at approximately 4:45 p.m., Deputy Mark Miller was contacted by Ricky Becker. Ricky Becker told Deputy Miller that he had thoroughly examined his work van and noted several items were stolen from the passenger compartment of the vehicle. Ricky Becker provided Deputy Miller an itemized list of the items he stated were stolen from his vehicle, with a total value stolen of \$1719, and approximately \$100 damage to the passenger side window of the van.

SEE ATTACHED REPORTS FOR ADDITIONAL DETAILS.

WITNESSES:

ERIC DAVID HARRIS, DOB/4-9-81 W/M Co-defendant.

[REDACTED]
Littleton, Colorado 80123

Phone: [REDACTED] Work: [REDACTED]

WAYNE NELSON HARRIS, DOB/10-7-48 W/M Natural father of defendant Harris.

KATHERINE ANN HARRIS, DOB/7-2-49 W/F Natural mother of defendant Harris.

Same address/phone as above.

Work Father: [REDACTED] Work Mother: [REDACTED]

DYLAN BENNET KLEBOLD, DOB/9-11-81 W/M Co-defendant.

[REDACTED]
Littleton, Colorado 80127

Phone: [REDACTED]

Student Columbine High School

TIM ERNEST KLEBOLD, DOB/4-15-47 W/M Natural father of defendant Klebold.

SUSAN YASSENOFF KLEBOLD, DOB/3-25-49 W/F Natural mother of defendant Klebold.

Same address/phone as above.

Work Father: Same as home

Work Mother: [REDACTED]

WESTOVER MECHANICAL SERVICES Victim business.

BY: Ricky Becker

6580 Federal Blvd.

Denver, Colorado 80221

Phone: 429-1405

RICKY LYNN BECKER, DOB/7-2-61 W/M Victim/can testify to items stolen from interior of his vehicle/provided total value stolen/identified personal property items.
6823 West Roxbury Place
Littleton, Colorado 80123
Phone: 973-9064 Work: 429-1405

DEPUTY TIM WALSH Took original criminal report/interviewed defendant Harris/took both defendants written statements.
JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
200 Jefferson County Parkway
Golden, Colorado 80401
Phone: 271-5665

SGT. PHILLIP LEBEDA Assisted Deputy Walsh/interviewed defendant Klebold.
J.C.S.D./271-5665

JC-001-010347

DEPUTY MARK MILLER
J.C.S.D./271-5665

Discovered the illegally entered vehicle/
conducted interview with victim Becker/
received stolen property inventory and
associated values.

DEPUTY CHARLIE SIMMONS
J.C.S.D./271-5665

Conducted brief interview with victim
Becker/received initial stolen property
inventory.

DEPUTY MIKE FELSOCI
J.C.S.D./271-5665

Can testify to impounding defendant Harris's
vehicle for safe keeping/conducted the
inventory of defendant Harris's vehicle/
recovered evidentiary items/took crime scene
technician photos.

INVESTIGATOR JOHN HEALY
J.C.S.D./271-5665

Investigating/Filing Investigator
Present during victim Becker's identification
of personal property items recovered by
Deputy Walsh/released property to victim
Becker and defendant Harris.

EVIDENCE CUSTODIAN/DESIGNEE
J.C.S.D./271-5656

EVIDENCE:

Witness testimony.
Recovered property items
Defendant statements
See evidence sheet

UNDEVELOPED LEADS:

None

CRIMINAL HISTORY:

Harris - None

Klebold - None

JC-001-010348

2-20-98
 Date Received: JUVENILE LEARNING DISTURBANCE SHEET SI # 2184
 CMS # 184 SA 26 82 Related Division: ACTION: S.A.
 Inv. Agency: JCSO
 Inv. Officer: HEALY
 CR #: 93-2218 Blackstone
 Word on: CMS? Yes No CALD #: _____
 Diversion? Yes No SRODI? Yes No
 Judicial? Yes No Muni? _____

Juvenile: ERIC HARRIS Date of Birth: 4-9-81 Age: 10
 Address: [REDACTED] AKA: _____
 Phone: [REDACTED] Custody of: PARENTS
 Country of Residence: JEFFERSON Phone: _____

Father: WAYNE HARRIS Mother: KATHERINE HARRIS
 Address: _____ Address: _____
 Phone: _____ Phone: _____

Check all that apply: Accident? Repeat Offender? Gang Related?
 Alcohol involved? Injuries? Violent Offender? Gang Related?
 Drugs involved? Deaths? Mandatory Sentence? Domestic Violence?
 Weapons Involved? --> Please specify: _____

1. Offense: 1ST DEG CRIM. TRESPASS Date: 2/130/98
 CMS Number: 18.4.502 Class: F-5 CMS CHARGE CODE: 09023
 Victim: WAREHOUS. MECH. SERVICES (B2D) Value: _____
 [VIOLATED TO STEAL ...]

2. Offense: THEFT 1ST DEGREE > 15000 Date: S.A.A.
 CMS Number: 18.4.401(1)(2) Class: F-4 CMS CHARGE CODE: 08017
 Victim: RICKY BECKER (IAV) & SAA Value: _____
 [TOOLS + MISC. PERSONAL EFFECTS] [INTENDED TO DEPRIVE ...]

3. Offense: CRIM. JUV. MISC. 1002400 Date: S.A.A.
 CMS Number: 18.4.501 Class: M-2 CMS CHARGE CODE: 09017
 Victim: S.A.A. Value: _____

Comments: Probable CA. Co-Participant: Dylon Kiebold

Deputy District Attorney: [Signature] Date: 2.27.98
 JC-001-010352

2-24-98
 Date Received: JUVENILE LEADING INSTRUCTION SHEET 5 JMS #: _____
 CMS SA#: 155A-2154 related Division: _____ ACTION: _____
 Inv. Agency: JSD _____
 Inv. Officer: H-2111 _____
 C #: 45-0213 Blackstone _____
 Record on: CMS? Yes No DAID #: _____
 Diversion? Yes No SROD?: Yes No _____
 Judicial? Yes No Muni? _____

1 A. _____
 2 T.A. _____
 File W/ 2.27.98
 Transfer _____
 Direct File _____
 Bond/Return _____
 Warrant _____

Juvenile: Dylan Kibbold Date of Birth: 6-11-81 Age: 16
 Address: _____

 Phone: _____
 Country of Residence: Jefferson Phone: _____

Father: Thomas Kibbold Mother: Susan Kibbold
 Address: same as above Address: same as above
 Phone: _____ Phone: _____

Check all that apply: Accidents? _____ Repeat Offender? _____ Gaming Related? _____
 Alcohol involved? _____ Injuries? _____ Violent Offender? _____ Gang Related? _____
 Drugs involved? _____ Deaths? _____ Mandatory Sentence? _____ Domestic Violence? _____
 Weapons involved? _____ Please specify: _____

1. Offense: 1st DEG PREMIAL MISHAP TRESPASS Date: 1.30.98
 CMS Number: 18.4.502 Class: F.5 CMS CHARGE CODE: 09023
 Victim: TRICK BECKER AT WESTVAL MECHANICAL SERVICES (322)
[W/INTENT TO STEAL + THING OF VALUE]

2. Offense: THEFT 500 > 15000 Date: SAA
 CMS Number: 18.4.401(1)(a) Class: F.4 CMS CHARGE CODE: 0901D
 Victim: SAA Value: _____
[TOOLS AND VARIOUS PERSONAL EFFECTS] [INTENDED TO BEPUNISHED]

3. Offense: CRIMINAL MISDEMEANOR 100-400 Date: SAA
 CMS Number: 18.4.501 Class: M.2 CMS CHARGE CODE: 09017
 Victim: SAA (322) Value: _____

Comments: probable CA Co-Participants: ERIC HAMMIS

Michael J. [Signature] 2.27.98
 Deputy District Attorney Date
 JC-001-010353

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency		Reporting Officer		Case Report No	
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO		C SCHOSHKE		99-7625	
Connecting Case Report No. CONT#2631				Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report	
				ORIGINAL		5-10-99	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Item <input type="checkbox"/>		Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Offense Status: Open <input type="checkbox"/>		Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>	
				Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>		Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>	
						Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>	
						Closure <input type="checkbox"/>	
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Seized	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

WITNESS

Walsh, Tim

Deputy- Jefferson Co. Sheriff Dept. 303 271-0211

On 5-10-99 I contacted Walsh and inquired as to his contact with Harris and Klebold. He told me his only contact and knowledge of either Harris or Klebold was a contact and arrest regarding ~~First Degree Criminal Trespass~~ to vehicles and Theft by Receiving. Details to that arrest can be found in JCSO report number 98-2218. Walsh further told me that there was no indication that either were testing or had tested any devices at the location of contact.

No further information.

JC- 001-010354

Signature <i>CSM</i>		Unit	Number <i>31</i>	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page <u>1</u>
						of <u>1</u>
ORIGINAL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES		OTHER		ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674

98-5504

JC-001-010355

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT - OFFENSE / INCIDENT REPORT

CASE REPORT # **98-5504** *UNCLASSIFIED*

<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT	<input type="checkbox"/> CONTINUATION	<input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENT / ORIGINAL VICTIM:	CONNECTING CASE #:
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION SUSPICIOUS INCIDENT		STATUTE #:	CURRENT CODE: 80-181	<input type="checkbox"/> FELONY <input type="checkbox"/> MISDEMEANOR <input type="checkbox"/> PETTY OFFENSE
DATE / TIME REPORTED	MONTH: 03 DAY: 19 YEAR: 99 TIME: 1700	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: 8003 S. VANCA ST.		BUSINESS NAME:
DATE / TIME OCCURRED	ON OR BETWEEN: 03 18 98 1700	CITY: LETTLETON	STATE: CO	ZIP: 80123

CODES: V - VICTIM RP - REPORTING PARTY W - WITNESS SB - SUBJECT PG - PARENT / GUARDIAN RO - REGISTERED OWNER

CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) BROWN RANDY BROOKS	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	ETHNICITY	DL	ID	SS #	POB
	RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP) SAME AS 600									
	BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS)									
										PHONE # 972-0602
										PHONE #

CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) BROWN BROOKS	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	ETHNICITY	DL	ID	SS #	POB
	RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP) SAME AS 600									
	BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS) COLUMBINE H.S.									
										PHONE #
										PHONE #

CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	ETHNICITY	DL	ID	SS #	POB
	RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)									
	BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS)									
										PHONE #
										PHONE #

CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	ETHNICITY	DL	ID	SS #	POB
	RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)									
	BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS)									
										PHONE #
										PHONE #

CODES: S - SUSPECT SB - SUBJECT MP - MISSING PERSON RU - RUNAWAY NCIC: CCIC:

CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) HARRIS ERIC AKA "REB"	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	ETHNICITY	HGT.	WGT.	HAIR	EYES
	RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP) LETTLETON CO. 80123									
	BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS) COLUMBINE H.S.									
										PHONE #
										PHONE #

DL # / STATE	SSP	POB	OCCUPATION	OTHER IDENTIFIERS (CLOTHING / SMIT)		
PARENT NOTIFIED:	BY WHOM:	HOW:	DATE / TIME:	RELEASED TO / RELATIONSHIP:	SIGNATURE:	DATE / TIME:
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> RD				X	

CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) KEBOLD DYLAN AKA "VODKA"	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	ETHNICITY	HGT.	WGT.	HAIR	EYES
	RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP) LETTLETON CO 80127									
	BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS) COLUMBINE H.S.									
										PHONE #
										PHONE #

DL # / STATE	SSP	POB	OCCUPATION	OTHER IDENTIFIERS (CLOTHING / SMIT)		
PARENT NOTIFIED:	BY WHOM:	HOW:	DATE / TIME:	RELEASED TO / RELATIONSHIP:	SIGNATURE:	DATE / TIME:
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> RD				X	

VEHICLE

<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT	LC PLATE	TYPE	STATE	EXP.	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	STYLE	COLOR / TB
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM	VIN:	UNUSUAL FEATURES:			VALUE:	NCIC:	CCIC:		
<input type="checkbox"/> STOLEN									
<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER									

INDICATORS:	<input type="checkbox"/> GANG	<input type="checkbox"/> DENVER MTH.	<input type="checkbox"/> HATE CRIME / ANTI -	ASSIGNED TO: JC-001-010356
	<input type="checkbox"/> GAMING	<input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIC.	<input type="checkbox"/> S	INV NAME:
	<input type="checkbox"/> ALCOHOL	<input type="checkbox"/> SHOPLIFT	<input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE CASE	DATE:
				INV. CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> A <input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> D

REPORTING PARTY NAME (PRINT / SIGNATURE) M. Moller	BADGE # 376	APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	COPIES TO: DEP. GARDNER COLUMBINE S.R.O.	PAGE: 1 OF 2
--	-----------------------	-----------------------------------	--	-------------------------------

CONTINUATION

AUTOMATED

SUPPLEMENT

Connecting Case Report No.

Reporting Agency

Reporting Officer

Case Report No.

98-5504

Date This Report

03/18/98

Classification Suspicious Incident

Offense Status: Open Cleared by Arrest

Exceptionally Cleared Unbounded

Recommend Case: Review Closure

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged
----------	----------	------------	-------------	------------	--------------	-----------------	---------------

NARRATIVE:

AT ABOUT 1700 I CONTACTED (Rp) BROWN AT HIS RESIDENCE. HE TOLD ME THAT (SBI) HARRIS, WHO GOES TO SCHOOL WITH HIS SON (W) HARRIS BROWN, WAS MAKING DEATH THREATS TOWARDS HIS SON. (Rp) BROWN TOLD ME THAT (SBI) HARRIS HAS HIS OWN WEB PAGE (HTTP://MEMBERS.AOL.COM/REBORN/INDEX.HTML) AND HAS MADE DEATH THREATS ON HIS WEB PAGE TOWARDS HIS SON (W) BROWN. (Rp) BROWN ALSO TOLD ME THAT (SBI) HARRIS ALSO TALKS OFTEN OF MAKING PIPE BOMBS AND USING THEM TO KILL NUMEROUS PEOPLE. (Rp) BROWN GAVE ME 10 PAGES OF MATERIAL HE HAS COPIED FROM (SBI) HARRIS' WEB PAGE. WHILE I OBSERVED THE COPIES I NOTICED THAT (SBI) HARRIS REFERRED TO "WANTING TO KILL" (W) BROWN THREE TIMES. (SBI) HARRIS ALSO EXPLAINED ABOUT MAKING AND DETONATING PIPE BOMBS, AND USING THEM AGAINST PEOPLE. (Rp) BROWN TOLD ME HE WAS CONCERNED FOR HIS SON'S SAFETY. HE TOLD ME THAT HE HAS REPORTED (SBI) HARRIS TO J.C.I.S.D. OVER A YEAR AGO AND THAT IS WHY (SBI) HARRIS WANTS REVENGE AGAINST HIS SON. HE TOLD ME HE WAS VERY INTERESTED IN REMAINING ANONYMOUS IN MAKING THIS REPORT, AND DID NOT WANT (SBI) HARRIS OR (SBI) KLEBOLD TO HAVE KNOWLEDGE ABOUT HIS REPORTING THEM. (Rp) BROWN TOLD ME THAT (SBI) KLEBOLD IS AN ASSOCIATE OF (SBI) HARRIS AND DOES HAVE KNOWLEDGE ABOUT HIS MAKING PIPE BOMBS. (Rp) BROWN TOLD ME THAT IN THE PAST (SBI) HARRIS HAS TALKED ABOUT CRIMES THAT HE HAS COMMITTED IN DETAIL ON HIS WEB PAGE. (Rp) BROWN SUBMITTED COPIES OF (SBI) HARRIS' WEB PAGE - ATTACHED.

DISPOSITION:

A.O.P. FORWARD TO INVESTIGATIONS.

JC-001-010357

Officer Signature <i>Michael M. Walsh</i>	Unit 247	Number 3126	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned COPIES TO: Det. GARDNER COLUMBIA SRO.	Page of 2
--	-------------	----------------	------------------------------	--	--------------

Pipe Bombs:

Eric Harris - [REDACTED]
"REB" [REDACTED]

Dylan Klebold - [REDACTED]
"VODKA" [REDACTED] Rd.

80127

Eric Harris + Dylan Klebold
have made and detonated
pipe bombs. Eric Harris is
the instigator.

See internet info.

[HTTP://members.aol.com/rebdomine/index.html](http://members.aol.com/rebdomine/index.html)
rebdoomer

://members.aol.com/rebdoomer/index.html

Wie gehts.

REBEL NEWS: Yo, this page will be getting some bigass changes soon. Ill be adding some new pages to it such as "New group names" and "Top 10 lists." Gonna have some cool shit. check it out. or ill blow you up. cause jo mamma.....is so fat.

Homework sucks.

Mother fucker blew BIG. Pazzie was a complete success and it blew des fuck outa a little creek bed. Flipping thing was heart-pounding gut-wrenching brain-twisting ground-moving insanity cool! His brothers havent found a target yet though.

Atlanta, Photos, Peltro, and Pazzie are complete. for those of you that dont know who they are, they are, they are the last 4 true pipe bombs created entirely from scratch by the rebels (REB and VoDkA). Atlanta and Photos are each 1 1/4" by 6" pipes, Peltro is 1" by 5", and Pazzie is 3/4" by 5". Each is packed with powder that we got from fountains, mortar shells, and crackling-balls. Each also has a +14" mortar shell type fuse. Now our only problem is to find the place that will be "ground zero." Me and VoDkA also have made 2 more noisey crickets.

God damnit i'm sick of people saying "wick" when talking about fireworks! Don' falkin' say nothuh falkin' WICK or it's gone to rip yer falkin' HAID off and YOU-rinate down yo' falkin' neck!! ITS FUSE!

Special thanks to Excaluber, KIBBz, <Picture>, VoDkA, Jester, and Imaginos for helping me make this page happen.

p://members.aol.com/rebdomins/index.html

Wie gets.

Well all you people out there can just kiss my ass and die. From now on, i dont give a fuck what almost any of you mutha fuckas have to say, unless I respect you which is highly unlikely. but for those of you who happen to know me and know that i respect you, may peace be with you and dont be in my line of fire. for the rest of you, you all better fucking hide in your houses because im comin for EVERYONE soon, and i WILL be armed to the fuckin teeth and i WILL shoot to kill and i WILL fucking KILL EVERYTHING! No I am not crazy, crazy is just a word, to me it has no meaning, everyone is different, but most of you fuckheads out there in socety, going to your everyday fucking jobs and doing your everyday routine shitty things, i say fuck you and die. if you got a problem with my thoughts, come tell me and ill kill you, because.....god damnit, DEAD PEOPLE DONT ARGUE!

God DAMNIT I AM PISSED!!

<http://members.aol.com/rebdomine/pissed.htm>

Philosophy:

My belief is that if I say something, it goes. I am the law, if you don't like it, you die. If I don't like you or I don't like what you want me to do, you die. If I do something incorrect, oh fucking well, you die. Deed people cant do many things, like argue, whine, bitch, complain, narc, rat out, criticize, or even fucking talk. So thats the only way to solve arguments with all you fuckheads out there. I just kill! God I cant wait till I can kill you people. #I just go to some downtown area in some big ass city and blow up and shoot everything I can. Feel no remorse, no sense of shame. Ich sage FICKT DU! I will dg up explosives all over a town and detonate each one of them at will ater I mow down a whole fucking area full of you snotty ass rich mother fucking high strung godlike attitude having worthless pieces of shit whorse. I don't care if I live or die in the shootout, all I want to do is kill and injure as many of you pricks as I can, especially a few people like brooks brown.

America:

Love it or leave it mother fuckers. All you racist (and if you think im a hypocrite, come here so I can kill you) mother fucking assholes in America who burn our flags and disgrace my land, GET OUT! And to you assholes in Iraq and Iran and all those other little piece of shit desert lands who hate us, shut up and die! We will kick your ass if you try to fuck with us or atleast I will! I may not like or government or the people running it or things like that, but the physical land and location I DO fucking love! So love it or leave it!

Society:

I live in Denver, and god damnit I would love to kill almost all of its residents. Fucking people with their rich snobby attitude thinkin they are all high and mighty and can just come up and tell me what to do and then people I see in the streets lying their fucking asses off about themselves. And then there is all you fitness fuckheads saying shit like "yeah do 50 situps and 25 pushups each morning and run a mile every day and go to the gym and work out and just push yourself to be better and you can achieve anything and set high goals and have great expectations and be happy and be kind and treat everyone equal and give to charity and help the poor and stop violence and drive safely and don't pollute and don't litter and take shorter showers and don't waste water and eat right food and don't smoke or drink and don't sell guns and don't be a bad person".....phew. I say "fuck you....shutup....and die...." And then pull the trigger of a DB#3 that is in your fucking mouth. All you fucking people with your set standards and shit, like you have to go to college and be smart and shit, and you have to have a job and pay taxes, blah blah fucking blah, shutup and DIE! I really don't give a good god damn about what you think is "right" and what is "wrong" and what is acceptable and what isnt nice, I just dont fucking CARE! SHUTUP AND DIE!!!!!!

p://members.aol.com/rebdoomer/wisdom2.htm

Heiloooooo everyone. These are the words of wisdom from REB.

This page explains the various things in the world that annoy the SHIT outta me. God i just LOVE freedom of speech. Keep in mind that these are just my point of views, and may or may not reflect on anyone else. I do swear a lot in this page, so fuck off if your a pussy who cant handle a little god damn bad language. heeheehe. And now to get started:

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE??

---When im walking around in a mall and there is this SLOW AS SHIT person walking in front of me! Goddamn im tryin to get somew here! So move it or loose it BITCHES!

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE??

---When there is a group of assholes standing in the middle of a hallway or walkway, and they are just STANDING there talking and blocking my fucking way!! Get the fuck outta the way or ill bring a friggin sawed-off shotgun to your house and blow your snotty ass head off!

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE??

---When people dont watch where THEY ARE FUCKING GOING! Then they plow into me and say "oops, sorry." or "watch it?" NNNYAAAA!! Next time that happens i will rip out 2 of your damn ribs and shove em into your fuckin eye balls!!

YOU KNOW WHAT I LOVE??

---When some rich ass stuck up piece of shit white trash person gets in a car wreck with their brand new car!

YOU KNOW WHAT I LOVE??

When some stupid ass kid blows his fucking hand off because he couldnt figure out that a lit fuse means that the firecracker is going to go off soon! HAHHAH!! DUMBASS!!

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE??

---OOOOOOOOJAAAAAAAAAAAAAY!!!! GOD I FUCKING HATE THAT WORTHLESS TRIAL!! Who in their right feeeeeeemRRIGIN mind would care about that trial??!! Its not any different from any other murder trial! Tell those fucking reporters to get a life! And what the fuck do we have to gain by watching that stupid trial anyey?? Its not new s! Its a trial! not new s! trail! trialX=Xnew s!

YOU KNOW WHAT ELSE I HATE??

---Jan biny how ever the fuck you spell her spoiled ass name Ramsee!! We dont care! Good fucking riddens!! What the fuck do you expect if you fucking put your kid in all these beauty pageants when shes 4 years old! SLUUUUUUUUUUU!!!!!! I bet her damn dad did it. Fuckin perrrv.

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE??

---STUPID PEOPLE!! Why must so many people be so stupid??

YOU KNOW WHAT I LOVE??

---Making fun of stupid people doing stupid things! Like one time when i was watching this freshman try to get on a computer that needed a passw ord....he typed in the passw ord.....and walked. The retard didnt press enter or any thing. He just waited. Then he started cussing at the computer saying it was screw ed up. Then the freshman went and got a teacher and the fucking teacher could not figure out why it wasnt going anyw here!! JESUS!! Personally i think they should be shot.

YOU KNOW WHAT I LOVE??

atural SELECTION!!!! God damn its the best thing that ever happened to the Earth. Getting rid of all the stupid and weak organisms.....but its all

this is Eric Harris' original page. I found this by knowing his screen name on aol and assuming he has a web page. For this web page just copy the address below and go there on any internet service.

<http://members.aol.com/rebdoomer/index.html>

Wie gehts.

REBEL NEWS: Yo, this page will be getting some bigass changes soon. Ill be adding some new pages to it such as "New group names" and "Top 10 lists." Gonna have some cool shit. check it out. or ill blow you up. cause jo mamma.....is so fat.

Homework sucks.

Mother fucker blew BIG. Pazzie was a complete success and it blew dee fuck outa a little creek bed. Flipping thing was heart-pounding gut-wrenching brain-twisting ground-moving insanely cool! His brothers havent found a target yet though.

Atlanta, Pholus, Petro, and Pazzie are complete. for those of you that dont know who they are, they are, they are the first 4 true pipe bombs created entirely from scratch by the rebels (REB and VoDkA). Atlanta and Pholus are each 1 1/4" by 6" pipes, Petro is 1" by 6", and Pazzie is 3/4" by 5". Each is packed with powder that we got from fountains, mortar shells, and cracked eggshells. Each also has a #14" mortar shell type fuse. Now our only problem is to find the place that will be "ground zero." Me and VoDkA also have made 2 more noisey crickets.

God damnit i'm sick of people saying "wick" when talking about fireworks! Don' falkin' say nothuh falkin' WICK or I's gone to rip yer falkin' HAID off and YOU-rinate down yo' falkin' neck!! ITS FUSE!

Special thanks to Excaluber, KIBBz, <Picture>, VoDkA, Jester, and Imaginos for helping me make this page happen.

Hey, the clan page is currently down. if you have a strong desire to learn about us, just mail me. ill let yall know when i decide to put the page back up. (so dont even try to click on duh little thigy below!)

This will not work with AOL3.0's browser because aol sucks to much.

Remember, these pages are viewed best with Netscape or Microsoft Internet Explorer. Not with AOL's browser. It sucks.

natural! YES! I wish the government would just take off every warning label. So then all the dumbasses would either severely hurt themselves or DIE! And boom, no more dumbasses. heh.

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE??

---ASSHOLES THAT CUT!!! Why the fuck cant you wait like every other human on earth does. If you cut, you are the following: Stuck up, self centered, selfish, lazy, impatient, rude, and.....damn i ran out anyway. Every fucking line i get into i end up having to wait a fucking hour when there WAS only me and 1 other person in the line! Then the queer sucking asshole lets all his/her so called friends cut in behind em! If that happens 1 more time i will have to start referring to the Anarchists cookbook (bomb section).

YOU KNOW WHAT I REALLY HATE!?

---LIARS!! OH GAWWWWWWD I HATE LIARS. And living in this fucking neighborhood there is thousands of them! Why the fuck must people lie so damn much! Especially about stupid things! Like "Yeah, i just bought 5 cases of M-80's in Oklahoma for about \$5. And they are legal there and everything. Yeah my parents buy most of my guns, every once in a while i use my 4,000 dollar paycheck and buy a shotgun or 2. And my brand new hummer just broke down on the highway when i was going 250mph. Stupid cars." like that. now, what fucking part if any would a normal human being believe? And thats just one person! Another BIG example is Brook Brown (303-977-0602). Now, according to him, he has a 215 IQ, 5 other homes (2 in Alaska, and 3 in Florida), 95mph fast ball(he is only 16), runs a mile in about 5 minutes, has an uncle thats the former head of all the armed forces and has access to.....These Button.... his other uncle is a multi-millionaire that lives in downtown detroit, and his neighbors are the chick that sang "r.e.s.p.e.c.t." and the lead singer of Aerosmith. And that same uncle owns 30% of the stock of that tylenol company. And his grandparents give..GIVE...him about 1000 dollars for each month, and his other Grandpa can blow up every house in America because all the houses have C-4 in the foundations. Again, according to Brook Brown. OK, when people lie like that, its not impressive, noone believes it. It sounds just plain stupid, and its a fuckin waste of my time.

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!?

---R rated movies on CABLE! My DOG can do a better damn editing job than those dumshits!! For the sake of all television they can atleast try to make it sound like actual words the person would say! If you have ever seen Alien or Predator youll know what im talking about.

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!?

---Windows Keys!!!

YOU KNOW WHAT I LOVE!?

---WAREZ!! Why pay when its free?

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!?

---People who think they can forecast the weather!! Then they think that everyone else will think that they are cool just because you said that we were gonna have a 4 foot blizzard starting today! Like just the other day, this punk i know was saying.. "Yeah tomorrow we are gonna get like, 2 feet of snow in just a few hours. They were saying its gonna be the biggest snow in ten years. Yeah. Itll be about -60 outside too." And that day we get an inch of snow and its 26 out. I feel like getting a baseball bat, breaking it over his head, and then STABBING him with the broken end!!

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!?

---Country music!!

YOU KNOW WHAT I LOVE!?

---Zippo Lighters!!!

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!?

---People who say that wrestling is real! now, im talking about the matches like hulk hogan or undertaker. If you think that these matches arent faked and that these guys are REALLY punching and breaking arms, then please mail me. I would love to know where you live so i can BOMB your fucking house and ACTUALLY BREAK YOUR ARMS!

KNOW WHAT I HATE??

---YOUNG SMOKERS!! they think they are so god damn cool with their big bad cigarettes and their "sooo cool" attitude. I cant wait until they are about 25 and have to breathe through their fucking necks and talk with a computer hooked up to their X-vocal cords.

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE??

---PAYING FOR MY CAR INSURANCE!!

YOU KNOW WHAT I LOVE??

---FREEDOM OF SPEEEECH!!!

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE??

---Freedom of the press. I hate that part of the Bill of Rights.

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE??

---People who are against the death penalty!! i think the courts should fuckin fry convicts even if all they did was unarmed robbery!

YOU KNOW WHAT I LOVE??

---SCHOOL!

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE??

---SCHOOLWORK!

YOU KNOW WHAT I REALLY HATE??

---COMMERCIALS!! OH GAYWVD I HATE COMMERCIALS!! The only ones i MIGHT like are previews and some car commercials. But jesus christ, all those Lotion, PERFUME, Makeup, JCPENNY'S, Josline, food, coffee, or advertisement commercials! Please! Destroy them all! never record another! They suck! They are only funny the first time! Think up other stuff! They suck! They are stupid! We get sick of them VERY FAST! VERY! VERY FAST!

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE??

---People who dont believe in personal hygiene. For the love of god, and for the sake of god, CLEAN UP! Fucking people with 2 inch fingernails and a whole fuckin pot full of dirt under them and raggy ass hair or shirts stained to hell. Or people that just plain stink, and they dont do anything about it. Now, im not making fun of anyone if they cant help it, or afford it or anything like that, thats not their fault, but if your some kid drivin a ford explorer and have yellow teeth, then thats just plain unhuman.

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE??

---People who use the same word over and over plain! Like, "actually", or "fuck you", or "bitch". Read a fuckin book or two, increase your vo-cab-u-lary ya fucking idiots.

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE??

---People who try to impress me by TRYING to brag about the militarys weapons! Now, to some of you this might seem, wierd, but its happened. Like this, "dude, they just came out with this new chemical that can destroy denver only using a cubic inch of it. The military is keeping it all locked up because if it gets to close to water it explode, and the force would create a crescent earth, massen." Yeah, right, bullshit, or like this, "Dude, the air force has tracked santa clause for like, 10 years now, he is real man. Its all a cover up." or "The air force just made a plane that can bend light man, its completely invisible." now, this is just some of the shit ive heard. it makes me SICK. And they arent even in the fucking military none do they know anyone that is!

YOU KNOW WHAT ELSE I HATE??

---People who THINK they are martial arts experts! They are all cocky and thinkin that they are all big and bad, saying bullshit like, "Yeah if you snap your fingers right here the sound waves will melt the brain and youll die from your own brain poring out your ears." or "if you flick someone right here arteries will burst and they will drown in their own blood." fuckin hate it when they keep sayin "your own", like it would be someone elses!?? when these shtheads get in real fights the get their fuckin asses wopped all over the place by some little girl.

98-5504

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE??

---STAR WARS FANS!! GET A FRKIN LIFE YOU BORING DICKHEADS!

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!!

---RACISM!! Anyone who believes that blacks, Asians, Mexicans, or people from any other country or race besides white-american....people who think that should be drug out into the street, have their arms ripped off, be burnt suht at the stumps, then have every person of the race that YOU hate come out and beat the shit out of you, and if you are female, then you should be raped by a male from the race you hate and be forced to raise the child! You people are the scum of society and arent worth a damn piece of worm shit. You all are trash. And dont let me catch you making fun of someone just because they are a different color because i will come in and break your fucking legs with a plastic spoon. i dont care how long it takes! and thats both legs mind you.

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE??

---THOSE FUCKING ADVERTISING OR CHARITY CALLS! People saying "Hi, im not selling anything but" good, now shut the fuck up and go get a real job! "well you are so rude!" damn strait bitch and if you dont get off my line ill come down to your building and shove that phone set up your ass and take the phone and shove it up your bosses ass! "click" heeheehee, i love that.

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE??

---When people mispronounce words! and they dont even know it to. like often, or acrosT, or eXpresso, pacific (specific), or 2 pAck. learn to speak correctly you morons.

Thats all for now folks, hope you enjoyed! if i think up any more things, ill put em on here! And sorry if i offended you, but, if i did, that means that you are one of the people that i mentioned that i hate, so i guess im not sorry, you asshole.

Best viewed with Netscape 3.0+. Because AOL's browser sucks nuts.

Harris2

<http://members.aol.com/rebdomine/pissed.htm>

Philosophy:

My belief is that if I say something, it goes. I am the law, if you don't like it, you die. If I don't like you or I don't like what you want me to do, you die. If I do something incorrect, oh fucking well, you die. Dead people can't do many things, like argue, whine, bitch, complain, narc, rat out, criticize, or even fucking talk. So that's the only way to solve arguments with all you fuckheads out there, I just kill! God I can't wait till I can kill you people. I'll just go to some downtown area in some big ass city and blow up and shoot everything I can. Feel no remorse, no sense of shame. Ich sage FICKT DU! I will rig up explosives all over a town and detonate each one of them after I mow down a whole fucking area full of you snotty ass rich mother fucking high strung godlike attitude having worthless pieces of shit whores. I don't care if I live or die in the shootout, all I want to do is kill and injure as many of you pricks as I can, especially a few people. Like brooks brown.

America:

Love it or leave it mother fuckers. All you racist (and if you think I'm a hypocrite, come here so I can kill you) mother fucking assholes in America who burn our flags and disgrace my land, GET OUT! And to you assholes in Iraq and Iran and all those other little pieces of shit desert lands who hate us, shut up and die! We will kick your ass if you try to fuck with us or at least I will! I may not like our government or the people running it or things like that, but the physical land and location I DO fucking love! So love it or leave it!

Society:

I live in Denver, and god damnit I would love to kill almost all of

Harris

<http://members.aol.com/rebdomine/index.html>

Wie gehts.

Well all you people out there can just kiss my ass and die. From now on, i dont give a fuck what almost any of you mutha fuckas have to say, unless i respect you which is highly unlikely. but for those of you who happen to know me and know that i respect you, may peace be with you and dont be in my line of fire. for the rest of you, you all better fucking hide in your houses because im comin for EVERYONE soon, and i WILL be armed to the fuckin teeth and i WILL shoot to kill and i WILL fucking KILL EVERYTHING! No i am not crazy, crazy is just a word, to me it has no meaning, everyone is different, but most of you fuckheads out there in soceity, going to your everyday fucking jobs and doing your everyday routine shitty things, i say fuck you and die. if you got a problem with my thoughts, come tell me and ill kill you, because.....god damnit, DEAD PEOPLE DONT ARGUE

God DAMNIT I AM PISSED!!

Remember, these pages are viewed best with Netscape or Microsoft Internet Explorer. Not with AOL's browser. It sucks.

CONTINUATION

SUPPLEMENT

Reporting Agency JCSA Reporting Officer T. Williams Case Report No. 04-5504

Connecting Case Report No. _____ Victim Name Original Report BROWN, BROOKS Date This Report 04-11-98

Classification SUSPICIOUS INCIDENT Offense Status: Open Exceptionally Cleared Cleared by Arrest Unfounded Recommend Case: Review Closure

Item No. Quantity Brand Name Description Serial No. Value Stolen Value Recovered Value Damage

On 04-11-98 at about 2200 hrs while I was assigned to the PD desk I contacted (W) BROWN the mother of (V) BROWN. She said her son (V) BROWN received another e-mail from an unknown sender saying "I know your an enemy of Feds. I know where you live and what cars you drive." He ~~tried~~ tried to reply to the sender but sender was unknown. He accidentally erased the message before he told (W) BROWN or printed it. They are very concerned and requested an extra patrol for the night.

Disposition
Open, forward to investigator Hicks

JC-001-010369

Officer Signature T. Williams Unit PD Number 1200 Supervisor Initials and Date RS 4-12-98 Assigned To _____ Page 1 of 1

SCHNEIJM

SHERIFF'S RECORDS MANAGEMENT SYSTEM

QPADEV0023

4/20/99 15:52:08

PERSONS/BUSINESSRS ASSOCIATED TO CASE

RMSI323

Next Screen: _____

Case Nbr: 98000005504 Evt Nbr: 98000040809 Juris: JCSD

Cse Typ: I Sts: CLO Crime Class: Suspicious Incident

Ofcr	Last Name	First	Middle	Sfx	Badge	Agency
:	MILLER	MARK	M		3126	JCSD
Inv:	MILLER	MARK	M		3126	JCSD
Complt:	BROWN	RANDY				

Ph: 303-972-0602

2=Pers/Bus Info 3=Officer Info 4=Aliases 5=Text 8=Video

Name	Bus	Rac	Sex	DOB	Juv	Invl	Agy	Badge
BROWN, RANDY BROOKS		WHI	M	10/21/1952		RP		V
HARRIS, ERIC		XXX	M			SB		V
KLEBOLD, DYLAND BENNET		WHI	M	9/11/1981	Y	SB		V

F6=Alpha List

F8=Descriptive Info

NO AUTHORITY TO UPDATE THE NAME FILE

JC-001-010370

SCHNEIJM
4/20/99 15:52:23

SHERIFF'S RECORDS MANAGEMENT SYSTEM
ACTIVITY INFORMATION

QPADE70023
RMSI300
Next Screen:
Jur Case: Y

Case Nbr: 98000005504 Evt Nbr: 98000040809 Juris: JCSD
Report Date: . . : 3/18/98 Time: 1720 Records Status: CLOSED
Occur Date From: 3/18/98 Time: 1720 Thru: 3/18/98 Time: 1720
Business Name: Type:

Nbr Dir Street Type Sfx Unit/MP District/Beat: 48
8003 S VANCE ST Reporting Dist:
City: LITTLETON Zip: 80123 - Area: SF
Cross1: Cross2:

Case Type : I Sts: CLO Clearance Date: 3/18/98
Cur Class : 80181 Suspicious Incident Statute:
Rpt Ofc Bdg #: 3126 Name: MILLER MARK
Invest Bdg # : 3126 Name: MILLER MARK Date: 3/26/98
Invest Class: Docket Nbr: Assoc Case:
Indicators: GANG GAME ALC DMTN DOMV SHOP DETX MTLH
Victim Name:

Last Change: 3/26/98 13:59 By: FELTKL

F2=History

F8=Assoc Indiv

F11=View Doc Image

F13=Vehicles

F16=Additional Text

F17=Assoc Summons

F18=Assoc CR Nbrs

F19=Assoc Dockets

JC-001-010371



COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

99-7625

**HARRIS
VOLUME II**

JC-001-010372

HARRIS EVIDENCE

JC-001-010373

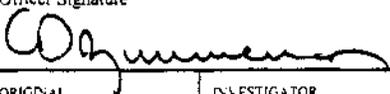
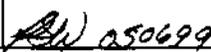
CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	ZIMMERMAN	99-7625-A
Connecting Case Report No		Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report
				4-28-99
Classification	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIRST DEGREE MURDER	Offense Status: Open	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared	<input type="checkbox"/> Recommend Case: Review
Reclassification	<input type="checkbox"/>	Cleared by Arrest	<input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded	<input type="checkbox"/> Closure
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No
				Value Stolen
				Value Recovered
				Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION

On 4-24-99, I opened item #200 from the JCSO evidence vault. Inside item #200 is a Sony 8mm video camera with serial #74415. The camera was engraved on the side "Columbine High School." The battery was not attached to the camera. Using gloved hands I attached the battery and removed the tape from within the camera, using the eject button. The battery was engraved "CHS LMC". The tape had a hand written label, "Top Secret Rampart." FBI Special Agents John Elvig and Jeff Diehl viewed the video tape with me.

The tape begins with Eric Harris utilizing the video camera and video taping Dylan Klebold. On the floor are laid out numerous pipe bombs, to include three Harris describes as the "Charlie Batch" and states they are two inches in diameter and six inches in length; six which appear to be about one inch in diameter and about six inches in length; and twelve which appear to be about one and one half inches in diameter and also about six inches in length. All of these pipe bombs are wrapped in duct tape. Also on the floor is a sawed off shotgun which Harris refers to as "Arlene." While Harris is video taping the shotgun, it appears that "Arlene" is etched into the side of the gun. Also, on the floor is a black long gun which he refers to as a carbine. Thirteen clips are observed on the floor. Harris specifically states that they were from Green Mountain Guns and states, "Yes they did have the right number." Also observed on the floor are two boxes of what appear to be 9mm bullets. Harris points out "My bandolier of stuff", and states it will be filled with "napalm." Also on the floor is a black plastic box which is filled with duct taped items Harris describes as twenty-nine "crickets", and states they are his grenades. Harris then gives the camera to Klebold who video tapes Harris holding some of the guns. The tape then stops and starts again with Harris wearing black BDU's, no shirt and a web type harness, carrying the 9mm carbine attached to a sling, holding the shotgun. At one point Harris places the shotgun into one of the cargo pockets, and then with a web strap secures it, so that it is at his side. Klebold makes a comment about Harris as a "soon to be eighteen year old." This would place the filming of this portion as occurring prior to April 9th. Both of the guns Harris refers to as a carbine and "Arlene" appear to be the same guns which were collected at the scene at Columbine High School. At one point you can hear Klebold refer to "my Tec," and states he wants to do something with it "this weekend, maybe tomorrow." At the same time Klebold says, "My parents are going to fucking Passover," which would place the filming of this tape prior to 4-1-99.

JC- 001-010374

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page
	F-31	0170	 050699		1
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674	

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency		Reporting Officer		Case Report No	
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO		ZIMMERMAN		99-7625-A	
Connecting Case Report No				Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report	
						4-28-99	
Classification		X FIRST DEGREE MURDER		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>	
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>				Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>		Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>	
						Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>	
						Closure <input type="checkbox"/>	
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

Klebold moves from filming Harris in his lower level family room of his parents residence at [REDACTED] Street, to filming inside Eric Harris's bedroom. I recognize the rooms inside this residence as I executed a search warrant at that residence on 4-20-99. Klebold films the west window inside Harris' room, and calls it a "bunker" and says, "You can't see it, it's buried there." Then he says, "That's why it's called a bunker."

The camera is stopped and re-started again. During the next portion of the film Eric Harris is alone inside of a moving car. Harris is the driver. The camera seems to be recording him from the dashboard. It is dark outside, during this portion of the tape and it appears there are raindrops on the window of the car. At one point you see a street sign that says "Federal." There is music playing in the car which is fairly loud. As a result it is difficult to understand what Harris is saying at times. At one point he references the "The Black Jack Crew" and specifically mentions "Jason" and "Chris." Harris says, "You guys are very cool." He also says, "Sorry dudes, I had to do, what I had to do." Harris also mentions, "Angel," "Phil," and "Bob." Harris says that "Bob is one of the coolest guys I've ever met in my life, except for being an alcoholic." Harris also says he's, going to miss Bob. At one point Harris states, "It is a weird feeling knowing you're going to be dead in 2 1/2 weeks." Harris also mentions not being able to decide "if we should do it before or after prom." At the end of this portion of this video tape Harris mentions, wishing he could have re-visited Michigan and "old friends." At this point he becomes silent and appears to start crying and appears to wipe a tear from the left side of his face. At this point he reaches over towards the camera and it is shut off.

When the video tape resumes it appears that Eric Harris is now holding the camera while he video tapes Dylan Klebold. This is occurring within Dylan Klebold's bedroom, at his parents residence at [REDACTED] Road. This residence is also known to me as I executed a search warrant at that residence on 4-21-99. Klebold appears to be wearing black BDU's, a black t-shirt with "Wrath" in red print across the front. Klebold is attaching something to his pants which appears to be suspenders, black in color. Klebold also attaches some sort of ammo type pouch to his belt or suspenders, which is tan in color, and also a green canvas looking pouch to his right shin. Klebold removes some of the items from an open case on the floor. This appears to be either a small suitcase or hard sided briefcase. Klebold takes a sawed off shotgun and places it into a cargo pocket on his pants and then attaches it with webbing so that it stays in place. Klebold has what appears to be the Tec 9 (which was removed from him at the crime scene) on a sling, over his shoulder. Klebold makes some comment about his "50 round clip." Klebold also

Officer Signature		Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	A	JC-001-010375	Page 2
		X-31	0776				of 10
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER		ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674		

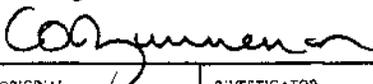
CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency		Reporting Officer		Case Report No	
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO		ZIMMERMAN		99-7625-A	
Connecting Case Report No				Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report	
						4-28-99	
Classification		X FIRST DEGREE MURDER		Offense Status: Open		X	
Reclassification		<input type="checkbox"/>		Exceptionally Cleared		<input type="checkbox"/>	
				Cleared by Arrest		<input type="checkbox"/>	
				Unfounded		<input type="checkbox"/>	
				Recommend Case:		Review <input type="checkbox"/>	
						Closure <input type="checkbox"/>	
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

mentioned Brandon Larson and his head being on his knife. Klebold mentions "Robyn" and going to prom with her. Klebold states he didn't want to go. Then also states, his parents are paying for it. Harris makes a comment about having three bags to use. They also talk about wanting to "practice" the next couple of nights. Harris mentions that they got "lasers and more propane today." He also mentions four big black containers and two of some sort of other fuel, the type of which is inaudible. Klebold and Harris begin talking about writing poems in "Kelly's class today," and how ridiculous it was.

They then begin talking about the double barrel shotgun. Klebold says, "Thank's Mr. Steven's." Klebold then begins telling Harris, "He knew I was fucking buying it." Klebold is getting dressed and he puts on his long black trench coat and says, "I'm fat on this side," and then begins talking about how he looks "fat with all the stuff on." Klebold tries to toss the Tec 9 into his hand from the position where it was hanging on the sling. The coat prohibited him from doing that. Klebold then says, "I'll have to take the coat off." He then begins complaining about how he doesn't want to take his coat off and states he likes his coat. They then begin discussing the "fucking snow is gay" in relation to the weather outside saying that they "hope the shit clears out by Tuesday, actually Sunday." Harris states that he "needs dry weather for my fires."

The video tape is then again shut off and re-started. This time the recording is in the family room on the main level of the Harris residence, on [REDACTED]. Again, I recognize the room as I conducted the search warrant on 4-20-99. Harris is filming and states, "Say it now." Klebold states, "Hey mom. Gotta go. It's about half an hour before our little judgement day. I just wanted to apologize to you guys for any crap this might instigate as far as (inaudible) or something. Just know I'm going to a better place than here. I didn't like life too much and I know I'll be happier wherever the fuck I go. So I'm gone. Good-bye. Reb..." Klebold then takes the camera and is filming Harris. Harris states, "Yea...Everyone I love I'm really sorry about all this. I know my mom and dad will be just like just fucking shocked beyond belief. I'm sorry alright. I can't help it." Klebold then interjects, "We did what we had to do." Harris then resumes, "Morris, Nate if you guys live I want you guys to have whatever you want from my room and the computer room." Klebold then states they can also have his possessions. Harris then continues, "Susan sorry. Under different circumstances it would've been a lot different. I want you to have that fly cd." Both then say "Good-bye".

During this portion Klebold is wearing a black baseball style hat backwards, with a "B" outlined in white on the back of the hat.

Officer Signature		Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	JC- 001-010376	Page	3
		K-31	0174			of	10
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER		ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674		

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	ZIMMERMAN	99-7625-A
Connecting Case Report No		Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report
				4-28-99
Classification	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIRST DEGREE MURDER	Offense Status: Open	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Exceptionally Cleared
Reclassification	<input type="checkbox"/>	Cleared by Arrest	<input type="checkbox"/>	Unfounded
				Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>
				Closure <input type="checkbox"/>
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No
				Value Stolen
				Value Recovered
				Value Damaged

Klebold has a plaid shirt, which appears to be either black or dark blue with white. The shirt is untucked. He is wearing black BDU type pants tucked into military style lace-up boots. Harris is also wearing a plaid shirt which appears to be black or dark blue with white. It appears there is a white t-shirt under the plaid shirt. The lower portion of Harris' body is not visible. Also on the floor are briefly visible several bags. One appears to be a large maroon bag.

Two copies were made of the 8mm tape taken from evidence item #200, by myself and Special Agent John Elvig. A copy was locked in my desk drawer. A copy was given to Special FBI Agent Jeff Diehl to transport to the command post for this incident. I booked the 8mm tape which I removed from item #200 back into the evidence vault as item #333.

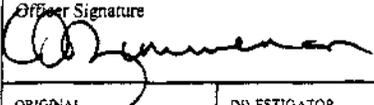
I removed item #265 from the JCSO evidence vault and opened it and Special Agent Elvig and I viewed the 8mm tape. This tape is also Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris in the basement family room at the Harris residence at [REDACTED] Street. Harris is sitting on a couch and Klebold is sitting on an adjacent chair. The majority of the tape is taken from that position while Klebold and Harris discuss a number of different topics.

Harris and Klebold say, "Thanks to Mark John Doe, and Phil John Doe." They then go on to say, "We used them, they had no clue, if it hadn't been them, it would have been someone else over 21."

They go on to talk about Green Mountain Guns and the fact that Green Mountain Guns left a message on Harris' answering machine saying, "Your clips are in." Harris and Klebold laugh about it, and then discuss it as almost having ruined their plan.

They talk about Brandon Larson, discussing, "You will find his body." Klebold and Harris discuss bombs and make reference to "two bags" of "propane and napalm" sitting quietly. They begin discussing the shotgun and "Mr. Stevens."

Harris and Klebold say, "We're proving ourselves." They go on to discuss philosophies. Harris states he is not spending time with his family, so there won't be any "bonding" and "this won't be harder to do." Harris states, "I'm sorry I have so much rage, but you put it on me." Harris goes on to complain about his father and the fact that they had to move five times, and that Harris

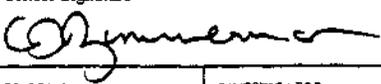
Officer Signature 	Unit K-31	Number 074	Supervisor Initials and Date	JC-001-010377	Page 4
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER		of 10
					ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No			
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	ZIMMERMAN	99-7625-A			
Connecting Case Report No			Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report		
					4-28-99		
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIRST DEGREE MURDER		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>			
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>			
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

was always the new kid in school, and always at the bottom of the "food chain", and had no chance to earn any respect. Harris is wearing a black t-shirt with "Wilder Wein" on the front, and Harris references his shirt several times, but does not explain what it means.

Klebold says, "Fuck you Walsh." They go on to reference "Walsh" patrolling in Deer Creek. Deputy Tim Walsh of the JCSO, does primarily work the districts on the south end of Jefferson County.

At one point Klebold and Harris make some comments about there being a "month and a half left." They again reference Green Mountain Guns and the message left on the answering machine, "Your clips are in." Harris goes on to talk about one of the times they went shooting in the mountains. Harris says his shotgun was in his "terrorist bag sticking out." Harris said he walked by his mother, but she only thought it was his pellet gun. Harris and Klebold go on to discuss several individuals. They make a comment reference a "Dustin Harris" or "Dustin Harrison," and they say, "Everything you say is pointless." They then make reference to "Nick" and say that "he laughs too much." Harris then makes some comment about "██████ and ██████" and says they are "Christianic bitches." Harris makes a reference to "shooting them in the head." Harris and Klebold then decide to video tape a tour of "Reb's room" and all the "illegal shit." They then stand up from where they had been sitting and take the camera and begin video taping Eric Harris' lower level bedroom. Harris discusses "Arlene" and talks about it being a 12 gauge Savage shotgun. They make a comment reference, "Thank's to the gun show, and to Robyn," and then they state, "Robyn is very cool." During the this time frame they were sitting on the couch and the chair, and they were drinking from what appeared to be a Jack Daniel's whisky bottle. Harris references the fact that he has the whiskey bottle. They began video taping a desk with a hutch, in Harris's bedroom. Harris points out a pair of gloves which he states he took from a doctor's office, which he uses for "making bombs." He points to numerous packages of fireworks which were on top of a speaker, also on top of the hutch. Harris points out a pop can with several shots through it and numerous shotgun shells which were sitting on the hutch. Harris points to a small "black treasure chest" and says it is a "good hiding place." Harris also points out a small bullet and references it to being his "first bullet." Harris also points out solar igniters, batteries, clocks, and pipes, in a drawer, as well as engines. Harris also pulls out "completed pipe bombs" which he describes as such, from a Home Base bag in one of the desk drawers. Harris then pulls out another Home Base bag which was in one of the drawers in the desk, and points to more pipe bombs and describes them as the "Beta batch." Klebold then discusses a "bunker." He attempts to video tape out the west window of Harris' room, although

Officer Signature 	Unit K-31	Number 0176	Supervisor Initials and Date JC- 001-010378	Page 5
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	of 10

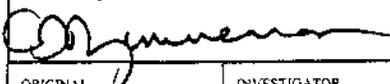
ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No			
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	ZIMMERMAN	99-7625-A			
Connecting Case Report No			Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report		
					4-28-99		
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIRST DEGREE MURDER		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>	
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>		Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>	
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

it appears to be dark outside and you cannot see anything other than the glare on the window. Klebold states there is a patch of ground, where it is buried under the dirt. Harris states there are "four mortar grenades, ten crickets, and three alfa's" Harris then points to a blue spiral notebook which he describes as his "journal." Also in the desk drawer are two "future bombs" as described by Harris and Klebold, which are clocks. They show a box of "crickets" which appear to be small CO2 cartridges. They then began video taping a dresser on the west wall of Harris' room. He opens up a door and points out a "Hell dog drawing" which is taped to the inside of that door, and references it having been given to him years ago. Next to it is a piece of paper which I recognize as an "Anarchist substitute ingredient list" which I took during the search warrant on 4-20-99 Harris also describes a "25 pound bag of #8 buckshot" which is inside that dresser, but it doesn't show up on the video tape. Harris then pulls out a box for a BB rifle, from what he describes as a hall closet. He states that is where he keeps his shotgun. He then pulls a box from within the closet, within his room, and states that this is his knife and pulls it out and states that he paid \$15 for it. The knife is in a black sheath. He then states there is a "Swastika" on it. The camera zooms in where you can see what appears to be a Swastika carved into the sheath.

On the east wall of Harris' room, adjacent to a bedroom door, they point out a coil of green wire type material hanging on a wall and describe it as "50 foot of cannon fuse." They then go to a book case also on the east wall of Harris' bedroom. From there they talk about a "Demon Knight" CD, and open the case, revealing a Green Mountain Guns receipt where they purchased "nine magazines" for \$15 each. Harris then removes a rack of CD'S to reveal three pipe bombs which he describes as the "biggest." Harris then pulls out a small black card file type box and opens it and inside is what appears to be CO2 cartridge bombs which he describes as "29 crickets." Harris then points to an area which you cannot see and states there is a "coffee can in the corner which is full of gun powder." They then video tape a black plastic box that has etched into the side of it, "explosives." This was on the north wall of Harris' bedroom on the floor. Klebold goes on to discuss how Harris' parents took it away. Harris then clarifies they only took the bomb out of it and left him with the box. Inside they video tape clock parts, fuses, tools, and CO2 cartridges. They also video tape a white plastic file case which has "nails for pipe bombs, caps to be filled with gun powder" two boxes containing, 50 each, 9mm bullets, 12 shotgun shells in a box, another box of shotgun shells, clips for a gun, and webbing. Harris then says, "What you will find on my body in April."

JC- 001-010379

Officer Signature 	Unit 831	Number 0770	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 6 of 10
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	AS F3 4/98 JCSD/1674	

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No			
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	ZIMMERMAN	99-7625-A			
Connecting Case Report No		Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report			
				4-28-99			
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIRST DEGREE MURDER		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>			
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>			
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

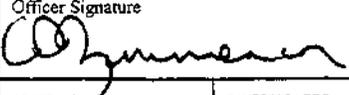
The tape is then shut off, and started again at which point Harris and Klebold are again in the lower level family room of Harris' residence. They state it is now "March 18th, in the middle of the night." They begin discussing "Echo and Delta" pipe bombs and whether or not they should put nails on them or not. They then begin discussing that "Religions are gay," and for "people who are weak and can't deal with life."

They state that they need to discuss secondary objectives to place the bombs, places that are "out of the way." Klebold then begins discussing a trail by Wadsworth, "by your old house". According to the in-house computer Eric Harris previously lived at 7844 South Teller Court. They then begin discussing that they should "rig something up with a trip bomb between two trees, so when someone goes down the path it will go off." Klebold and Harris then discuss the possibility of placing "time bombs down there." They then discuss it would be "harder and take more resources." Harris and Klebold then say "This will add a few frags to the list," and that the "fucking fire department is going to be busy for a month."

Klebold and Harris then begin discussing an individual by the name of "██████." They then say the name "██████████." Harris then describes how he is going to "shoot ██████ in the groin area." They then mention the name "Jesse Gordon" and the "Goof Troop." Harris and Klebold then begin discussing that "Nigger stopped us that day," and how black people talk in "Ebonics." They then discuss "Spics." They then discuss bowling, and how each individual in the bowling class has a designated culture group to use as a target on the bowling pins to kill and that this assists them in bowling better. Harris and Klebold discuss, "World Peace is an impossible thing." They also then discuss that you can look on the Internet and learn how to make, "bombs, poison, napalm, and how to buy guns if you're underage." They then discussed that "Mrs. X-Y-Z bought our guns."

Harris and Klebold discuss that there is "only two weeks left, and one more weekend" and that "it is coming up fucking quick." They state that the "napalm better not freeze at that certain person's house." They discuss "Chris pizza's house" as if they're trying to disguise a name. They then go on to discuss "Yoshi" in a negative fashion. They say that they need a "lot more napalm" and may just use "gas and oil." They then discuss that it will be tough and opening the zipper may make it go off, and needing some "back-ups." They discuss the sprinkler system may "put out a fire." Harris discusses, he should possibly keep the battery out of the device, set the bag, put it in and leave so it doesn't "blow up in the commons."

JC- 001-010380

Officer Signature 	Unit X-31	Number 0174	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 2 of 10
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674	

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No			
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	ZIMMERMAN	99-7625-A			
Connecting Case Report No		Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report			
				4-28-99			
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIRST DEGREE MURDER		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>			
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>			
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

They then begin discussing "credit card fraud" and Harris then raises his hand as if he had done it. They then begin discussing "tests" stating, "We wouldn't be where we are without them." They then discuss gas and oil and it being "one hell of a mental picture." They then discuss the possibility of people catching on fire. Harris and Klebold discuss graduation and how it will be a "graduation memorial service with lots of people crying." They also discuss that there will probably be a candle light memorial

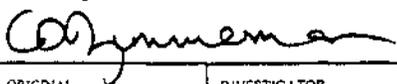
Harris states that he's got "100 bullets and 10 loaded clips," and that he needs lasers for his carbine. They then address the camera and say, "You guys are lucky it doesn't hold more ammo." Klebold then begins discussing that he has a, "50 round clip, two 36's, and a 24."

Harris and Klebold begin discussing, "There is a lot of shit to do." They state they need to set up more "propane bombs" and get more containers. Klebold interjects he needs to get his pants, fill his clip and get his pouches to load his shells in. They discuss they need "devices" for the "propane tanks." They state they need more "bomb holders." Harris then begins discussing that they need to go to Radio Shack because he heard there is a "thing to increase the voltage," it some how increases through a clock and speaker, and ignites a solar ignitor. Harris said, he will tell the people he is doing special effects for a movie and "that will be a good excuse."

They state, "We are but we aren't psycho." Klebold asked Harris if he thinks the cops will listen to the whole video. They then discuss that they believe that the video will be cut up into little pieces, and the police will just show the public what they want it to look like. Harris and Klebold discuss the fact that they want to distribute the videos to four news stations, and that Harris is going to scan his journal and then send copies by E-mail, and distribute blue prints and maps. Harris then begins discussing "Tier" and describes it as "My life's work" and wanting to get it "published." I recognized this term from some of the direction type booklets for the video game "Doom", which were taken by myself from Harris' room during the search warrant.

The 8mm tape from evidence item #265 was copied. The original was re-submitted to evidence by me and the copy secured in my desk.

JC- 001-010381

Officer Signature 	Unit X 31	Number ORP	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page <u>8</u> of <u>10</u>
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674	

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency		Reporting Officer		Case Report No	
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO		ZIMMERMAN		99-7625-A	
Connecting Case Report No				Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report	
						4-28-99	
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIRST DEGREE MURDER		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>	
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>		Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>	
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

I then removed item #298 from JCSO evidence, two 8mm tapes. One of those tapes is marked "Reb's Tape." It begins with Eric Harris in the driver's seat and another male in the passenger's seat. The voice appears to be that of Dylan Klebold. They state, "We are on our way to get the rest of our gear." They state it is now "Monday, April 11th." Klebold states he has "\$200 dollars on him." Harris states that he is going to "cash a check for \$50." Klebold states that they have been "planning this for over eight months." Harris says, "At least." While they are filming this portion of the tape they are in a car during daylight hours. They pass an intersection which is known to me to be to be "Sante Fe and Mineral."

The camera is turned off and then back on again. The next scene again, is still daylight hours. The street outside I can identify as being Broadway, north of Hampden. Harris is again the driver. They are stopped at a stop light or stop sign on the east side of Broadway. Harris is now smoking a large cigar and states it is his "birthday cigar." Harris' birthday is in fact April 9th. They state they have just purchased two rather large fuel containers, three propane bottles, and Klebold also states he got his pants. The camera is then shut off again.

The camera is turned on again. Harris appears to be alone with the video camera resting either on his knee or something else, and filming directly at his face. Behind him I can see his headboard which I recognize from the search warrant at the residence on 4-20-99, as well as a bulletin board behind the headboard. Harris begins discussing his mother and father and the cops who may want to have his "parents pay". Harris describes his parents as the "best parents" and states that anything they would have tried to do this past year he would have gotten around it. Harris states, "There is no one else to blame but me and Vodka." Harris then states it's been "hard" on him recently. He states his parents have been on his "back for putting things off" such as "insurance, and the Marine Corp." He then discusses, "this is my last week on earth."

Harris says, "To you 'Culios' out there still alive, sorry I hurt you or your friends." He also discusses this is total, "KMFDM." Harris states, "There are 7 and 1/3 days left." Harris then gets an "odd" look on his face and says, "Fucking bitches." He then begins to list names: "[REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]" Harris states he is going to be "One tired mother fucker come Monday, and then Boom!" Harris stated, "I'll get shot and die."

JC- 001-010382

Officer Signature		Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 2
		X-31	0740			of 10
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSO/1674		

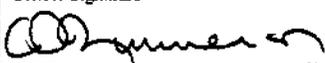
CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No			
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	ZIMMERMAN	99-7625-A			
Connecting Case Report No.			Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report		
					4-28-99		
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIRST DEGREE MURDER		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>			
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>			
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

Harris goes on to film his planning book and describes it as the "Writings of God." He discusses that his beliefs have changed somewhat during the year, over the course of time he has been writing. When he turns to the page where there are figurines drawn with ammo, bombs, and guns, labeled on their persons, he states it is the "drawing of gear, back when we thought we could get calico's." He points to a picture with two, what appear to be a backpacks, labeled "napalm." He states this is the "suicide plan." He then discusses the page which appears to be inventories of bombs. He points to the top of that page and states that these are how many bullets they're going to have. Harris points to some of the drawings in the back and states they are "doom drawings." He points to some other pages which have different drawings, including different types of weapons and states that these are "plans for rocket launchers and such. Most will not see the new world." He then points to more drawings closer to the back of the notebook and states that these are "doom drawings" with a "KMFDM twist to them."

I viewed a second 8mm tape from evidence item #298. This appears to be a tape possibly made for a school project by Klebold and Harris. Klebold and Harris are visible in the tape as well as two other individuals, identified on the tape as "Browsky" and "Tex." These items were booked back into the evidence vault. The tape marked "Reb" from item #298 was copied. The original was placed back into evidence vault and the copy secured in my desk.

DISPOSITION OPEN, PENDING FURTHER INVESTIGATION

JC-001-010383

Officer Signature 	Unit K-3L	Number 0176	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page <u>10</u> of <u>10</u>
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674	

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No			
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	ZIMMERMAN	99-7625-C			
Connecting Case Report No			Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report		
					05-10-99		
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First Degree Murder		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>			
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>			
Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION:

On 05-10-99, I copied paper items from evidence item #248. This was recovered from the Harris' residence at [REDACTED] Street on 4-20-99, from the floor of a lower level family room (see attached).

DISPOSITION: Open, pending further investigation.

JC-001-010384

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1
<i>C. Zimmerman</i>	X-31	0176			of 1
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSB/1674	

X✓

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No		
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	ZIMMERMAN	99-7625-D		
Connecting Case Report No.		Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report		
				05-10-99		
Classification	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First Degree Murder	Offense Status: Open	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Exceptionally Cleared	<input type="checkbox"/>	Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>
Reclassification	<input type="checkbox"/>	Cleared by Arrest	<input type="checkbox"/>	Unfounded	<input type="checkbox"/>	Closure <input type="checkbox"/>
Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered
						Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION:

On 05-10-99, I copied a report card for Eric David Harris dated 4-9-99, taken from evidence item #315. This item was taken from the Harris' residence at [REDACTED] Street on 4-20-99, from a kitchen counter (see attached).

DISPOSITION: Open, pending further investigation.

JC- 001-010385

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1
<i>[Signature]</i>	K-31	0176			of 1
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSO/1674	

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency		Reporting Officer		Case Report No		
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO		ZIMMERMAN		99-7625-E		
Connecting Case Report No				Victim Name Original Report			Date This Report	
							05-10-99	
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First Degree Murder		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>		
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>		Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>		
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged	

INVESTIGATION:

On 05-10-99, I copied paper items from evidence item #279. These were removed from the Harris' residence at [REDACTED] Street on 4-20-99, from a bookshelf within Eric Harris' lower level bedroom (see attached).

DISPOSITION: Open, pending further investigation.

JC- 001-010386

Officer Signature <i>Zimmerman</i>		Unit X 31	Number 0170	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674		

X ✓

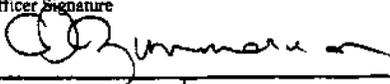
CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No			
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	ZIMMERMAN	99-7625-F			
Connecting Case Report No.			Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report		
					05-10-99		
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First Degree Murder		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>			
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>			
Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION:

On 05-10-99, I copied paper from evidence item #262, which was collected from the Harris' residence at [REDACTED] Street on 4-20-99, from a lower level family room desk (see attached).

DISPOSITION: Open, pending further investigation.

JC- 001-010387

Officer Signature 	Unit x-31	Number 0176	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674	

✓X

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency		Reporting Officer		Case Report No		
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO		ZIMMERMAN		99-7625-H		
Connecting Case Report No.				Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report		
						05-10-99		
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First Degree Murder		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>		
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>		Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>		
Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged	

INVESTIGATION:

On 05-10-99, I copied a piece of paper from evidence item #292. This item was taken from the Harris' residence at [REDACTED] Street on 4-20-99, from Eric Harris' bed (see attached).

DISPOSITION: Open, pending further investigation.

JC- 001-010388

Officer Signature <i>Zimmerman</i>		Unit K-31	Number 0176	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 498 JCSD/1674		

x ✓

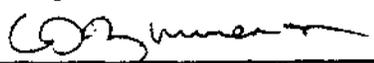
CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
PLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	ZIMMERMAN	99-7625-I
Continuing Case Report No.		Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report
				05-10-99
Classification	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First Degree Murder	Offense Status: Open	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared	Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>
Reclassification	<input type="checkbox"/>	Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>	Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>	Closure <input type="checkbox"/>
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No
				Value Stolen
				Value Recovered
				Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION:

05-10-99, I copied paper from evidence item #326. This was seized from the Harris' residence at [REDACTED] Street on 4-20-99, from the computer room trash (see attached).

DISPOSITION: Open, pending further investigation.

JC- 001-010389

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1
	X-31	076			of 1
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674	

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency		Reporting Officer		Case Report No	
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO		ZIMMERMAN		99-7625-J	
Connecting Case Report No				Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report	
						05-10-99	
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First Degree Murder		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>	
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>		Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>	
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION:

On 05-10-99, I copied evidence item #314. A student schedule for Eric Harris, dated 3-4-99. This item was taken from the refrigerator of the Harris' residence at [REDACTED] Street on 4-20-99 (see attached).

DISPOSITION: Open, pending further investigation.

JC-001-010390

Officer Signature 		Unit X-31	Number 076	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER		ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674	

x✓

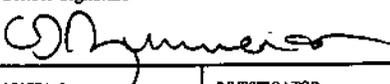
CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency		Reporting Officer		Case Report No	
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO		ZIMMERMAN		99-7625-L	
Connecting Case Report No.				Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report	
						05-11-99	
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First Degree Murder		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>	
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>		Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>	
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION:

On 04-22-99, I repackaged several items from evidence item #279. These items were collected from the Harris' residence at [REDACTED] Street on 4-20-99. I repackaged these items as evidence item numbers 328, 329, 330, 331, and 332. I then copied these items. I also set leads from evidence item #328 and #330 through the Rapid Start program.

DISPOSITION: Open, pending further investigation.

JC- 001-010391

Officer Signature 	Unit A-31	Number 0076	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674	

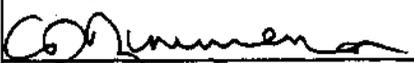
CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency		Reporting Officer		Case Report No		
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO		ZIMMERMAN		99-7625-N		
Connecting Case Report No.				Victim Name Original Report			Date This Report	
							05-07-99	
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First Degree Murder		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>		
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>		Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>		
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged	

INVESTIGATION:

On 4-30-99, Investigator Al Simmons provided me a sealed brown paper bag, from Littleton lab personnel. Investigator Simmons also provided me copies of the pages contained within, which Littleton lab personnel had made for me. The evidence item number is 271, and I submitted it into the JCSO Evidence Vault. See attached Evidence sheet.

DISPOSITION: Open, pending further investigation.

JC- 001-010392

Officer Signature		Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1
		X-31	0176			of 1
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER		ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674	

10

CONTINUATION
SUPPLEMENT

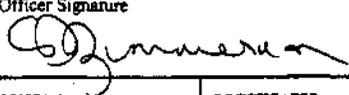
Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer ZIMMERMAN	Case Report No 99-7625-Q					
Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report 05-11-99					
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First Degree Murder	Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>	Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>					
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>	Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>	Closure <input type="checkbox"/>					
Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION:

On 04-22-99, I copied evidence item #263. This was taken from the Harris' residence at [REDACTED] Street on 4-20-99, from a lower level family room desk.

DISPOSITION: Open, pending further investigation.

JC- 001-010394

Officer Signature 	Unit K-31	Number 076	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674	

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No			
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	ZIMMERMAN	99-7625-R			
Connecting Case Report No.			Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report		
					05-11-99		
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First Degree Murder		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>			
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>			
Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION:

On 4-22-99, I copied evidence item #278. This item was removed from the Harris' residence at [REDACTED] Street on 4-20-99, from the bed in Eric Harris' bedroom. I set numerous leads in the Rapid Start program from this notebook.

DISPOSITION: Open, pending further investigation.

JC- 001-010395

Officer Signature <i>Zimmerman</i>	Unit X-31	Number 0176	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 498 JCSD/1674	

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No			
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	ZIMMERMAN	99-7625-S			
Correcting Case Report No		Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report			
				05-11-99			
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First Degree Murder		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>			
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>			
Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION:

On 4-22-99, I copied evidence item #304. This was removed from the kitchen table of the Harris' residence at [REDACTED] Street on 4-20-99. I sent leads to the Rapid Start program from these papers.

DISPOSITION: Open, pending further investigation.

JC- 001-010396

Officer Signature 	Unit X-31	Number 0176	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSO/1674	

X ✓

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency		Reporting Officer		Case Report No		
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO		ZIMMERMAN		99-7625-T		
Connecting Case Report No.				Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report		
						05-11-99		
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First Degree Murder		Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>
				Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>		Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>
Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged	

INVESTIGATION:

On 4-22-99, I copied evidence item #325. This item was removed from the Harris' residence at [REDACTED] Street on 4-20-99, from a kitchen counter.

DISPOSITION: Open, pending further investigation.

JC- 001-010397

Officer Signature <i>Zimmerman</i>		Unit X-31	Number 0176	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674		

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency		Reporting Officer		Case Report No. x✓		
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO		ZIMMERMAN		99-7625-U		
Connecting Case Report No.				Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report		
						05-11-99		
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First Degree Murder		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>		
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>		Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>		
Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description		Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION:

On 04-22-99, I copied evidence item #323. This item was removed from the Harris' residence at [REDACTED] Street on 4-20-99. It had been adjacent to the bed in Harris' bedroom.

DISPOSITION: Open, pending further investigation.

JC- 001-010398

Officer Signature <i>Zimmerman</i>	Unit 31	Number 0176	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674	

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No			
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	ZIMMERMAN	99-7625-V			
Connecting Case Report No.			Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report		
					05-10-99		
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIRST DEGREE MURDER			Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>		
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>			Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>		
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION:

On 05-10-99, I copied paperwork from evidence item #281. This item was removed from the Harris residence at [REDACTED] Street on 04-20-99, from the floor of Eric Harris' lower level bedroom. (See attached.)

DISPOSITION: Open, pending further investigation.

JC- 001-010399

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1
	K31	0910			of 1
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674	

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No			
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	ZIMMERMAN	99-7625-W			
Connecting Case Report No.			Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report		
					05-10-99		
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIRST DEGREE MURDER		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>	
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>		Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>	
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION:

On 05-10-99, I copied paperwork from evidence item #217. This item was removed from the Harris residence at [REDACTED] Street on 04-20-99, from an upper level bookshelf. (See attached.)

DISPOSITION: Open, pending further investigation.

JC- 001-010400

Officer Signature <i>Zimmerman</i>	Unit K31	Number 0770	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674	

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No			
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	ZIMMERMAN	99-7625-Y			
Connecting Case Report No.			Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report		
					05-10-99		
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIRST DEGREE MURDER		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>			
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>			
Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION:

On 05-10-99, I copied paperwork from evidence item #220. This was taken from the Harris residence at [REDACTED] Street, on 04-20-99, from an upstairs computer room. (See attached.)

DISPOSITION: Open, pending further investigation.

JC-001-010401

Officer Signature		Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1
		X-31	276			of 1
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER		ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674	

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No			
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	ZIMMERMAN	99-7625-Z			
Connecting Case Report No.			Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report		
					05-10-99		
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIRST DEGREE MURDER		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>			
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>			
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

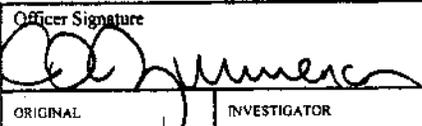
ORIGINAL

INVESTIGATION:

On 05-10-99, I copied the pages from a green Steno Notebook, evidence item #201. This item was taken from the Harris residence at [REDACTED] Street, on 04-20-99, from a main level family room desk. (See attached.)

DISPOSITION: Open, pending further investigation.

JC- 001-010402

Officer Signature 	Unit K-31	Number 076	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674	

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No			
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	ZIMMERMAN	99-7625-AA			
Connecting Case Report No.			Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report		
					05-10-99		
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIRST DEGREE MURDER		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>	
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>		Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>	
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION:

On 05-10-99, I copied a green piece of lined paper with handwriting, evidence item #202. (See attached.)

DISPOSITION: Open, pending further investigation.

JC- 001-010403

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1
<i>[Signature]</i>	X-31	0716			of 1
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674	

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No			
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	ZIMMERMAN	99-7625-CC			
Continuing Case Report No		Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report			
				05-10-99			
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIRST DEGREE MURDER		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>			
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>			
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION:

On 05-10-99, I copied paper items from evidence item #212. These were collected from the Harris residence at [REDACTED] Street, from a computer desk in an upper level room. (See attached.) From this I set several leads for follow-up through the Rapid Start program.

DISPOSITION: Open, pending further investigation.

JC- 001-010404

Officer Signature <i>C. Zimmerman</i>	Unit 431	Number 074	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674	

X ✓

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No			
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	ZIMMERMAN	99-7625-DD			
Connecting Case Report No.		Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report			
				05-11-99			
Classification	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIRST DEGREE MURDER	Offense Status: Open	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Exceptionally Cleared	<input type="checkbox"/>		
Reclassification	<input type="checkbox"/>	Cleared by Arrest	<input type="checkbox"/>	Unfounded	<input type="checkbox"/>		
Recommend Case:	Review	Closure		<input type="checkbox"/>			
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION:

On 04-22-99, I copied several papers from evidence item #290. This item was removed from the Harris residence at [redacted] Street, on 04-20-99, from a desk in Eric Harris' bedroom. I sent several leads through the Rapid Start Program from these papers.

DISPOSITION: Open, pending further investigation.

JC- 001-010405

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1
<i>Zimmerman</i>	K-31	0776			of 1
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674	

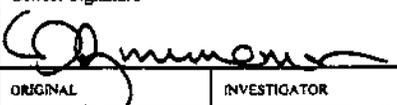
CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No			
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	ZIMMERMAN	99-7625-EE			
Connecting Case Report No.			Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report		
					05-11-99		
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIRST DEGREE MURDER		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>	
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>		Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>	
Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION:

On 05-10-99, I copied evidence item #335. This item was taken by Investigator Rick Reker from the Harris residence at [REDACTED] Street, on 04-24-99. The item was removed from a CD case in Eric Harris' bedroom.

DISPOSITION: Open, pending further investigation.

JC-001-010406

Officer Signature 	Unit K-31	Number 0876	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER		ASA#3 4/98 JCSD/1674

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	ZIMMERMAN	99-7625-FF
Connecting Case Report No		Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report
		ORIGINAL		05-11-99
Classification	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIRST DEGREE MURDER	Offense Status: Open	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Exceptionally Cleared
Reclassification	<input type="checkbox"/>	Cleared by Arrest	<input type="checkbox"/>	Unfounded
				Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>
				Closure <input type="checkbox"/>
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No
				Value Stolen
				Value Recovered
				Value Damaged

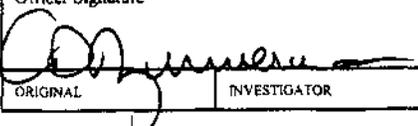
INVESTIGATION:

On 04-20-99, during a search of Eric Harris' residence at [REDACTED] Street, numerous items were collected from adjacent to Eric Harris' bed, and designated as evidence item #298.

At the Sheriff's Office, I separated out several of these items and placed them into evidence items #299, #300, #301, and #302. I copied evidence item #302, a Day Timer type calendar. (See attached.)

DISPOSITION: Open, pending further investigation.

JC- 001-010407

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1
	X-31	076			of 1
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674	

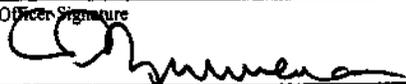
CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No			
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	ZIMMERMAN	99-7625-GG			
Connecting Case Report No.		Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report			
				05-11-99			
Classification	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIRST DEGREE MURDER	Offense Status: Open	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Exceptionally Cleared	<input type="checkbox"/>	Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>	
Reclassification	<input type="checkbox"/>	Cleared by Arrest	<input type="checkbox"/>	Unfounded	<input type="checkbox"/>	Closure <input type="checkbox"/>	
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION:

On 04-22-99, I copied evidence item #261, which includes two receipts, both dated 04-20-99. These were collected on 04-20-99, from the Harris residence at [REDACTED] Street, from the trash can of the lower level family room. After copying these receipts, I set a lead to be followed through the Rapid Start System.

DISPOSITION: Open, pending further investigation.

JC- 001-010408

Officer Signature 	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1
	831	070			of 1
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674	

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No			
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	MOORE, C.	99-7625-SSSS			
Connecting Case Report No			Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report		
			COLUMBINE H.S.		6-29-99		
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIRST DEGREE MURDER		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>	
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>		Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>	
Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

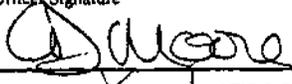
INVESTIGATION

On 6-29-99, at about 1545 hours, I removed item #233 from the evidence vault. Item #233 is a micro cassette player containing a micro cassette tape. Item #233 was taken from the Harris residence during the execution of the search warrant on 4-20-99. This item was located on the kitchen table. I copied the micro cassette tape after having removed it from the tape player using gloved hands. I then returned item #233 to the evidence vault. A copy of the tape was provided to Investigator Kate Battan.

The micro cassette player and tape was labeled "Nixon." The voice on the beginning of the tape appears to be that of Eric Harris. The voice is familiar to me from viewing video tapes in which Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold spend a great amount of time talking. On the micro cassette tape the male voice indicates reason why these things are happening and states it will happen in "less than nine hours now." He goes on to say, "People will die because of me," and "It will be a day that will be remembered forever." This portion of the tape only lasts a few moments. After that there appears to be a discussion between numerous individuals, including a male voice which appears to have an oriental accent.

DISPOSITION Open

JC- 001-010409

Officer Signature 	Unit x31	Number 076	Supervisor Initials and Date 	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
ORIGINAL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674	

Internet

JC-001-010410

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!!!!?

—SLOW PEOPLE!! You know those people who walk like a lifeguard on baywatch runs! Slow as molasses! MOVE IT OR LOOSE IT PUNKS!

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!!!!?

—When there is a group of trendy punk like little smart asses standing in the middle of a hallway or walkway, and they are just STANDING there talking and blocking my way!!! Bloody snotty people think they are god almighty and can just stop and talk away wherever or whenever they please, learn some manners you stuck up people!!

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!!!!?

—When people dont watch where THEY ARE GOING! Then they plow into me and say "oops, sorry." or "watch it!" NNNYAAAA!!! Like it couldnt possibly be their fault that we collided. Oh, heaven forbid your holy graciousness being the cause of something baaaaad.....RRRRRR!!!!

YOU KNOW WHAT I LOVE!!!!?

—When some rich stuck up piece of s!@# white trash person gets in a car wreck with their brand new car!

YOU KNOW WHAT I LOVE!!!!?

—When some stupid retarded kid blows his damn hand off because he couldnt figure out that a lit fuse means that the firecracker is going to go off soon! HAHABA!!

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!!!!?

—OOOOOOOJAAAAAAAAAAAAAY!!!!!!!!!!!! GOD I F-ING HATE THAT WORTHLESS TRIAL!!! Who in their right feeeearrrRIGIN mind would care about that trial??!? its not any different from any other murder trial! Tell those worthless reporters to get a life! And what the hell do we have to gain by watching that stupid trial anyway!?! Its not news! its a trial! not news! trail! Trialdoes not = news!

YOU KNOW WHAT ELSE I HATE!!!!?

—Jon binay however the flip you spell her spoiled name Ramsee!!!! We dont care! Good flipping riddens!! What the flame do you expect if you flicking put your kid in all these beauty pagents when shes 4 years old!! Makes her look like a SLUUUUUUUUUUUT!!!!!!

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!!!!?

—STUPID PEOPLE!!! Why must so many people be so stupid!?!?

YOU KNOW WHAT I LOVE!!!!?

—Making fun of stupid people doing stupid things! Like one time when i was watching this freshman try to get on a computer that needed a password....he typed in the password.....and waited. The retard didnt press enter or any thing. He just waited. Then he started cussing at the computer saying it was screwed up. Then the freshman went and got a teacher and the flippin teacher could not figure out why it wasnt going anywhere!!! JESUS!! Personaly i think they should be smacked across the face a couple million times er so.....give or take 1.

YOU KNOW WHAT I LOVE!!!!?

—Natural SELECTION!!!!!!!!!!!! God damn its the best thing that ever happened to the Earth. Getting rid of all the stupid and weak organisms.....but its all natural!! YES! I wish the government would just take off every warning label. So then all the dumbasses would either severely hurt themselves or DIE! And boom, no more dumbasses. heh.

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!!!!?

—RUDE PEOPLE THAT CUT!!!!!! Why the flip cant you wait like every other human on earth does. If you cut, you are the following: Stuck up, self centered, selfish, lazy, impatient, rude, and.....damn i ran out of adjectives. anyway Every flippin line i get into i end up having to wait a flaming hour when there WAS only me and 1 other person in the line! Then the asshole lets all his/her so called friends cut in behind em!

YOU KNOW WHAT I REALLY HATE!!!!?

—LIARS!!! OH GAWWWWWD I HATE LIARS. And living in this neighborhood there is thousands of them!!! Why the flip must people lie so damn much! Especially about stupid things! Like "Yeah, i just bought 5 cases of M-80's in Oklahoma for about \$5 And they are legal there and everything. Yeah my parents buy most of my guns, every once in a while ill use my 4,000 dollar paycheck and buy a shotgun or 2. And my brand new hummer just broke down on the highway when i was going 250mph. Stupid cars." like that. now. what flaming part if any would a normal human being believe? And thats just one person!! Another BIG example is Brooks Brown(303-~~XXXXXX~~). Now, according to him, he has a 215 IQ, 5 other homes (2 in alaska, and 3 in Florida), 95mph fast ball(he is only 16), runs a mile in about 5 minutes, has an uncle thats the former head of all the armed forces and has access to.....Theee Burton.... his other uncle is a multi-millionare that lives in downtown detroit, and his neighbors are the chick that sang "r.e.s.p.e.c.t." and the lead singer of Aerosmith. And that same uncle owns 30%

of the stock of that tylenol company, And his grandparents gives..GIVES...him about 1000 dollars for each month, and his other Grandpa can blow up every house in America because all the houses have C-4 in the foundations. Again, according to Brook Brown. OK, when people lie like that, its not impressive, noone believes it, it sounds just plain stupid, and its a friggin waste of my time.

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!!!!?

---R rated movies on CABLE! My DOG can do a better damn editing job than those tards!!! For the sake of all television they can at least try to make it sound like actual words the person would say! If you have ever seen Aliens or Predator you'll know what I'm talking about.

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!!!!?

---Windows Keys!!!!

YOU KNOW WHAT I LOVE!!!!?

---WAREZ!!! Why pay when its free?

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!!!!?

---People who think they can forecast the weather!!! Then they think that everyone else will think that they are cool just because you said that we were gonna have a 4 foot blizzard starting today! Like just the other day, this punk i know was saying.. "Yeah tomorrow we are gonna get like, 2 feet of snow in just a few hours, They were saying its gonna be the biggest snow in ten years. Yeah. Itll be about -60 outside too." And that day we get an inch of snow and its 26 out.

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!!!!?

---Cuuuuuuuhnrtyyyyyyyyyy music!!!

YOU KNOW WHAT I LOVE!!!!?

---Zippo Lighters!!!!

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!!!!?

---People who say that wrestling is real!! now, im talking about the matches like hulk hogan or undertaker. If you think that these matches arent faked and that these guys are REALLY punching and breaking arms, then please mail me. I would love to know where you live so i can BOMB your fucking house and ACTUALLY BREAK YOUR ARMS!©

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!!!!?

---YOUNG SMOKERS! they think they are so god damn cool with their big bad ciggarettes and their "sooo cool" attitude. I cant wait until they are about 25 and have to breathe through their friggin necks and talk with a computer hooked up to their formal-vocal cords.

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!!!!?

---PAYING FOR MY CAR INSURANCE!!!

YOU KNOW WHAT I LOVE!!!!?

---FREEDOM OF SPEEEECH!!!

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!!!!?

---Freedom of the press. I hate that part of the Bill of Rights.

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!!!!?

---People who are against the death penalty!!! i think the courts should flaming fry every convicted felon out there!

YOU KNOW WHAT I LOVE!!!!?

---SCHOOL!

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!!!!?

---SCHOOLWORK!

YOU KNOW WHAT I REALLY HATE!!!!?

---COMMERCIALS!!! OH GAWWD I HATE COMMERCIALS!!! The only ones i MIGHT like are previews and some car commercials. But jesus christ, all those Lotion, PERFUME, Makeup, JCPENNYS, Jostins, food, coffee, or advertisement commercials! Please! Destroy them all! never record another! They suck! They are only funny the first time! Think up other stuff! They suck! They are stupid! We get sick of them VERY FAST! VERY! VERY FAST!

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!!!!?

---TRENDS!!! I HATE trends! Like tommy hilfiger or mossimo or SKA or those little chapstick lip gloss lip cream CRAP that every freakin girl in middle and high school carries around! They are just so.....DAMNrrr.....RR... ANNOYING!!!! YAAAH!!! RRRRR!!!!

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!!!!?

JC- 001-010412

—People who dont believe in personal hygiene. For the love of god. and for the sake of god. CLEAN UP! Frickin people with 2 inch fingernails and a whole frickin flower pot full of dirt under them and raggy hair or shirts stained to hell. Or people that just plain stink, and they dont do anything about it. Now, im not making fun of anyone if they cant help it, or afford it or anything like that, thats not their fault, but if your some kid drivin a ford explorer and have yellow teeth, then thats just plain unhuman.

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!!!!?

—People who use the same word over and over again! Like, "actually", or "shazame", or "nifty". Read a fuckin book or two, increase your vo-cab-u-lary ya f*ck*ng idiots.

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!!!!?

—People who try to impress me by TRYING to brag about the militaries weapons! Now, to some of you this might seem, wierd, but its happened. Like this, "dude, they just came out with this new chemical that can destroy denver only using a cubic inch of it. The military is keeping it all locked up because if it gets to close to water it explode, and the force would create a cresent earth, maaan." Yeah, right, bullshit, or like this, "Dude, the air force has tracked santa clause for like, 10 years now, he is real man. its all a cover up." or "The air force just made a plane that can bend light man, its completely invisible." now, this is just some of the shit i've heard. it makes me SICK. And they arent even in the frickin military nor do they know anyone that is even if it WAS true and like they would know about it! GAWD!! I HATE those PEOPLE!

YOU KNOW WHAT ELSE I HATE!!!!?

—People who THINK they are martial arts experts! They are all cocky and thinkin that they are all big and bad saying bullshut like, "yeah if you snap your fingers right here the sound waves will melt the brain and youll die from your own brain poring out your ears." or "if you flick someone right here their arteries will burst and they will drown in their own blood." freakin hate it when they keep sayin "your own", like it would be someone elses!?!? then when these shitheads get in real fights the get their frickin asses wooped all over the place by some little girl.

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!!!!?

—STAR WARS FANS!!! GET A FaaaaaaRIGIN LIFE YOU BORING GEEEEEEKS!

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!!!!?

—RACISM!!! Anyone who hate blacks, asians, mexicans, or people from any other country or race just because they arent from here or are a different color...woopie freakin doo man. And that goes for black people too, I've seen people on Ricki Lake or Opra or whatever saying things like "white boy, white, you say dat cuz you be white, yea..you white people all du same, she be white, so she baaad, I bet he did dat stuff cuz he a white boy" afill that stuff just pisses me off to no end. It is possible for BLACKS to be RACIST too ya KNOW.....people who think that should be drug out into the street, have their arms ripped off, be burnt shut at the stumps, then have every person of the race that YOU hate come out and beat the crap out of you. You people are the scum of society and arent worth a damn piece of worm crap. You all are trash. And dont let me catch you making fun of someone just because they are a different color because i will come in and break your f*ck*ng legs with a plastic spoon. i dont care how long it takes! and thats both legs mind you.

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!!!!?

—THOSE FREAKIN ADVERTISING OR CHARITY CALLS! People saying "Hi, im not selling anything but"—good, now shut the flip up and go get a real job!—well! you are so rude!—damn strait and if you dont get off my line ill come down to your building and shove that phone list up your arse and take the phone and shove it up your boss's arse! "click" heeeheeee, that would be cool.

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!!!!?

—When people mispronounce words! and they dont even know it to, like acrosT, or eXspreso, pacific (specific), or 2 pAck. learn to speak correctly you morous.

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!!!!?

When people drive really slow in the fast lane!!! GOD!!! Those people do NOT...NOT..NOT..NOT know how to drive!! Anyone who knows anything about driving knows that if you are passing someone or going really really really fast, you should stay in the slow lane!! Anyone caught doing that should be sent to every driving class available for a flaming year!

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!!!!?

THE "W.B." network!!!! OH JESUS MARY MOTHER OF GOD ALMIGHTY I HATE THAT CHANNEL WITH ALL MY HEART AND SOUL. Their stupid "dubba dubba hey dubba hoe dubba B dubba boo dubba foo dubba dubba wubba lubba HEY dubba hoe dubba" CRAP!! Are they purposely doing that just to piss me off!!!!???

JESUUUUS!!!

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!!!!?

Basketball!

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!!!!?

PUFFY DADDY OR PUFFY COMBS OR PUFFY SMALLS OR WHATEVER THE HELL HIS NAME IS!! I hate that guy!!!! Why doesnt anyone "bust a cap" in his ass??? He cant even rap worth a damn! All his songs are like "mmm yeah huh Uu Uu Uu yeyah mmmmmumbmm yeceeyahh jijjeya Uoo UU uu.....mmmtndlkg mmmmmmmmmmmmm yaaahhh.... Uu..." and stuff. I HATE THAT GUY!!!

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!!!!?

PEOPLE WHO ARE MEAN TO ANIMALS!!!!!! The only promise I make in this whole page is this: if I ever see anyone on god's green earth harm a dog or be mean or unkind to any mammal, I will SEVERELY hurt you, I swear to god, I swear on my computer, on my car, on my fucking LIFE I will hurt you.

YOU KNOW WHAT I LOVE!!!!?

Driving FAST!!

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!!!!?

SKA!

YOU KNOW WHAT I LOVE!!!!?

Good, fast, hard, strong, pounding TECHNO!! Such as KMFD, PRODIGY, ORBITAL, RAMMSTEIN, and such.

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!!!!?

RAPPERS AND THEIR OH SO SMOOTH COOL SUAVE RAPPER ATTITUDE!!!!!!

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!!!!?

RAP VIDEOS!!! Every geeceawd damn one of them is the same! 5 chicks all with color coordinated outfits and little nylon jackets and spandex pants dancing around while some dorky rapper moans and groan around and drives a fancy car and waves his arms around acting like a freakin DORK!

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!!!!?

HOMOSEXUALS!! It is just plain WRONG.

People who tell me what I think or what I do or what I should say! Sometimes its ok, like if its a psychiatrist or something, but if its just some other "dude" at school telling me I shouldn't think something or some teacher telling me I cant go down some hallway, then I say FUCK YOU I do what ever the figgide flame I want!!

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!!!!?

G rated MOVIES!! Like the Lion King or HERCULES or Warriors of Virtue. I don't care who they are made for I DON'T LIKE THEM!

YOU KNOW WHAT I LOVE!!!!?

FREEDOM!

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!!!!?

U.S.A.'s La femme Nikita. Stupidest damn show I have ever seen. Little SWAT team navy seals wanna be dorks.

YOU KNOW WHAT I LOVE!!!!?

PUNCHING THINGS!

JC-001-010414

<http://members.aol.com/rebdomine/pissed.htm>

Philosophy:

My belief is that if I say something, it goes. I am the law, if you don't like it, you die. If I don't like you or I don't like what you want me to do, you die. If I do something incorrect, oh fucking well, you die. Dead people can't do many things, like argue, whine, bitch, complain, narc, rat out, criticize, or even fucking talk. So that's the only way to solve arguments with all you fuckheads out there, I just kill! God I can't wait till I can kill you people. I'll just go to some downtown area in some big ass city and blow up and shoot everything I can. Feel no remorse, no sense of shame. Ich sage FICKT DU! I will rig up explosives all over a town and detonate each one of them at will after I mow down a whole fucking area full of you snotty ass rich mother fucking high strung godlike attitude having worthless pieces of shit whores. I don't care if I live or die in the shootout, all I want to do is kill and injure as many of you pricks as I can, especially a few people. Like

America:

Love it or leave it mother fuckers. All you racist (and if you think I'm a hypocrite, come here so I can kill you) mother fucking ass holes in America who burn our flags and disgrace my land, GET OUT! And to you assholes in Iraq and Iran and all those other little piece of shit desert lands who hate us, shut up and die! We will kick your ass if you try to fuck with us or at least I will! I may not like our government or the people running it or things like that, but the physical land and location I DO fucking love! So love it or leave it!

Society:

I live in Denver, and god damnit I would love to kill almost all of its residents. Fucking people with their rich snobby attitude thinking they are all high and mighty and can just come up and tell me what to do and then people I see in the streets lying their fucking asses off about themselves. And then there is all you fitness fuckheads saying shit like "yeah do 50 situps and 25 pushups each morning and run a mile every day and go to the gym and work out and just push yourself to be better and you can achieve anything and set high goals and have great expectations and be happy and be kind and treat everyone equal and give to charity and help the poor and stop violence and drive safely and don't pollute and don't lit

ter and take shorter showers and don't waste water and eat right food and don't smoke or drink and don't sell guns and don't be a bad person".....phew. I say "fuck you...shutup...and die..." And then pull the trigger of a DB#3 that is in your fucking mouth. All you fucking people with your set standards and shit, like you have to go to college and be smart and shit, and you have to have a job and pay taxes, blah blah fucking blah, shutup and DIE! I really don't give a good god damn about what you think is "right" and what is "wrong" and what is acceptable and what isn't nice, I just don't fucking CARE! SHUTUP AND DIE!!!!!!

Philosophy:

Belief is that if I say something, it goes. I am the law, if you don't like it, you die. If I don't like you or I don't like what you want me to do, you die. If I do something incorrect, oh fucking well, you die. Dead people can't do many things, like argue, whine, bitch, complain, narc, rat out, criticize, or even fucking talk. So that's the only way to solve arguments with all you fuckheads out there, I just kill! God I can't wait till I can kill you people. Ill just go to some downtown area in some big ass city and blow up and shoot everything I can. Feel no remorse, no sense of shame. Ich sage FICKT DU! I will rig up explosives all over a town and detonate each one of them at will after I mow down a whole fucking area full of you snotty ass rich mother fucking high strung godlike attitude having worthless pieces of shit whores. I don't care if I live or die in the shootout, all I want to do is kill and injure as many of you pricks as I can, especially a few people. Like

America:

Love it or leave it mother fuckers. All you racist (and if you think im a hypocrite, come here so I can kill you) mother fucking assholes in America who burn our flags and disgrace my land, GET OUT! And to you assholes in Iraq and Iran and all those other little piece of shit desert lands who hate us, shut up and die! We will kick your ass if you try to fuck with us or atleast I will! I may not like or government or the people running it or things like that, but the physical land and location I DO fucking love! So love it or leave it!

Society:

I live in Denver, and god damnit I would love to kill almost all of its residents. Fucking people with their rich snobby attitude thinkin they are all high and mighty and can just come up and tell me what to do and then people I see in the streets lying their fucking asses off about themselves. And then there is all you fitness fuckheads saying shit like "yeah do 50 situps and 25 pushups each morning and run a mile every day and go to the gym and work out and just push yourself to be better and you can achieve anything and set high goals and have great expectations and be happy and be kind and treat everyone equal and give to charity and help the poor and stop violence and drive safely and don't pollute and don't litter and take shorter showers and don't waste water and eat right food and don't smoke or drink and don't sell guns and don't be a bad person"..... phew. I say "fuck you....shutup....and die...." And then pull the trigger of a DB#3 that is in your fucking mouth. All you fucking people with your set standards and shit, like you have to go to college and be smart and shit, and you have to have a job and pay taxes, blah blah fucking blah, shutup and DIE! I really don't give a good god damn about what you think is "right" and what is "wrong" and what is acceptable and what isn't nice, I just don't fucking CARE! SHUTUP AND DIE!!!!!!

JC-001-010417

natural!! YES!! I wish the government would just take off every warning label! So then all the dumbasses would either severely hurt themselves or DIE! And boom, no more dumbasses. heh

... KNOW WHAT I HATE!!!?

---ASSHOLES THAT CUT!!! Why the fuck cant you wait like every other human on earth does. If you cut, you are the following. Stuck up, self centered, selfish, lazy, impatient, rude, and... damn i ran out anyway. Every fucking line i get into i end up having to wait a fucking hour when there WAS only me and 1 other person in the line! Then the queer sucking asshole lets all his/her so called friends cut in behind em! If that happens 1 more time i will have to start referring to the Anarchists cookbook (bomb section).

YOU KNOW WHAT I REALLY HATE!!!?

---LIARS!!! OH GAWWWWWWD I HATE LIARS. And living in this fucking neighborhood there is thousands of them!! Why the fuck must people lie so damn much! Especially about stupid things! Like "Yeah, i just bought 5 cases of M-80's in Oklahoma for about \$5. And they are legal there and everything. Yeah my parents buy most of my guns, every once in a while ill use my 4,000 dollar paycheck and buy a shotgun or 2. And my brand new hummer just broke down on the highway when i was going 250mph. Stupid cars." Like that, now what fucking part of any would a normal human being believe? And thats just one person! Another BIG example is _____? Now, according to him, he has all in alaska, and 3 in Florida), 95mph fast ball(he is only 16), runs a mile in about 5 minutes, has an uncle thats the former head of all the armed forces and has access to... Threee Button... his other uncle is a multi-millionare that lives in downtown detroit, and his neighbors are the chick that sang "r.e.s.p.e.c.t." and the lead singer of Aerosmith. And that same uncle owns 30% of the stock of that tylenol company, And his grandparents give. GIVE. him about 1000 dollars for each month, and his other Grandpa can blow up every house in America because all the houses have C-4 in the foundations. Again, according to _____ when people lie like that, its not impressive, noone believes it, it sounds just plain stupid, and its a fuckin waste of my time

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!!!?

---R rated movies on CABLE! My DOG can do a better damn editing job than those dumshits!! For the sake of all television they can atleast try to make it sound like actual words the person would say! If you have ever seen Aliens or Predator youll know what im talking about.

Y... OW WHAT I HATE!!!?

---Windows Keys!!!

YOU KNOW WHAT I LOVE!!!?

---WAREZ!!! Why pay when its free?

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!!!?

---People who think they can forecast the weather!! Then they think that everyone else will think that they are cool just because you said that we were gonna have a 4 foot blizzard starting today! Like just the other day, this punk i know was saying. "Yeah tomorrow we are gonna get like, 2 feet of snow in just a few hours, They were saying its gonna be the biggest snow in ten years. Yeah. Ill be about -60 outside too." And that day we get an inch of snow and its 26 out. I feel like getting a baseball bat, breaking it over his head, and then STABBING him with the broken end!!!

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!!!?

---Country music!!!

YOU KNOW WHAT I LOVE!!!?

---Zippo Lighters!!!

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!!!?

---People who say that wrestling is real!! now, im talking about the matches like hulk hogan or undertaker. If you think that these matches arent faked and these guys are REALLY punching and breaking arms, then please mail me. I would love to know where you live so i can BOMB your fucking house. and ACTUALLY BREAK YOUR ARMS!

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!?:

-- VEG SMOKERS! they think they are so god damn cool with their big bad cigarettes and their "sooo cool" attitude. I cant wait until they are about 20. have to breathe through their fucking necks and talk with a computer hooked up to their X-vocal cords

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!?:

--PAYING FOR MY CAR INSURANCE!!

YOU KNOW WHAT I LOVE!?:

--FREEDOM OF SPEEEECH!!!

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!?:

--Freedom of the press. I hate that part of the Bill of Rights.

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!?:

--People who are against the death penalty!! i think the courts should fuckin fry convicts even if all they did was unarmed robbery!

YOU KNOW WHAT I LOVE!?:

--SCHOOL!

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!?:

--SCHOOLWORK!

YOU KNOW WHAT I REALLY HATE!?:

--C O M M E R C I A L S ! ! O H G A W W D I H A T E C O M M E R C I A L S ! ! The only ones i MIGHT like are previews and some car commercials. But Jesus christ, all those LOTION, PERFUME, MAKEUP, JCPENNY'S, JOSLINS, food, coffee, or advertisement commercials! Please! Destroy them all! never record another! They suck! They are only funny the first time! Think up other stuff! They suck! They are stupid! We get sick of them VERY FAST! VERY FAST! VERY FAST!

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!?:

--People who dont believe in personal hygiene. For the love of god, and for the sake of god, CLEAN UP! Fucking people with 2 inch fingernails and a whole fuckin pot full of dirt under them and raggy ass hair or shirts stained to hell. Or people that just plain stink, and they dont do anything about it. Now, im not making fun of anyone if they cant help it, or afford it or anything like that, thats not their fault, but if your some kid drivin a ford explorer and have yellow teeth, then thats just plain unhuman.

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!?:

--People who use the same word over and over plain! Like, "actually", or "fuck you", or "bitch". Read a fuckin book or two, increase your vo-cab-u-lary ya fucking idiots

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!?:

--People who try to impress me by TRYING to brag about the militarys weapons! Now, to some of you this might seem, wierd, but its happened. Like this, "dude, they just came out with this new chemical that can destroy denver only using a cubic inch of it. The military is keeping it all locked up because if it gets to close to water it explodes, and the force would create a crescent earth, maaaan." Yeah, right, bullshit, or like this, "Dude, the air force has tracked santa clause for like, 10 years now, he is real man, its all a cover up" or "The air force just made a plane that can bend light man, its completely invisible" now, this is just some of the shit ive heard, it makes me SICK. And they arent even in the fucking military nor do they know anyone that is!

YOU KNOW WHAT ELSE I HATE!?:

--People who THINK they are martial arts experts! They are all cocky and thinkin that they are all big and bad, saying bullshit like, "yeah if you snap your knuckles right here the sound waves will melt the brain and youll die from your own brain poring out your ears." or "if you flick someone right here their eardrums will burst and they will drown in their own blood." fuckin hate it when they keep sayin "your own", like it would be someone elses!?? then when these shthead get in real fights the get their fuckin asses whooped all over the place by some little girl.

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!?

--S . WARS FANS!! GET A FRKIN LIFE YOU BORING DICKHEADS!

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!?

--RACISM!! Anyone who belives that blacks, asians, mexicans, or people from any other country or race besides white-american. . people who think that should be drug out into the street, have their arms ripped off, be burnt suint at the stumps, then have every person of the race that YOU hate come out and beat the shit out of you, and if you are female, then you should be raped by a male from the race you hate and be forced to raise the child! You people are the scum of society and arent worth a damn piece of worm shit. You all are trash. And dont let me catch you making fun of someone just because they are a different color because i will come in and break your fucking legs with a plastic spoon. i dont care how long it takes! and thats both legs mind you.

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!?

--THOSE FUCKING ADVERTISING OR CHARITY CALLS! People saying "Hi, im not selling anything but" good, now shut the fuck up and go get a real job! "well! you are so rude!" damn strait bitch and if you dont get off my line ill come down to your building and shove that phone list up your ass and take the phone and shove it up your bosses ass! "click" heeheehee, i love that.

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!?

--When people mispronounce words! and they dont even know it to. like oTten, or acrosT, or eXspreso, pacific (specific), or 2 pAck. learn to speak correctly you morons.

Thats all for now folks, hope you enjoyed! if i think up any more things, ill put em on here! And sorry if i offended you, but, if i did, that means that you are one of the people that i mentioned that i hate, so i guess im not sorry, you asshole.

Best viewed with Netscape 3.0+ Because AOL's browser sucks nuts

eric

<Picture>

NEXT MISSION=aaaaan whenever.

Ok people, im gonna let you in on the big secret of our clan. We aint no god damn stupid ass quake clan! We are more of a gang. We plan out and execute missions. Anyone pisses us off, we do a little deed to their house. Eggs, teepee, superglue, busyboxes, large amounts of fireworks, you name it and we will probly or already have done it. We have many enemies in our school, therefor we make many missions. Its sort of a night time tradition for us.

Download CORRIDOR.MAP. Its a very close replica of the mission sites. But we have never seen the inside of the house...so we just guessed. Its also cut off where the area isnt important (ya know, i didnt want to put in all of the neighborhood!).

The mission has been done. And the rebels...once again...emerged victorious. Vee falking blew de sheeit outta lossa stoof!!

As for the next mission, we havent decided what to do or where to do it. I had some thoughts about hiding in some large bushes or trees and shooting stuff. Or maybe some more arial attacks. But we need to go up to Wyoming and load up on that stuff. We are running low. Plus we just got our paychecks...they arent big...but they can cover quite a bit of shit. We still need to get the fuses too. So far, the next mission will probly be in July sometime. But we AINT SURE.

:MISSION LOGS:

JC-001-010421

f its residents. Fucking
people with their rich snobby attitude thinkin they are all high a
nd mighty and can just
come up and tell me what to do and then people I see in the street
s lying their fucking
asses off about themselves. And then there is all you fitness fuck
heads saying shit like
"yeah do 50 situps and 25 pushups each morning and run a mile ever
y day and go to the gym
and work out and just push yourself to be better and you can achie
ve anything and set high
goals and have great expectations and be happy and be kind and tre
at everyone equal and give
to charity and help the poor and stop violence and drive safely an
d don't pollute and don't
litter and take shorter showers and don't waste water and eat righ
t food and don't smoke or
drink and don't sell guns and don't be a bad person".....phew. I say
"fuck you...shutup...and
die..." And then pull the trigger of a DB#3 that is in your fucking
mouth. All you fucking
people with your set standards and shit, like you have to go to co
llege and be smart and
shit, and you have to have a job and pay taxes, blah blah fucking
blah, shutup and DIE! I
really don't give a good god damn about what you think is "right"
and what is "wrong" and
what is acceptable and what isnt nice, I just don't fucking CARE!
SHUTUP AND DIE!!!!!!!

JC-001-010422

6: Awww yeya. This mission was so fuckin fun man. ok, first of all, my dad was the only parent home, so it was much easier getting out...but still hard since all these rocks in my backyard make so much noise. Plus the neighbors faulting dog barking its faulting head off. First we went through the corridor...going through some very tall grass fields...not as tall as the ones in the Lost World, but close. Felt kinda cool. Then we set up the strip of M32 fire crackers. Using 2 ciggarettes as starting fuses, we had plenty of time to spare. We also had a nice little cracker fountain hooked up to the fuses too. After a few minutes of setting it up, we lit it and went over and hid in ontop of this big cement pipe going under a street. We were on the side of a hill so we hid in the grass. There was also a full moon that night, and not a foaming cloud in the sky. So it was like noon on the equator when we were out in the open. But, black clothing and tall grass sure helps. After about 5 minutes (forever) it began. Beforehand we watched as some lights in the Targets house went on....then off. Maybe the bastard heard something. But when the strip started, he turned his bedroom lights off. The strip lasted for about 30 seconds....we think...it was very fucking long. Almost a minute of it went off. Loud and bright. everything worked exactly how we wanted it to. After about 15 minutes we started down the bike trail to the next target. The first targets lights were on again in the bedroom, but we think we got away undetected. While we were walking to the next target, we shot some stuff. Reh, VoDKa brought his sawed off BBgun and a few BB's too. So we loaded it, pumped it, and fired off a few shots at some houses and trees and stuff. We probably didnt do any damage to any houses, but we arent sure. The gun was not loud at all, which was very good. At the next target, we set up the saturn missile battery and the rockets. These both had fuses about 2-3 feet long. I lit them as VoDKa and KiBBz were over hiding in the shadows. Luckily there were some trees and stuff at the 2nd target so we could hide pretty good. Anyway, I lit and went over to the others. We watched as the fuses burned and burned...then the rockets went off. It was pretty nice, not so much ment as a prank, but more as a nice little fireworks show. They made some noise, but nothing to shit yer pants about. But the battery didnt work. So i went back, checked it out, and the fuse had burned down to about 2 inches. so i just said up yours baby and lit it. right as i made it to the others it went off. It was pretty quick, and loud too. Since the missiles are whistlers, they probably woke up a few residents. YYY. Then we started heading up to this construction site. Its right on the side of a kinda busy road, but before the houses. We dodged a few cars, messed around at the site. And we also swiped some signs from thi

<http://members.aol.com/rebdoomer/wisdom2.htm>

h...oooo everyone. These are the words of wisdom from REB.

This page explains the various things in the world that annoy the SHIT outta me. God i just LOVE freedom of speech. Keep in mind that these are just my point of views and may or may not reflect on anyone else. I do swear a lot in this page, so fuck off if your a pussy who cant handle a little god damn bad language. heeheehee. And now to get started:

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!?:

---When im walking around in a mall and there is this SLOW AS SHIT person walking in front of me! Godamnit im tryin to get somehw here! So move it or lose it BITCHES!

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!?:

---When there is a group of assholes standing in the middle of a hallway or walkway, and they are just STANDING there talking and blocking my fucking way!! Get the fuck outta the way or ill bring a friggin saw ed-off shotgun to your house and blow your snotty ass head off!

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!?:

---When people dont watch where THEY ARE FUCKING GOING! Then they plow into me and say "oops, sorry " or "watch it!" NNNY AAAA!! Next time that happens i will rip out 2 of your damn ribs and shove em into your fuckin eye balls!!

YOU KNOW WHAT I LOVE!?:

---When some rich ass stuck up piece of shit white trash person gets in a car wreck with their brand new car!

YOU KNOW WHAT I LOVE!?:

--- some stupid ass kid blows his fucking hand off because he couldnt figure out that a lit fuse means that the firecracker is going to go off soon! HAHAHA! DUMBASS!

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!?:

---OOOOOOOOJAAAAAAAAAAAAAY !!!!! GOD I FUCKING HATE THAT WORTHLESS TRIAL!!! Who in their right feeeeeerrrrRIGIN mind would care about that trial??!? its not any different from any other murder trial! Tell those fucking reporters to get a life! And what the fuck do we have to gain by watching that stupid trial anyway!? its not news! its a trial! not news! trail! trialX=Xnews!

YOU KNOW WHAT ELSE I HATE!?:

---Jon binay how ever the fuck you spell her spoiled ass name Ramee!!! We dont care! Good fucking riddens!! What the fuck do you expect if you fucking put your kid in all these beauty pagents when shes 4 years old! SLUUUUUUUUUUUT!!!!!! I bet her damn dad did it. Fuckin perrrrv

YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE!?:

---STUPID PEOPLE!! Why must so many people be so stupid!?:

YOU KNOW WHAT I LOVE!?:

---Making fun of stupid people doing stupid things! Like one time when i was watching this freshman try to get on a computer that needed a password ...he typed in the password ...and waited. The retard didnt press enter or any thing. He just waited. Then he started cussing at the computer saying it was screw ed up. Then the freshman went and got a teacher and the fucking teacher could not figure out why it wasnt going anyw here!! JESUS!! Personally i think they should be shot

YOU KNOW WHAT I LOVE!?:

---Natural SELECTION!!!!!! God damn its the best thing that ever happened to the Earth. Getting rid of all the stupid and weak organisms ... but its all

<http://members.aol.com/rebdomine/index.html>

\ ehts.

Well all you people out there can just kiss my ass and die. From now on, i dont give a fuck what almost any of you mutha fuckas have to say, unless i respect you which is highly unlikely. but for those of you who happen to know me and know that i respect you, may peace be with you and dont be in my line of fire. for the rest of you, you all better fucking hide in your houses because im comin for EVERYONE soon, and i WILL be armed to the fuckin teeth and i WILL shoot to kill and i WILL fucking KILL EVERYTHING! No i am not crazy, crazy is just a word, to me it has no meaning, everyone is different, but most of you fuckheads out there in socieity, going to your everyday fucking jobs and doing your everyday routine shitty things, i say fuck you and die. if you got a problem with my thoughts, come tell me and ill kill you, because.....god damnit, **DEAD PEOPLE DONT ARGUE!**

God DAMNIT I AM PISSED!!

Remember, these pages are viewed best with Netscape or Microsoft Internet Explorer. Not with AOL's browser. It sucks.

JC- 001-010425

<http://members.aol.com/rebdoomer/index.html>

\ jets.

REBEL NEWS: Yo, this page will be getting some bigass changes soon. Ill be adding some new pages to it such as "New group names" and "Top 10 lists." Gonna have some cool shit. check it out. or ill blow you up. cause jo mamma.....is so fat.

Homework sucks.

Mother fucker blew BIG. Pazzie was a complete success and it blew dee fuck outa a little creek bed. Flipping thing was heart-pounding gut-wrenching brain-twishing ground-moving insanely cool! His brothers havent found a target yet though.

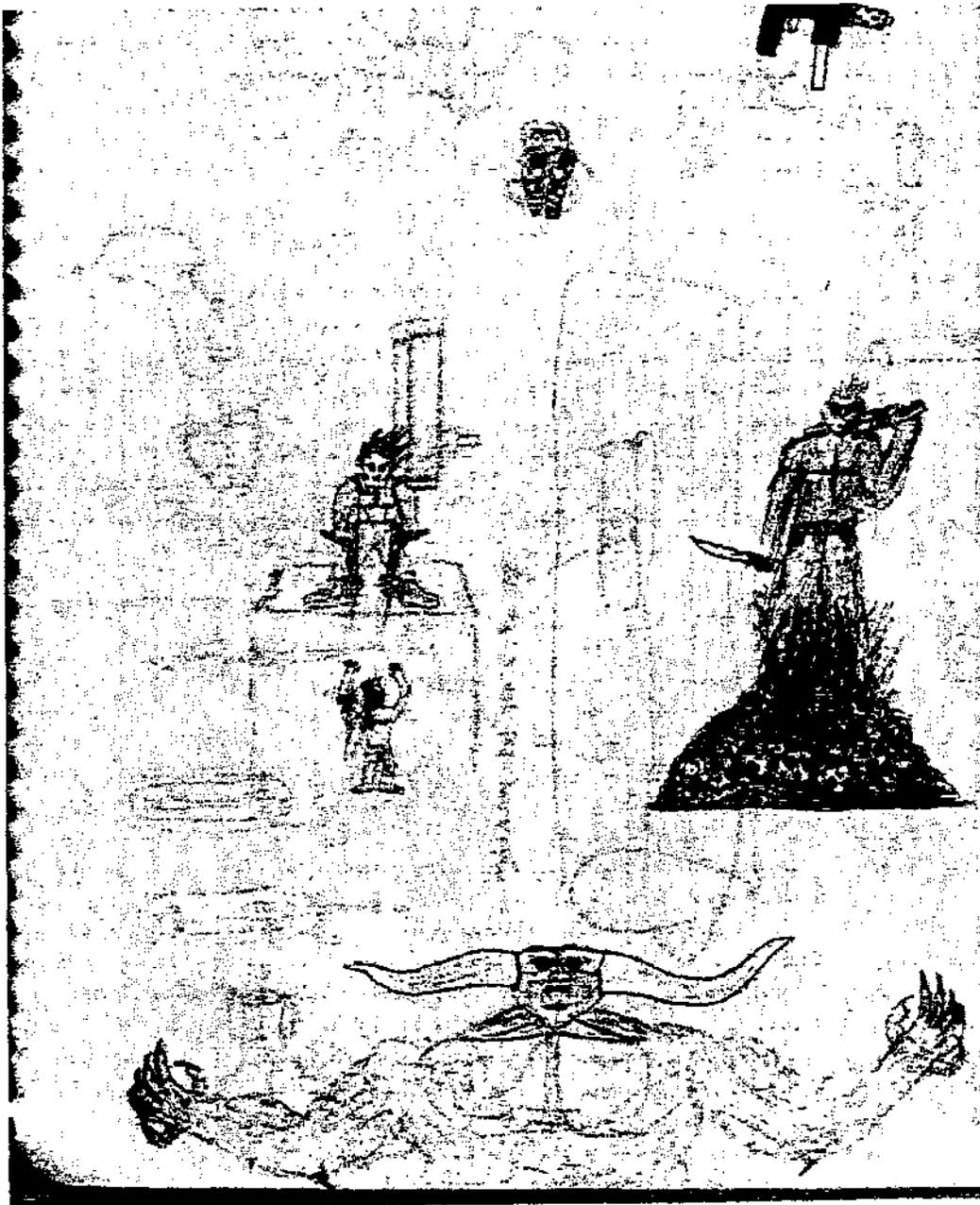
Atlanta, Pholus, Peltro, and Pazzie are complete. for those of you that dont know who they are, they are, they are the first 4 true pipe bombs created entirely from scratch by the rebels (REB and VoDKA). Atlanta and Pholus are each 1 1/4" by 6" pipes, Peltro is 1" by 6", and Pazzie is 3/4" by 5". Each if packed with powder that we got from fountains, mortar shells, and crackerin' balls. Each also has a +14" mortar shell type fuse. Now our only problem is to find the place that will be "ground zero." Me and VoDKA also have made 2 more noisey crickets.

God damnit i'm sick of people saying "wick" when talking about fireworks! Don' falkin' say anothuh falkin' WICK or i's gone to rip yer falkin' HAID off and YOU-rinate down yo' falkin' neck!! ITS FUSE!

Special thanks to Excaluber, KiBBz, <Picture>, VoDKA, Jester, and Imaginos for helping me make this page happen.

Handwritten:
Huntz
9780602

JC-001-010426



ALL ARE EQUAL
NO DISCRIMINATION
SON OF A GUN
A SIMPLE EQUATION

SON OF A GUN
MASTER OF FATE
BOWS TO NO GOD, KINGDOM OR STATE

WATCH OUT
SON OF A GUN
SUPERHERO NUMBER 1

if you dont like it, well.....you know what to do.

anything i dont like---SUCKS

- Favorite WBS Chat Rooms: ich bin ein auslander
- Home Page: <http://members.aol.com/rebdomine>

Visits: **00125**

This page hosted by

wbs.

Get your own FREE Home Page

WHAT I DON'T SEE I DON'T KNOW
WHAT I DON'T KNOW I DON'T WANT
WHAT I DON'T WANT I DON'T NEED
WHAT I DON'T NEED I DON'T FEEL
WHAT I DON'T FEEL I DON'T SAY
WHAT I DON'T SAY I DON'T DO
WHAT I DON'T DO I DON'T LIKE
WHAT I DON'T LIKE I WASTE

I HAVE COME TO ROCK YOUR WORLD
I HAVE COME TO SHAKE YOUR FAITH
ANATHEMATIC ANARCHIST
I HAVE COME TO TAKE MY PLACE

I AM YOUR UNCONSCIOUSNESS
I AM UNRESTRAINED EXCESS
METAMORPHIC RESTLESSNESS
I'M YOUR UNEXPECTEDNESS

I AM YOUR APOCALYPSE
I AM YOUR BELIEF UNWROUGHT
MONOLITHIC JUGGERNAUT
I'M THE ILLEGITIMATE SON OF GOD

SHOCKWAVE
MASSIVE ATTACK
ATOMIC BLAST
SON OF A GUN IS BACK

CHAOS-PANIC
NO RESISTANCE
DETONATIONS IN A DISTANCE

APOCALYPSE NOW
WALLS OF FLAME
BILLOWING SMOKE
WHO'S TO BLAME

FORGED FROM STEEL
IRON WILL
SHIT FOR BRAINS
BORN TO KILL

JC- 001-010429

279
b7c

Extracted from The Anarchist's Cook Book IV v4.585.
Original File Name: 018.DOC

JC-001-010430

Smoke Bombs by the Jolly Roger

Here is the recipe for one helluva smoke bomb!

4 parts [REDACTED]
6 parts [REDACTED]

Heat this mixture over a LOW flame until it melts, stirring well. Pour it into a future container and, before it solidifies, imbed a few matches into the mixture to use as fuses. One pound of this stuff will fill up a whole block with thick, white smoke!

Mondain

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 06/03/99

On 6/3/99 a source, not in a position to testify, provided the following information:

The source provided information pertaining to the investigation into the Columbine High School shootings which occurred in Littleton, Colorado. On 4/21/99, the day following the shooting the source found an "underground" web site, www.d0x.com, which was utilized by the "Trench Coat Mafia" whose members allegedly included ERIC HARRIS, one of the suspected shooters involved in the killings. A document was found posted on this web site which provided instructions to manufacture pipe bombs and home made napalm. Only portions of this document could be read by the source due to the fact that the document was created using the software program "Microsoft Word" version 8 and the program being used to view the document was an earlier version. The source was able to view properties associated with the file which indicated the file was created by software registered to WAYNE N. HARRIS, [REDACTED], Littleton, CO, which is believed to be ERIC HARRIS' father.

Characteristics described by the writer of the document in making pipe bombs included the following:

- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]

the writer's following statements regarding shrapnel could possibly be a reference to the planned attack made on Columbine High:

"As far as [REDACTED] I am not sure that method works. I did try it on the Delta batch, and since they won't be used until NBK it'll be kind of hard to report the

Investigation on 06/03/99 at Oklahoma City

File # 4-DN-57419, 137D-OC-60978 SUB A Date dictated 06/03/99

by SA Jeffrey S. Blasnitz ³⁷⁶ JC-001-010431

4-DN-57419, 137D-OC-60978 SUB A

Continuation of FD-302 of SOURCE, On 06/03/99, Page 2

results. You might try asking the survivors if they got a good look at the bomb before it went off and then the remains!"

NBK may be an acronym or reference to the attack on 4/20/99. The writer of the document made several references to a "war" or the "pre-war era" which may also be references to the attack at Columbine High. These statements included:

"Although, some of my tests can not be considered completely accurate since I was short on time and resources because of the war." AND

"Storing gasoline is one of the biggest pain-in-the-ass tasks I have gone through in the pre-war era."

The source indicated the original web site where this document was posted was taken down but there have been at least 15 "mirror sites" which provided access to the document. A "mirror site" is established when the contents of one site is reproduced on a web site with a different URL or internet address. The source believes the sites are taken down by system administrators who sponsor the web sites when they are advised of the content and nature of the "mirror sites." The above described document, believed to have been authored by ERIC HARRIS, is no longer available in it's original form at these "mirror sites." However, a "text" version which can be read using other word processing software, besides Microsoft Word version 8, but containing the same text, is available. The source stated the document currently posted on the "mirror sites" is the same document saved in a text format rather than a Microsoft Word 8 format.

JC-001-010432



COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

99-7625

KLEBOLD

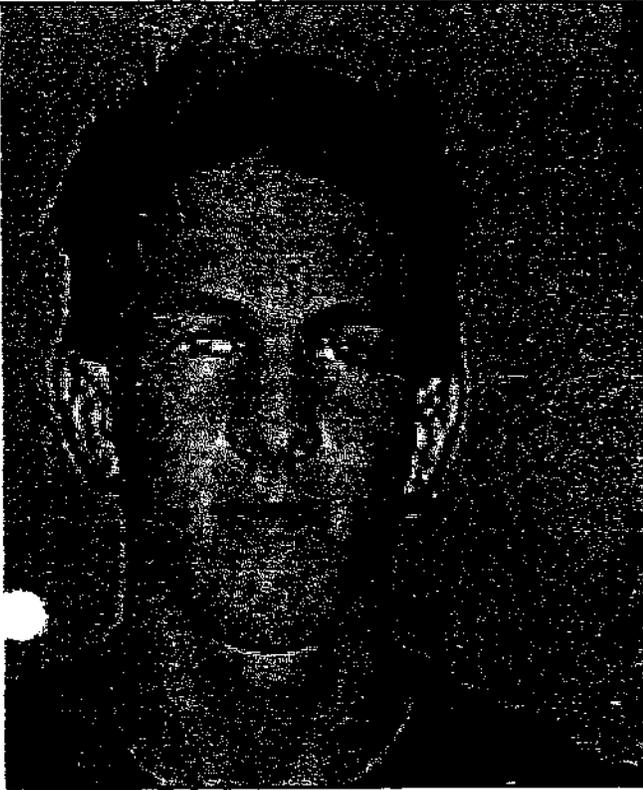
JC-001-010433

BACKGROUND

JC-001-010434

COLORADO FAX

LPD
99-3089



Dylan
YM Wood

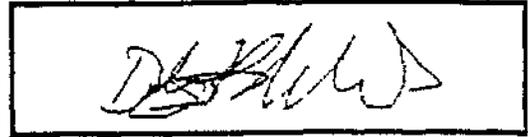


CURRENT INFORMATION

URN # : 97289195544	DOB : 09/11/1981
License # : 971890026	Sex : M
SSN # : 000-00-0000	Height : 6' 03"
Name : DYLAN BENNET KLEBOLD	Weight : 180
Address : REDACTED	Hair : BRO
LITTLETON, CO 80127	Eyes : BLU
Type : D.L.	
Issue Date : 10/16/97	
Issue Office : 5K	
Date Printed : 04/20/99	

JC-001-010435

COLORADO DOSSIER



CURRENT INFORMATION

URN # : 97289195544
License # : 97-189-0026
SSN # : 000-00-0000
Name : DYLAN BENNET KLEBOLD
Address : XXXXXXXXXX
LITTLETON, CO 80127

DOB : 09/11/1981
Sex : M
Height : 6' 03''
Weight : 180
Hair : BRO
Eyes : BLU

Type : D.L.
Issue Date : 10/16/97
Issue Office : 5K

Date Printed : 04/20/99

JC-001-010436

04/20/99 13:10:42 PRINT REQUESTED BY TERMINAL JCC
DR.CODMVO000.CO0300001.TXT ATTN: CAR KRG

QUERY ON: NAM/KLEBOLD, D

DOB/19810911

*** CCIC INFO MAY BE USED FOR CRIMINAL JUSTICE PURPOSES ONLY ***
*** ONLY COLORADO DMV FILES WERE SEARCHED - COLORADO PIN = OLN ***
*** CONFIRM WITH COOLN0000 BEFORE TAKING ENFORCEMENT ACTION ***

STATE OF COLORADO
COLORADO DRIVER RECORD

DYLAN BENNET KLEBOLD

DATE: 04/20/1999

LITTLETON

CO 80127

TIME: 13:09:34

INSURED STATUS: INSURED

ALIAS:

COLORADO PIN: 97-189-0026

SSN: 000-00-0000

CDL CLASS:

LICENSE NUMBER: 971890026

LICENSE TYPE: MINOR LICENSE

HEIGHT: 6 03 WEIGHT: 180

ISSUE DATE: 19971016

HAIR: BROWN EYES: BLUE

EXPIRATION: 19991001

DONOR: N SEX: MALE

BIRTH DATE: 19810911

ENDORSEMENTS: NONE

RESTRICTIONS: CORRECTIVE LENSES -

PREVIOUS STATE AND LICENSE:

REGULAR LICENSE STATUS: VALID

COMMERCIAL LICENSE STATUS: NOT APPLICABLE

JC-001-010437

**CONTINUATION
SUPPLEMENT X**

Reporting Agency JCSO		Reporting Officer LUCIANO		Case Report No 99-7625-C			
Connecting Case Report No		Victim Name Original Report COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL		Date This Report 11-17-99			
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> HOMICIDE		Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared Cleared by Arrest Unfounded		Recommend Case: Review Closure			
Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

CONTROL # 5082

WITNESS:

Connors, Mike, DOB/1-12-59
1590 Wynkoop Street #514
Denver, Co. 80202
303-615-5267

INVESTIGATION:

On 9-7-99 CBI Agent Robert Brown received a phone call from an acquaintance by the name of Mike Connors. Connors is a free-lance reporter and a part-time producer of public information shows. Connors told Agent Brown that he had an Internet conversation and a telephone conversation with Dylan Klebold prior to 4-20-99

Agent Brown prepared a memo reference his phone conversation with Mike Connors, which was forwarded to the Columbine Task Force. A copy of that memo is attached to this report.

On 11-16-99 I spoke to Mike Connors on the telephone reference his reported conversations with Dylan Klebold. Connors could not recall an exact date, but stated that his conversations with Dylan Klebold took place on a Saturday approximately one to four weeks prior to 4-20-99. Connors stated that he was in a chat room on his computer. This was a Denver chat room through America On Line. Connors stated that he was viewing personal profiles when he read one that was disturbing. The profile was of Dylan Klebold. The profile read in part that he was a student at Columbine High School, he hated jocks and that he was either anti-religion or anti-Christian, Connors couldn't remember which. The personal quote read that he wanted to kill students at his high school.

Connors stated that he covered the Oklahoma City bombings as a reporter and seeing Klebold's profile concerned him. Connors sent Klebold a personal message and then had a conversation with him on the Internet. Connors told Klebold that he had covered the Oklahoma City Bombings as a reporter. He then asked Klebold why he wanted to kill the students at his high school. Klebold responded by saying that ¼ of the students deserved to die. Connors asked him why. Klebold stated that the students had picked on him and that they were mean and judgmental. Connors stated that he then attempted to explain the impact the Oklahoma City bombings had on the victims, their families and how it ruined so many lives. Connors stated that Klebold asked him a couple of general questions about the Oklahoma City bombings. Connors stated

Signature <i>[Signature]</i>	Unit INV	Number 01	Supervisor Initials and Date <i>[Signature]</i>	Assigned To	Page 1 of 2
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	JC- 001-010438	LF3 11/99 JCSO/1674

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT X		Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer LUCIANO	Case Report No 99-7625-C
Connecting Case Report No		Victim Name Original Report COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL		Date This Report 11-17-99
Classification X HOMICIDE		Offense Status: Open X Exceptionally Cleared Cleared by Arrest Unfounded		Recommend Case: Review Closure
Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No
				Value Stolen
				Value Recovered
				Value Damaged

that Klebold asked about the press coverage and how the bombing affected people. Connors stated that Klebold also spoke about Eric Harris. Klebold referred to Eric Harris by name and told Connors that he and Harris were lovers. Connors stated that Klebold also sent him photographs of him and Eric Harris through the computer. Connors told me that he thinks the photos were yearbook photos. Connors stated that he still may have the photograph of Dylan Klebold. Connors stated that he gave Dylan Klebold his home phone number and Klebold telephoned him on the same afternoon that they had the Internet conversation. When Klebold telephone him, Connors stated that the name Klebold did appear on his caller ID. Connors stated that during their phone conversation Klebold spoke a lot about his relationship with Eric Harris. Klebold described himself as bi-sexual.

Klebold also asked Connors if he was a Christian. Connors stated "yes." Connors stated that Klebold then "went off on me." Connors stated that Klebold got angry and told Connors that he (Connors) was stupid for being a Christian. Klebold told Connors that the Christians in his high school had been mean to him. Klebold went on to tell Connors that he admired Hitler. Connors stated that Klebold wanted to meet him in person, however, Connors decided against it.

Connors stated that Klebold sent him a couple of messages over the computer wanting to meet but Connors didn't respond. Connors stated that the Internet and phone conversations combine lasted 20 to 30 minutes.

DISPOSITION: Open

JC- 001-010439

O.	Signature <i>[Signature]</i>	Unit INV	Number 61	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 2 of 2
	ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER		ASAF3 11/99 JCSO/1674

MEMORANDUM



COLORADO BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION

690 Kipling Street
Denver, Colorado 80215
(303) 239-4300

3416 N. Elizabeth Street
Pueblo, Colorado 81008
(719) 542-1133

301 S. Nevada Avenue
Montrose, Colorado 81401
(303) 249-8621

DATE: September 13, 1999
TO: Mark Wilson
Agent-in-Charge
FROM: Robert Brown *RB*
Agent
SUBJECT: Columbine shooting April 20, 1999

On September 07, 1999, I got a call from an old acquaintance by the name of Mike Connors 303 615-5267. Connors is a freelance reporter and part-time producer of public information shows. Connors was calling for a favor, however I was unable to help him. During our phone conversation he volunteered that he had been "chatting" with Dylan Klebold on the Internet prior to the April 20, 1999 shooting at Columbine. The reason for the chat session, according to Connors was that Connors had just finished a PBS story on the Oklahoma City bombing case and he was on the net talking to others when Klebold entered the chat room with a curious interest in Connors' story.

Connors and Klebold became friendly and exchanged phone numbers. Some time later Klebold called Connors and they talked more about the Oklahoma City bombing. Connors believed that Klebold was gay and was "hitting on Connors".

Connors tells me that he has never told anyone, particularly law enforcement of his encounter with Klebold. Connors is available for an interview should you wish to talk to him.

If you have someone interview Connors have them see me first as I can provide background on Connors.

JC- 001-010440

aps
COLORADO
DEPARTMENT OF
PUBLIC SAFETY

From: "Omar Hada" <Hada-omar@worldnet.att.net>
To: <MGUERRA@CO.JEFFERSON.CO US>
Date: 2/22/99 11:42:07 PM
Subject: I heard of this five years ago

Dear sir;

My name is Martin Middleton (not Omar, I am using his email account) and I was a volunteer ski instructor at the Winter Park handicap program for eight years. Currently I am working as a youth counselor at the Ramsey County curfew center here in Minnesota. The Deputies at work thought I should contact you regarding what I knew of the attempted bombing.

Five years ago I spent the day skiing with a kid from the Jefferson Co school district. It may have been Dylan, or more likely a friend of Eric and him. The face in my memory doesn't seem to match the face on the TV. This 13 to 14 year old kid spent the day describing the trenchcoat mafia and also explained in detail how the trenchcoat mafia was going to blow-up Columbine high school and that all the jocks were in for a surprise. The more that I challenged him about his means to carry out such a feat the more details he would yield to me. This kid wasn't even in high school yet. So how could I believe that what he was telling me could possibly happen. His claim that the school would be blown up on the Hitler's 110 birthday seemed ridiculous. Everything that he told me has been on the news the last few days. He even told me that the attack would be during daylight and that he could get help to bring in the propane tanks before hand. Wherever I was on Hitler's 110 birthday I would here about Columbine High School.

The Winter Park Handicap ski program is now called the National Sports Center for the disabled, and they keep records of all the kids that have skied with them as well as the volunteers that provided the lesson.

I thought it important that you know that this plan to blow-up the school was hatched at least 5 years ago, and judging by his thorough explanation of the plot it seems to me that he might have had help from someone older. I thought that this information may help your investigation. He described how the bombs could be made and was adamant that the trenchcoat mafia wasn't just a bunch of lonely depressed kids, but was much larger.

I'm not much of a writer so if you wanted to call me I'd be happy to tell you everything else that I can remember from that day, however it seems that the only info that I have for you is that of the extensive time line and that they had at least another accomplice who's name may be in a filing cabinet at the NSCD.

James (Martin) Middleton
6040 40 St North apt 201
Oakdale, MN
55128

(651) 770-1898

JC- 001-010441

**DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION**

Page 1 of
1 Pages

ADDRESSED TO: Special Agent in Charge Phoenix Field Division	MONITORED INVESTIGATION INFORMATION:
--	--------------------------------------

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School Shooting/Bombing

Case Number 785030 99 0009	Report # 15
-----------------------------------	--------------------

TYPE OF REPORT: (Check Applicable Boxes)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION	<input type="checkbox"/>	COLLATERAL REPLY
<input type="checkbox"/>	REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE	<input type="checkbox"/>	

SUBMITTED BY (Name) Matthew C. Traver	SUBMITTED BY (Title and Office) SA/Denver II	SUBMITTED BY (Date) 05/10/99
REVIEWED BY (Name) Carrie A. DiPirro	REVIEWED BY (Title and Office) RAC/Denver II	REVIEWED BY (Date)
APPROVED BY (Name) Christopher P. Sadowski	APPROVED BY (Title and Office) SAC/Denver II	APPROVED BY (Date)

DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:
Telephone interview with James (Martin) Middleton.

SYNOPSIS:
On 5/10/1999, SA Traver contacted James Middleton at (651)770-1898, base on an E-Mail message he'd sent to the Jefferson County S.O.. The E-mail message entailed a meeting between Middleton, and either Harris or Klebold or a friend of Thiers about 4-5 years ago at Winter Park Ski Resort. At which time the youth described shooting and bombing Columbine High School on Hitler's 110th birthday.

- NARRATIVE:**
- On 5/10/99, SA Traver received at return phone call from James Middleton at the Columbine task force.
 - Middleton stated that he had been a volunteer ski instructor at Winter Park, working with the Winter Park Handicap program, which is now the National Sports for the disabled. He was working in 1994 when he encountered who he believed to be Dylan Klebold. Klebold's mother worked with handicapped kids and Dylan had come along during one of these outings.
 - Middleton stated that Klebold talked about shooting and bombing Columbine High School, due to the fact he did not care for the elitist mentality of the "jocks", during events like Homecoming and Prom.
 - That it was his understanding that Dylan had attempted to commit suicide. That everything that has been discussed on television in reference to propane bombs, putting pipe bombs on propane tanks, the bombs possibly being place earlier in the week, and help from an adult, Dylan spoke about that day.
 - Middleton stated that he became argumentative with Klebold, telling him there was a good chance he may be killed if he pursues this endeavor. Klebold was indifferent about

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION - Continuation Sheet

Page 2 of
2 Pages

DATE OF INVESTIGATION:

CASE NUMBER:

REPORT NUMBER:

- his own death, taking a "so what" attitude.
7. Middleton allegedly told Klebold's mother and, or teacher about their conversation.
 8. Middleton stated that he was urged by the members of the Sheriff's department were he does counseling work, to relay this information to investigators.
 9. He stated that Dylan made reference to talking to another ski instructor at Breckenridge.
 10. Middleton stated that he would take a polygraph test.

ATTACHMENTS

None.

JC- 001-010443

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 08/20/99

MICHAEL PROCTOR (PROTECT IDENTITY BY REQUEST), Legal Counsel, Attorney's Office, UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA (UA), address at Administrative Building, Room 103, UA, Tucson, Arizona, telephone 520-621-3175, was contacted and advised of the identity of the interviewing agent and the purpose of the interview. PROCTOR provided the following information:

PROCTOR requested that his identity be protected because he felt he was technically violating the university's rules concerning the providing of information on students to outside agencies.

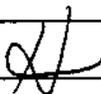
There were a total of six (6) COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL (CHS) students who had applied to UA this year, one of whom was DYLAN KLEBOLD. PROCTOR had personally reviewed all six of the CHS applications. PROCTOR declined to identify the other five students over the telephone, citing privacy reasons.

Each UA applicant had to write an essay as part of the application process. KLEBOLD's essay discussed his being involved in drama and of a "big production" which he planned for the Spring, 1999. PROCTOR thought in light of the CHS attack in April, 1999, this was an odd statement for KLEBOLD to make.

PROCTOR recalled besides KLEBOLD's application, another CHS student had indicated similar interests and was also involved in the drama department at CHS. This applicant also indicated that a "big production" would take place during the Spring, 1999. PROCTOR did not know whether the two knew each other, but thought it was unusual they used similar phrases in their respective applications. PROCTOR could not recall the name of this student, but knew he was definitely not ERIC HARRIS.

PROCTOR requested if law enforcement investigating the CHS shootings wished to obtain copies of these six applications, that a subpoena be sent directly to him at his above-listed work address. The subpoena should be directed specifically as follows:

JC-001-010444

Investigation on 08/20/99 at Denver, Colorado (telephonically)
 File # 174A-DN-57419 Date dictated 08/20/99
 by SA MARK HOLSTLAW/mah 

174A-DN-57419

Continuation of FD-302 of MICHAEL PROCTOR, On 08/20/99, Page 2

Custodian of Records
Department of Admissions
Nugent Building
University of Arizona
Tucson, Arizona 85721

PROCTOR requested the subpoena be generic in nature and simply request that any and all UA records pertaining to CHS student applications be provided to law enforcement. PROCTOR also recommended placing an additional order which stipulated that the applicants whose files were provided would not be notified of this fact.

Students were required by university regulations to be notified if their records were provided to outside agencies.

JC-001-010445

School Information

JC- 001-010446

... Well, it seems the boys did a pretty good job in finding what the girls like in fashion. Do the girls know what the guys like? Here's what the guys think...

The guys spot the poster and begin to laugh. Craig: So, sporty man is the demon! Jessica: yeah, ha ha. The sporty guy has the head from World Industry Skateboards. The head is a part of devil guy. Sergio: Looks confused. Which one is the casual? Sarah: This one. She points to the largest one on the poster. Sergio: Wow! That's way too flashy. I don't know any one— Craig: V-neck? Wife-beater— Sergio: Sarrastically. Okay, let's get some tight leather pants in there. Penny: They're corduroys! Sergio: Points to the smallest guy on the poster. What are these then? Craig: Sarcasically. The guys are wearing tight leather pants in all three spots. Girls: Laughter. The boys definitely do not agree with what the girls have constructed. Sergio: I really don't know honestly, a lot of guys who would wear a V-neck and a wife-beater as a dress up outfit. That's kinda new to me. I don't think you could really walk into in office doing that. Mocks the evening-wear guy the girls constructed. Sarah: Yeah, why not? Defends her fellow group member. No answer, Sergio quickly changes to another guy...back to the devil-headed skate-

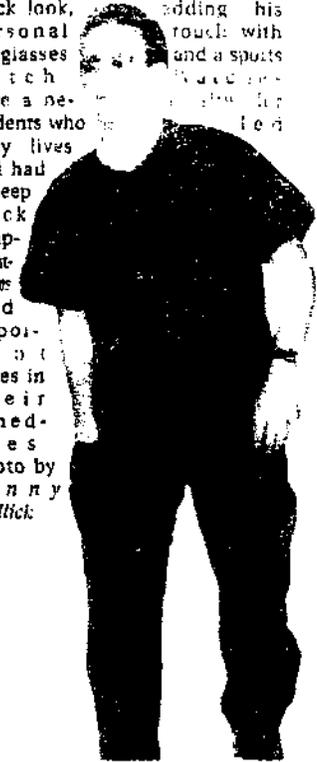
And the sporty don't really sporty. I Jeans for sports. Sergio: Yeah. Ya little bit more cause he could that and go to To be quite

and Sergio are not happy Girls: Ohhh! A sense of the girls. Sergio: Yeah, laughs, the girls obviously cording to Sergio and

So who was the girls' we know now is that guys and girls obviously look at style in a different way. Not only do boys and girls disagree with style, but so do members of the same sex. To be brief in explaining the style of "our generation," one would have to say it's a mixture of... well, everything. It is too difficult to explain. We are a mixture of all generations, tight-rolled, flashy-colored, and even tighter-than-comfort. So, the question of what style is can never be answered. "Our style" is for many things.

story by Annette Shinn photos by Whitney Reynolds

Casually strolling to his class, Senior Eric Harris sports the classic all-black look, adding his personal touch with sunglasses and a sports watch. He and his friends were a new breed of students who lead busy lives and had to keep track of appointments and important dates in their schedules. photo by Jenny Wallick



boy. Sergio: thing here. I know if that's mean— Craig: I don't know. gotta pick a sporty guys be- get right out of school. Craig: honest, me

with the final results. shock and laughter hit good try girls! Everyone did not do a good job ac- Craig.

right, the boys' style or style? Who knows? All

Senior Foreign Exchange Student Ana Ayala pauses during a hiking trip to glance at the surrounding scenery while sporting a sassy look with her handkerchief. Handkerchieves and bandannas were not only worn to show school spirit, but also to add a creative touch to one's dress. photo by Jenny Wallick



JC-001-010448

Jeffy—This day has arrived—
we knew it would—at times
the climb looked too steep but
because of who you are.
"You did it!"
I'm so very proud of you!
Love Mom and Dad



Bethany Koch
It doesn't matter where you
are or what you choose to do
in your life, the one thing we
all know is that your voice
will always be heard above
the crowd. Stay as you are
always.

Love,
Mom, Nathanael, Brya,
Matthew and Uncle Sam



Wade Alan Frank
You have given us so much
love, laughter and joy. Please
keep your great sense of
humor and always hang on to
your faith. We know that
whatever direction you
choose for your future, you
will achieve success. Believe
in yourself! We love you very
much and are so very proud
of you.
Love, Mom, Dad and Lindsay

high school years one quote has always
stuck and been realized: "You never know
what you've got until it's gone."

Stretch for Excellence, 11

Joshua Hardison

Matthew Hardy

Jeremiah Harmon "You need to
learn to love yourself, before you can love
anyone else."

DECA, 11, 12

Rebel Leader, 12

Eric Harris

Gabrielle Harris "You can't steal
second with your foot on first." Anonymous

NHS, 11, 12

Key Club, 11, 12

Who's Who, 10, 11, 12

Stretch for Excellence, 9, 10

Positive Focus on Youth, 9

Academic Letterman, 11, 12

Jeremy Harris "If the girl doesn't
want to move, she isn't moving at all."

Wrestling, 9

DECA, 12

Dustin Harrison "To each his own,
and to every dream there is an owner.

Dreams may be high but to those who dare
to spread your wings and fly."

Football, 9, 10

Jeffco Rodeo, 11, 12

Jamie Harrison

Jennifer Hazen

Zachary Meckler "I hate this
school."

Forensics, 11, 12

Concert Choir, 12

Musical, 9, 10, 11, 12

Fall Play, 9, 10, 11, 12

Spring Play, 9, 10, 11, 12

Thespians, 12

Who's Who, 10

Hanna Heijel

Rebecca Heins

Kristi Held "Sometimes I think things
and I think why. Sometimes I dream things
and I think why not." Unknown

Basketball, 9, Varsity, 10, 11, 12

Co-Captain, 12

Softball, Varsity, 9, 10, 11, 12

Honorable Mention, All-

Conference, 11

Second Team All-

Conference, 12

Co-Captain, 12

Track, Varsity, 9, 10, 11, 12

NHS, 11, 12

Academic All State, 11

Positive Focus on Youth, 9, 10

Kari Hendricks "I have got to leave
to find my way, watch the road and
memorize this life that pass before my
eyes." R.E.M.

FCCLA, 12

Christopher Jones

Remember to always follow
your heart and creative spirit
in whatever paths you choose.
Be true to yourself and know
that we love you.

Love,
Mom, Dad, and Travis



Amber Burgess

You have always strived for
your dreams to make them
reality. We are all proud of
the woman you have become

Love, Dad, Mom, Chad,
Danielle, Buck and Stephanie

Ryan McGrath

To my precious son who has
brought me so much joy.
Follow your heart on this
adventure called life. There
are wonderful experiences
awaiting you.

I love you.
Mom

JC-001-010449





feel overjoyed to have been part of your life's journey. Continue being you with your kind-hearted spirit. May all your dreams come true- knowing we're there for you always.

We love you,
Dad, Mom and Amber



long as you believe in yourself. Always strive to do your best and live life to its fullest. We are so proud of you and wish you lots of luck as you move on to new and exciting experiences in your wonderful life.

Lots of Love,
Mom, Dad, Michelle and Stephen



Lindsay Soderberg

Go confidently in your dreams and may the life you imagine be yours. Remember to be happy at what you do and success will follow. We love you!

Dad, Mom, and Brian

- Swimming, Varsity, 9
- Track, Varsity, 11
- Softball, Varsity, 9, 10, 11, 12
- Co-Captain, 11, 12
- All-Conference, 9, 11, 12
- All-State, 12
- NHS, 12
- Who's Who, 11, 12
- Athlete of the Month, 12
- SA Player of the Year, Softball, 12
- All-Colorado Softball, 12

Kristy Kingsbury
Dylan Klebold
Donald Klein "I love my little CREEP!"

Football, 9, 10, 11, 12
Kyle Knapke "Baby it's all right. Nappy will make it all better"
Football, 9, 12
DECA, 12

Bethany Koch "Life is like a box of matches, sometimes the whole thing catches and all you can do is watch it burn."
Mindy McCready
Forensics, 10, 11, 12
Stretch for Excellence, 9, 10
PTSA, 9, 10, 11, 12

Bucky Koch
Ryan Koenigsfeld "When you get stuck, don't give up. Be patient. Wait."

Hold on to what you have. Circumstances will change and let you go on again."

- Richard Byrd
- Concert Band, 9
- Jazz Band, 9
- Marching Band, 9
- Outdoor Lab Counselor 11, 12

Gwen Kolacny
Kathrine Kompinski "If you lose money, you lose nothing. If you lose honor, you've lost a lot. If you lose courage, you've lost everything. If you lose friendship, you've lost the world."

- Volleyball, 9, 10
- Key Club, 12
- Concert Choir, 12
- Musical, 12
- PTSA, 11, 12

Megan Kotter
Lisa Kreutz "Deep inside each of us is someone striving to do absolutely nothing."
Anonymous
Forensics, 9, 10
NHS, 12
Academic Letterman, 11

Thomas Kridle
Maggie Kuhlmann
Lucas Kwerneland "One does nothing good without passion; nothing excellent by passion alone."
Nadia Boulanger
Football, 10

Layne Gibson

Dear Layne, the world will see you as the young woman you have become. We will always remember you as the loving daughter you have always been.

Love,
Mom and Dad



Trevor Stark

Your strength and courage in your beliefs and your positive attitude toward life will help you reach the goals you set. Our spirits will always walk together (remember the footprints).

Love,
Dad, Mom and Tyler



senior index

JC-001-010450

GENERAL INFORMATION

JC- 001-010451

Schedule for Klebold, Dylan Bennet

Class History						
Term	Per	Days	Class	Subject	Entered	Dropped TA
3-2	1-1	MTWRF	080501-0001	Bowling	12/21/98	
3-2	2-1	MTWRF	110840-0001	Ap Calcu	12/21/98	
3-2	3-1	MTWRF	151800-0001	Philosophy	12/21/98	1/ 5/99
3-2	3-1	MTWRF	104450-0003	Adv Video	1/ 5/99	
3-2	4-1	MTWRF	051074-0001	Conlit/crt	12/21/98	
3-2	5-1	MTWRF	151700-0004	Psychol	1/ 5/99	

Add Drop Edit Print View Select Remove (ESC to quit)

1F. D 3PRIOR 4NEXT

CLASS ROSTER

Date: 5/ 6/99

Page: 1

Class: 110840-0001 Ap Calculu

Teacher: Higgins

Me : Term 3-4 MTWRF

Per 2

Room: MA-4

Current Students: 18

Student ID	Name	Grade
000575684	Anderson, Robyn K	12
000790445	Barrett, Denise Michele	12
000731608	Clary, Christopher Michael	12
000758661	Evans, Jessica Jeanne	12
000512205	Friedman, Matthew James	12
000429504	Gensowski, Miriam	11
000564232	Hettinger, Autumn Marie	12
000752827	Klebold, Dylan Bennet	12
000580202	Marquardt, Jeffrey Dean	12
000517895	Moore, Clinton G	12
000554826	Moulton, Derek Evan	12
000717606	Olsen, Edward	12
000830558	Park, Jeanna Ann	12
000754847	Ragole, Joseph Michael	12
000621321	Savage, John Colin	12
000753896	Schwartzott, Tammy Elizabeth	12
000604683	Smith, Ben Arthur	12
000513605	Vandermeer, William Asa	12

JC- 001-010453

CLASS ROSTER

Date: 5/ 6/99

Page: 1

Class: 151800-0001 Philosophy

Teacher: Kritzer

M s: Term 3-4 MTWRF

Per 3

Room: SS-7

Current Students: 25

Student ID	Name	Grade
000508781	Barnes, Kyle Tod	12
000718668	Batchelder, John Robert	12
000742531	Behner, Christopher Collin	12
000724496	Bragazzi, Crystal Marie	12
000580368	Brown, Brooks William	12
000747237	Burk, Tiffany J	12
000778375	Burns, Leslie Ryan	12
000540641	Carroll, Yoshi S	12
000524276	Grimes, Vennessa Christine	12
000777592	Harris, Eric David	12
000756334	Heins, Rebecca	12
000564232	Hettinger, Autumn Marie	12
000714130	Hudson, Matthew Patrick	12
000567171	Jung, Christopher M	12
000516681	Kridle, Thomas K	12
000752164	Larson, Kevin Robert	12
000664043	Malone, David Vincent	12
000516907	Martinez, Marissa Stephanie	12
000760097	Mcgrath, Ryan E	12
000586726	Rissmiller, Zachary Sebastian	12
000621321	Savage, John Colin	12
000703823	Schwab, Christopher James	12
000580349	Smalley, Jessica	12
000513380	Thomas, Andrew Bentz	12
000569637	Turner, Holly Marie	12

JC-001-010454

CLASS ROSTER

Date: 5/ 6/99

Page: 1

Class: 104450-0003 Adv Video

Teacher: Talocco

Me s: Term 3-4 MTWRF

Per 3

Room: TECH

Current Students: 15

Student ID	Name	Grade
000721623	Anderson, Brian Victor	11
000753635	Andreano, Erik Frank	12
000579747	Bell, Daniel Christian	12
000576401	Bowers, Denise	12
000591189	Gallegos, Jo-lee	12
000789742	Harmon, Jennifer Breeze	12
000512530	Jackson, Eric Lee	12
000752827	Klebold, Dylan Bennet	12
000798892	Laughlin, Chad Woodrow	12
000829205	Milam, Charles Luke	12
000547528	Phenis, Vincent Eugene	11
000702769	Reffel Iv, John Wayne	12
000774116	Selander, John J	12
000773152	Shumer, Ryan Daniel	12
000517066	Weksler, Mollie Ann	12

JC-001-010455

CLASS ROSTER

Date: 5/ 6/99

Page: 1

Class: 051074-0001 Conlit/crt

Teacher: Kelly

Meeting: Term 3-4 MTWRF

Per 4

Room: LA-8

Current Students: 29

Student ID	Name	Grade
000533684	Alpers, Lucille Sophia	12
000741584	Baker, Nicholas John	12
000780752	Barnes, Gregory John	12
000509611	Bates, Eric Russell	12
000742531	Behner, Christopher Collin	12
000577351	Bierman, Michael Jeffrey	12
000593096	Brace, Douglas Lee	12
000724496	Bragazzi, Crystal Marie	12
000580368	Brown, Brooks William	12
000540641	Carroll, Yoshi S	12
000513804	Duran, Domonic D	12
000721421	Dykeman, Nathan Alden	12
000735877	Fox, Michele Christine	12
000733927	Gordon, Jesse Bruce	12
000763125	Grange, Spencer J	12
000789742	Harmon, Jennifer Breeze	12
000777592	Harris, Eric David	12
000756334	Heins, Rebecca	12
000794578	Hofstra, Kevin James	12
000766930	Janes, Corrinne Elaine	12
000667171	Jung, Christopher M	12
000 2827	Klebold, Dylan Bennet	12
000749139	Lallement, Joshua L	12
000774872	Oglesbee, Terra Marie	12
000700624	Olejniczak, Alicia Marie	12
000761934	Pearce, Brad J	12
000765804	Peterson, Amanda Marie	12
000782350	Riecks, Matthew Richard	12
000512361	Romano, Dominick Arthur	12

JC-001-010456

BOWLING CLASS

JC-001-010457

CLASS ROSTER

Date: 5/ 6/99

Page: 1

Class: 080501-0001 Bowling

Teacher: Macauley

Me s: Term 3-4 MTWRF

Per 1

Room: PE

Current Students: 71

Student ID	Name	Grade
000569797	Arbogast, Sara Nicole	12
000512842	Beard, Andrew M	12
000742531	Behner, Christopher Collin	12
000788337	Bisgard, James Craig	12
000779167	Brunaugh, Bradley A	12
000796324	Burg, Stephen Jonathan	12
000517289	Cain, Mickie Ann	11
000540100	Carlin, Kimberly Marie	12
000522790	Caruso, Jeremy S	12
000512952	Christner, Eric Scott	12
000514712	Concilio, James Kenneth	12
000030409	Crawley, Lucas Anton	11
000829026	Dinkel, Michael Joseph	12
000538915	Doyle, Patrice Lara	12
000832598	Drobnick, James Michael	11
000721421	Dykeman, Nathan Alden	12
000591189	Gallegos, Jo-lee	12
000578567	Greene, Jonathan David	12
000517609	Hardison, Joshua Cory	12
000780886	Hardy, Matthew Nicholas	12
000777592	Harris, Eric David	12
0012865	Harrison, Dustin Luke	12
000576296	Hause, Laura Lee	11
000512793	Held, Kristi Lee	12
000794578	Hofstra, Kevin James	12
000776506	Holsey, Daniel Robert	12
000523276	House, John David	11
000821051	Houy, Seth Michael	12
000590693	Hunter, Andrew Raymond	12
000593382	Iverson, Laura L	12
000523633	Kehm, Justin Landon	12
000515336	Kennedy, Cale Martin	11
000551266	Kirk, Jason T	11
000752827	Klebold, Dylan Bennet	12
000782769	Koch, Bucky John	12
000546565	Kolacny, Gwen Katherine	12
000709939	Lamontagne, Amanda L	11
000783482	Laplante, Jennifer Suzanne	12
000798892	Laughlin, Chad Woodrow	12
000512758	Leblanc, Landin Levi	11
000836102	Mallon, Joseph Paul	12
000580202	Marquardt, Jeffrey Dean	12
000513713	Marshall, Scott Mikael	12
000742509	Mckinney, John David	11
000031188	Moore, Christopher D	11
000789219	Morris, Christopher Richard	12
0073779	Oliver, Matthew Joseph	12
0017606	Olsen, Edward	12
000742354	Paavilainen, Michael David	12
000512987	Pool, Ryan Lewis	12
000568356	Porter, Noelle Maureen	12

JC-001-010458

CLASS ROSTER

Date: 5/ 6/99

Page: 2

Class: 080501-0001 Bowling

Teacher: Macauley

Me : Term 3-4 MTWRF

Per 1

Room: PE

Current Students: 71

Student ID	Name	Grade
000557349	Rauzi, Jason	12
000564869	Reilly, Christopher M	11
000512831	Rioch, John M	12
000740197	Rosecrans, Jessica Clair	12
000784777	Sabey, Carrie A	12
000555681	Sauter, Jalene	11
000549828	Schlieve, Nicole D	11
000767189	Selchert, Ryan John	12
000711791	Shinnick, Cynthia Lynn	12
000571241	Skeels, John Patrick	12
000798644	Sorenson, Anne Jeane	11
000761275	Swanson, Joshua Paul	12
000721688	Thompson, Jeffrey Shane	11
000513862	Thurmon, Dustin Kent	12
000777643	Trujillo, Stephen B	12
000708778	Valentine, Jason Michael	12
000768734	Warde, Craig William	12
000584744	Wolff, Nicholas S	12
000757556	Woodman, Clint Edward	12
000577624	Zupancic, Nicholas James	12

JC- 001-010459

FBI 174A-DN-57419

JCSO 99-7625

Investigator: Glenn Moore - Golden Police Department / (303) 384-8080

RE: CONTROL # 2317

IDENTIFY STUDENTS IN BOWLING CLASS:

RE: VIDEO / ITEM #265

(SEE RELATED CN #2087)

On April 29, 1999 I investigated Control # 2087 which provided lead to interview Columbine High School Teacher, Kristine MaCauley in an effort to ascertain whether Eric Harris was at the early morning bowling class on 042099.

This related lead was completed, as well as identifying the 71 students registered for the class. Also obtained was a score sheet for that day. A review of this score sheet discovered a total of 13 students had their averages entered in place of new scores, indicating their absence on April 20, 1999.

The bowling teams were comprised of four persons which were self-picked by the students. Eric HARRIS and Dylan KLEBOLD were on the same team, along with Christopher MORRIS and Nate DYKEMAN.

The score sheet, as well as the teacher, indicated HARRIS, KLEBOLD and MORRIS were absent on April 20, 1999. Nathan DYKEMAN was the only person on the team to have bowled that day.

The complete list of students registered as students in Kristine MaCauley's bowling class, from control #2087, is included with this report.

** NO new leads generated.

JC- 001-010460

Investigator



Date 050499

1 of 2

(RE: CONTROL # 2087) #2317

LIST PROVIDED BY MACAULEY OF COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS
REGISTERED FOR HER BOWLING CLASS:

1) ARBOGAST, Sara Nicole	25) * HOFSTRA, Kevin James	49) PAAVILAINEN, Michael
2) BEARD, Andrew	26) HOLSEY, Daniel Robert	50) POOL, Ryan Lewis
3) BEHNER, Christopher C.	27) HOUSE, John David	51) PORTER, Noelle Maureen
4) BISGARD, James Craig	28) * HOUY, Seth Michael	52) RAUZI, Jason
5) BRUNAUGH, Bradley A.	29) HUNTER, Andrew R.	53) REILLY, Christopher M.
6) BURG, Stephen Jonathan	30) * IVERSON, Laura L.	54) RIOCH, John M.
7) CARLIN, Kimberly Marie	31) KEHM, Justin Landon	55) ROSENCRANS, Jessica C.
8) CARUSO, Jeremy S.	32) KENNEDY, Cale Martin	56) SABEY, Carrie A.
9) CHRISTNER, Eric Scott	33) KIRK, Jason T.	57) SAUTER, Jalene
10) CONCILIO, James K.	34) * <u>KLEBOLD, Dvian B.</u>	58) SCHLIEVE, Nicole D.
11) CRAWLEY, Lucas Anton	35) KOCH, Bucky John	59) SELCHERT, Ryan John
12) DINKEL, Michael Joseph	36) KOLACNY, Gwen K.	60) SHINNICK, Cynthia Lynn
13) * DOYLE, Patrice Lara	37) LAMONTAGNE, Amanda	61) SKEELS, John Patrick
14) * DROBNICK, James M.	38) LAPLANTE, Jennifer S.	62) SORENSON, Anne Jeane
15) * <u>DYKEMAN, Nathan A.</u>	39) * LAUGHLIN, Chad W.	63) SWANSON, Joshua Paul
16) GALLEGOS, Jo-Lee	40) LEBLANC, Landin Levi	64) THOMPSON, Jeffrey S.
17) * GORTON, Dustin Allen	41) MALLON, Joseph Paul	65) THURMON, Dustin Kent
18) * GREENE, Jonathan D.	42) MARQUARDT, Jeffrey D.	66) TRUJILLO, Stephen B.
19) HARDISON, Joshua Cory	43) MARSHALL, Scott M.	67) VALENTINE, Jason M.
20) * HARDY, Matthew N.	44) MCKINNEY, John David	68) WARDE, Craig William
21) * <u>HARRIS, Eric David</u>	45) MOORE, Christopher D.	69) WOODMAN, Clint
22) HARRISON, Dustin Luke	46) * <u>MORRIS, Christopher</u>	70) WOLFF, Nicholas S.
23) HAUSE, Laura Lee	47) OLIVER, Matthew Joseph	71) ZUPANCIC, Nicholas J.
24) HELD, Kristi Lee	48) OLSEN, Edward	

* Score sheet indicates absent on 04-20-99;

BOLD/UND print indicates Harris, Klebold team.

Investigator



Date

050499

2 of 2

JC- 001-010461

ENGLISH CLASS

JC-001-010462

05/04/99

Judith Kelly, 8160 West Baker Avenue, Lakewood, Colorado 80227, telephone number: (303)989-2201, was advised of the identity of the interviewing agent and sergeant and the nature of the interview.

Information was received that Columbine High School counselor, Brad Butts and teacher, Judith Kelly were reportedly concerned about a creative writing paper Dylan Klebold wrote which detailed a planned shooting involving the Trenchcoat Mafia.

Kelly was advised that the above information was received and she voluntarily provided the following information:

Kelly stated that she is an English teacher at Columbine High School and Dylan Klebold was her student for a creative writing class. She advised that Klebold wrote a story for class as part of an assignment given to the students. Kelly reported that it was well written but very disturbing. She stated that she made a copy for the school counselor, Brad Butts and believes she returned it to Klebold after she graded it. She is not sure if she kept a copy which would be at the school. Kelly thought Klebold may have typed it on the school computer located in the Tech Lab. The teacher for the Tech Lab is Rich Long and the Lab Assistant is Peggy Dodd.

Kelly stated that the paper did not mention the Trenchcoat Mafia but remembers that it was about a man arriving in a town with guns who kills the popular type kids. The end of the story portrays this man or implies that this man is a God like figure. Kelly stated it was very well written, "literary and ghastly". She believes it was written in late February or early March of 1999. Kelly discussed the paper with Klebold stating its cruel and disturbing. She advised that Klebold replied that its just a story. She advised him she found it offensive. Kelly also stated she spoke to Klebold's parents at length about him handing in a disturbing story. Kelly stated that they did not seem worried and made a comment about trying to understand kids today. Kelly advised that her classroom is LA-8 (Language and Arts).

05/04/99

Lakewood, Colorado

174A-DN-57419

SA Elaine X. Lipka, FBI ✕
Sgt. Thomas Conroy, CSP

05/04/99

JC-001-010463

Following the interview, Kelly paged SA Lipka to add that she was not sure if Klebold actually wrote the paper or if he plagiarized it.

Subsequently, on 05/04/99, SA Lipka and Sgt. Conroy proceeded to Columbine High School crime scene and located LA-8 classroom. In the classroom, SA Lipka located the paper described above in addition to papers written by Eric Harris, Nate Dykeman and Brooks Brown. Upon return to the Command Post, SA Lipka provided these papers, in an evidence bag, to Lead Investigator, Kate Battan, on 05/04/99.

Reference Control Number DN 1066.

JC-001-010464

STATEMENT
TAKEN BY
S.P.'S DEPUTY
K. NELSON
8028

4-20

Neither Dylan nor Eric were in class today 4th hour, Creative Writing. Eric never misses class. Several weeks ago during a short story writing unit, Dylan wrote the most vicious story I have ever read. It concerned a man walking into a town and "blowing away" all the popular kids. I told Dylan the story was violent and unacceptable - vicious (indeed I made a copy for his counselor (Brook Butts)) I also talked it over with his parents. Dylan simply remarked, "It's just a story." Eric frequently makes machine-gun ^{shootin'} gestures and writes Marine-type creative stories.

Today 4:20 is perhaps a marijuana-related anniversary since Dead Heads and others smoke marijuana everyday at 4:20.

Judith M. Kelly
(303) 989 2201

JC-001-010465

Today I was in the cafeteria following class. The janitor and a teacher told the cafeteria crowd to "get down." We moved the students through the

933
904
902
96

after hearing shots we moved
about 30 into a classroom to
barricade them since we still heard
shots, we evacuated the school running to
the house next to the school.

Judith Kelly

5-6-48

8160 W Baker Ave
Lakewood, Co

80227

(303) 989 2201

John to make this more readable, double space
we ~~are~~ and consider a larger font. This is critical
edit: ^{or} ^{by Hank Klebold} 2-2-99

great of

The town, even at 1:00 AM, was still bustling with activity as the man dressed in black walked down the empty streets. The moon was barely visible, hiding under a shield of clouds, adding a chill to the atmosphere. What was most recognized about the man was the sound of his footsteps. Behind the conversations & noises of the town, not a sound was to be heard from him, except the dark, monotonous footsteps, combined with the jingling of his belt chains striking not only the two visible guns, in their holsters, but the large bowie knife, slung in anticipation of use. The wide-brimmed hat cast a pitch-black shadow of his already dimly lit face. He wore black gloves, with a type of metal spiked-band across the knuckles. A black overcoat covered most of his body, small lines of metal & half-inch spikes layering upper portions of the shoulders, arms, and back. His boots were newly polished, and didn't look like they had been used much. He carried a black duffel bag in his right hand. He apparently had parked a car nearby, & looked ready for a small war with whoever came across his way. I have never seen anyone take this mad-max approach in the city, especially since the piggies had been called to this part of town for a series of crimes lately. Yet, in the midst of the nightlife in the center of the average-sized town, this man walked, fueled by some untold purpose, what Christians would call evil. The guns slung on his belt & belly appeared to be automatic hand guns, which were draped above rows of magazines & clips. He smoked a thin cigar, and a sweet clovesque scent emanated from his aura. He stood about six feet and four inches, and was strongly built. His face was entirely in shadow, yet even though I was unable to see his expressions, I could feel his anger, cutting thru the air like a razor. He seemed to know where he was walking, and he noticed my presence, but paid no attention, as he kept walking toward a popular bar. The Watering Hole. He stopped about 30 feet from the door, and waited. "For whom?" I wondered, as I saw them step out. He must have known their habits well, as they appeared less than a minute after he stopped walking. A group of college-preps, about nine of them, stopped in their tracks. A couple of them were mildly drunk, the rest sober. They stopped, and stared. The streetlights illuminating the bar & the sidewalk showed me a clear view of their stare, full of paralysis & fear. They knew who he was, & why he was there. The second-largest spoke up "What're you doin man..... why are you here...?" The man in black said nothing, but even at my distance, I could feel his anger growing. "You still wanted a fight huh? I meant not with weapons, I just meant a fist fight....cmon put the guns away, fuckin pussy!" said the largest prep, his voice quavering as he spoke these works of attempted courage. Other preps could be heard muttering in the background; "Nice trench coat dude, that's pretty cool there...." "Dude we were jus messin around the other day chill out man..." "I didn't do anything, it was all them!!" "... cmon man you wouldn't shoot us, were in the middle of a public place..." Yet, the comment I remember the most was uttered from the smallest of the group, obviously a cocky, power hungry prick. "Go ahead man! Shoot me!!! I want you to shoot me!! Heheh you won't! Goddam pussy." It was faint at first, but grew in intensity and power as I heard the man laugh. This laugh would have made Satan cringe in Hell. For almost half a minute this laugh, spawned from the most powerful place conceivable, filled the air, and thru the entire town, the entire world. The town activity came to a stop, and all attention was now drawn to this man. One of the preps began to slowly move back. Before I could see a reaction from the preps, the man had dropped his duffel bag, and pulled out one of the pistols with his left hand. Three shots were fired. Three shots hit the largest prep in the head. The shining of the streetlights caused a visible reflection off of the droplets of blood as they flew away from the skull. The blood splatters showered the preps buddies, as they were to paralyzed to run. The next four preps were not executed so systematically, but with more rage from the man's hand cannon than a controlled duty for a soldier. The man unloaded one of the pistols across the fronts of these four innocents, their instantly lifeless bodies dropping with remarkable speed. The shots from that gun were felt just as much as they were heard. He pulled out his other pistol, and without changing a glance, without moving his death-stare from the four other victims to go, aimed the weapon out to the side, and shot about 8 rounds. These bullets mowed down what, after he was dead, I made out to be an undercover cop with his gun slung. He then emptied the clip into two more of the preps. Then, instead of reloading & finishing the task, he set down the guns, and pulled out the knife. The blade loomed huge, even in his large grip. I now noticed that one of two still alive was the smallest of the band, who had now wet his pants, and was hyperventilating in fear. The other one tried to lunge at the man, hoping that his football tackling skills would save his life. The man sidestepped, and made two lunging slashes at him. I saw a small trickle of blood cascade out of his belly and splashing onto the concrete. His head wound was almost as bad, as the shadow formed by the bar's lighting showed blood dripping off his face. The last one, the smallest one, tried to run. The man quickly reloaded, and shot him thru the lower leg. He instantly fell, and cried in pain. The man then pulled out of the duffel bag what looked to be some type of electronic device. I saw him tweak the dials, and press a button. I heard a faint, yet powerful

great details

well done

Please make this #1!

notice here

Stopped commments

on: rework red mark

through

4

COPY 2A OF 3

JC-001-010467

99-7625 COPY OF DOC. FOUND IN 3MW
ITEM # 6013 4-26-99/1641 IN 474

explosion, I would have to guess about 6 miles away. Then another one occurred closer. After recalling the night many times, I finally understood that these were diversions, to attract the cops. The last prep was bawling & trying to crawl away. The man walked up behind him. I remember the sound of the impact well. The man came down with his left hand, right on the prep's head. The metal piece did its work, as I saw his hand get buried about 2 inches into the guy's skull. The man pulled his arm out, and stood, unmoving, for about a minute. The town was utterly still, except for the faint wail of police sirens. The man picked up the bag and his clips, and proceeded to walk back the way he came. I was still, as he came my way again. He stopped, and gave me a look I will never forget. If I could face an emotion of god, it would have looked like the man. I not only saw in his face, but also felt emanating from him power, complacence, closure, and godliness. The man smiled, and in that instant, thru no endeavor of my own, I understood his actions.

Quite
Jaw
andine

Dylan

Im offended by
your use of profanity.
In class we
had discussed the
approach of using
* ! *

Also. Id like to talk to
you about your story
before I give
you a grade. You are an
excellent writer/storyteller,
but I have some problems
with this one.

COPY 2B OF 3

99-7625

JC-001-010468

PSYCHOLOGY CLASS

JC-001-010469

CLASS ROSTER

Date: 5/ 6/99

Page: 1

Class: 151700-0004 Psychol

Teacher: Johnson Tj

Meeting: Term 3-4 MTWRF

Per 5

Room: SS-4

Current Students: 14

Student ID	Name	Grade
000702215	Baker, Rachel Katherine	12
000782340	Cooley, Sabrina Dyan	12
000721421	Dykeman, Nathan Alden	12
000566566	Epling, Kristen Elizabeth	12
000752965	Ericson, Jaime Lynn	12
000529628	Foss, Nicholas Justin	12
000702352	Goodwin, Rachael Christina	12
000543336	Grant, Jennifer Kristen	12
000777592	Harris, Eric David	12
000712865	Harrison, Dustin Luke	12
000716455	Kastle, Timothy E	12
000752827	Klebold, Dylan Bennet	12
000760097	Mcgrath, Ryan E	12
000580349	Smalley, Jessica	12

JC-001-010470

THOMAS E. JOHNSON
10056 W. ROWLAND PL.
LITTLETON, CO
80127-3437

(303) 972-3359

04/21/99

Captain Harris
Jefferson County Sheriff's Department
Golden, CO

Dear Captain Harris,

As an introduction, I teach psychology at Columbine High School. Both Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold were enrolled in my 5th hour psychology class this semester.

I attended a meeting this morning where the staff was asked to provide a list of students connected, in some fashion, to Harris and Klebold. This is what I have:

Computer/Video Production: (current students at CHS unless noted)

Gary Talacka - Video instructor
Zach Heckler
Nate Dykeman
Tim Kastle
Joel McCormick
Ryan Selchert
Jeff Hulse
John Ladd
Mollie Weksler
Holly Turner
James Davis
Eric Andreano
Yoshi Carroll
Andy Robinson
Brooks Brown
Richard Long - Chairman, Technology Department
Peggy Dodd - Aide, Tech Lab
Chris Tabaldo - current drop-out and a hacker

JC-001-010471

Black coat group:

Robert Perry, a transfer from Golden High School and currently not attending CHS, is around CHS a great deal of the day. He is in the same mode, as Harris and Klebold. The word that I get from the kids is that his father is a collector and has an arsenal.

5th hour psychology:

A class list will follow under a separate fax. Note the names, Harris, Klebold, Dykeman and Kastla. Also from this list, please note **Kristi Epling**. She is very smart and knows something about what went down. I found her upset, yesterday in Clement Park, and she intimated that she knew that it might be going down.

Brooks Brown: As I reported to a Lakewood Police-person at the scene, Brooks Brown flagged me down. My passenger was Rick Bath, teacher at CHS. Brooks said that he had seen Eric coming into Columbine carrying a strange duffel bag. Brooks was told to leave the scene to avoid being injured, as he related. I personally believe that he knows much more.

If you contact any of the above; as a courtesy, I am requesting that you leave my name out of your contact. The students will stop trusting me and I will be unable to provide you with additional information.

If you have additional questions; then, please contact me at (303) 982-4447.

Thank you

Sincerely,

Thomas E. Johnson

JC- 001-010472

TJ JOHNSON
 Columbine High School

April 21, 1999
 2nd Semester 1999

**Period 5
 Psychology**

ASSIGNMENT NUMBER: ASSIGNMENT CATEGORY: ASSIGNMENT VALUE:	POINTS EARNED																			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	EC	TS	AP	AP	EC	HW	TS	AP	TS	AP	EC	IP	IP	TS	IP	AP				
1. Baker Rachel	5	84	45	45	25	25	90	40	63	45	40	190	10	85	20	70				
2. Cooley Sabrina	0	53	0	0	0		77	0	84	0	0	185	10	73	20	35				
3. Dykeman Nate	0	77	45	42	0		62	30	71	40	0	180	10	64	20	59				
4. Epling Kristi	10	93	20	25	25	20	98	20	95	25	25	190	10	79	20	35				
5. Ericson Jaime	10	91	45	40	0	20	98	50	84	50	0	190	10	94	20	65				
6. Foss Nick	10	74	40	29	0	20	81	35	76	37	40	185	10	76	20	65				
7. Goodwin Rechael	5	102	45	50	0	25	100	40	95	50	0	190	10	91	20	45				
8. Grant Jennifer	5	98	45	35	25	25	100	40	84	60	0	190	10	88	20	65				
9. Harris Eric	10	91	45	45	25	25	98	35	97	50	0	190	10	82	20	70				
10. Hartson Dustin	10	88	22	25	0		75	20	76	25	40	185	10	76	20	35				
11. Kestle Tim	7	58	32	47	25		83	35	50	32	40	140	10	48	20	52				
12. Klebold Dylan	10	88	45	45	0		85	30	87	50	0	190	10		20	50				
13. McGrath Ryan	5	81	0	0	0		75	0	74	0	40	180	10	52	20	0				
14. Smalley Jessica	5	70	40	50	0		98	30	84		0	180	10	79	20	62				
AVERAGE SCORES:	N/A	82	34	34	N/A	11	87	29	80	32	N/A	183	10	71	20	51				
AVERAGE PERCENTS:	N/A	82	74	68	N/A	46	87	72	80	65	N/A	96	100	71	100	73				

ASSIGNMENTS

1. bookover	11. Baby Sale
2. Test # 1 01/22	12. Powerpoint Presentations / WC
3. Participation thru 1/29/99	13. PP Evaluation
4. Participation thru 02/05/99	14. Test #5
5. Valentine's Day Cards - Brain	15. EDW skits
6. Blind Walk Paper	16. Participation thru 04/02
7. Test #2	17. _____
8. Participation 02/19	18. _____
9. Test # 3 02/25	19. _____
10. Participation thru 03/05	20. _____

CATEGORIES

1. AP: PARTICIPATION	= TPTS
2. TS: TEST SCORES	= TPTS
3. HW: HOMEWORK	= TPTS
4. IP: IN CLASS PRESENT	= TPTS
5. EC: EXTRA CREDIT	= TPTS
6. _____	= _____
7. _____	= _____
8. _____	= _____
9. _____	= _____
10. _____	= _____

JOHNSON
 Columbine High School

April 21, 1999
 2nd Semester 1999

**Period 5
 Psychology**

BY THE ROSTER

21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40		
																				900=100.0=A	
																				882= 99.0=A	Baker
																				537= 59.6=F	Cooley
																				700= 77.7=C	Dyeman
																				790= 87.7=B	Epling
																				867= 96.3=A	Ericson
																				798= 88.6=B	Fosa
																				868= 96.4=A	Goodwin
																				880= 97.7=A	Grant
																				891= 99.0=A	Harris
																				707= 78.5=C	Harrison
																				689= 76.5=C	Kastle
																				710= 78.8=C	Klebold
																				537= 59.6=F	McGrath
																				728= 80.3=B	Smalley
																				CLASS MEAN: 84.0=B	

ASSIGNMENTS

21.	_____	31.	_____
22.	_____	32.	_____
23.	_____	33.	_____
24.	_____	34.	_____
25.	_____	35.	_____
26.	_____	36.	_____
27.	_____	37.	_____
28.	_____	38.	_____
29.	_____	39.	_____
30.	_____	40.	_____

ABBREVIATIONS

___	: Incomplete (computed as a 0)
TR	: Truant (and computed as a 0)
CR	: Cheating (and computed as a 0)
EX	: Excused Scores (not computed)
DR	: Dropped Scores (not computed)
1:	_____
2:	_____
3:	_____
4:	_____
5:	_____

EMPLOYMENT

JC-001-010475

KLEBOLD RESUME

JC-001-010476

Dylan B. Klebold

[Redacted]

Littleton, CO 80127

[Redacted]

dklebold@jeffco.k12.co.us

Objective: A part time computer-related technical position.

Education: Currently enrolled at Columbine High School (CHS). Grade 11. anticipated graduation May 1999.

Computer experience:

1995-present:

- Was a technician at the school, maintaining networks & computers ranging from 8088 to Pentium II.
- Learned beginning networking at the school.
- Have fulfilled most requirements for A+ certification.
- Built my personal computer & helped build those of friends & family.
- Diagnosed & fixed hardware & software problems on friend's & family's computers.
- Have developed good keyboarding skills.
- Learned beginning visual basic.
- Learned beginning Qbasic.
- Have done various sound/graphics editing for various purposes.
- Have learned beginning UNIX.

Computer-related school classes:

- Computers A-Z: A computer repair & construction class.
- Structured Qbasic: Basic learning of the Qbasic language.
- Independent Studies: An internet/HTML class that works with the CHS webpage. (My technician work was done thru here.)

716
95
91

CONTACT
JOE VALENTINE
303-730-7190
COMPUTERHOUSE

JC-001-010477

Software knowledge:

- Win 3.x
- Win 95
- MS DOS
- * UNIX
- * Qbasic
- * Visual Basic
- misc. Word Processing programs

(* - only know some of the language or OS)

Employment: Blackjack Pizza
6657 W. Ottawa Pl.
Littleton, CO 80128
(303)-978-0600

Albertsons
3615 W. Bowles Ave.
Littleton, CO 80123
(303)-798-1690

References: Mr. Rich Long, Network Administrator of CHS.
(303)-982-4393

KIRGIS, ROBERT

JC- 001-010479

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

Page 1 of
2 Pages

RESSES TO:

MONITORED INVESTIGATION INFORMATION:

Division Director
Phoenix Field Division

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School

CASE NUMBER:

785030-99-0009

REPORT NUMBER:

03

TYPE OF REPORT: (Check Applicable Boxes)

X

REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

COLLATERAL REPLY

REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE

SUBMITTED BY (Name)

Gary R. Wurm

REVIEWED BY (Name)

Carrie DiPietro

APPROVED BY (Name)

Christopher Sadowski

SUBMITTED BY (Title and Office)

S/A, Denver II

REVIEWED BY (Title and Office)

Acting RAC, Denver II

APPROVED BY (Title and Office)

Division Director

SUBMITTED BY (Date)

04-29-99

REVIEWED BY (Date)

4-29-99

APPROVED BY (Date)

DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:

Interview with Robert Kirgis.

SYNOPSIS:

On April 27, 1999, at approximately 6:30 pm, S/A's Gary R. Wurm and Matt Traver, ATF, interviewed Robert Kirgis at his residence which is 2901 West Centennial Drive, Apt. E206, Littleton, Colorado, 80123. Mr. Kirgis currently has no home telephone. Mr. Kirgis is a white male, DOB: 05-24-70, SSN: 523-55-7221. He currently is employed as a manager in training at Dominos Pizza, 3920 South Broadway, Littleton, Colorado, telephone number 303-781-6647.

NARRATIVE:

1. Mr. Kirgis stated that he had been the owner of Blackjack Pizza, 6657 West Ottawa Place, Littleton, Colorado, from December 1, 1995 until March 8, 1999. He stated that he sold the Blackjack Pizza for about \$15,000. to Chris Lau. He also stated that during his ownership of this Blackjack Pizza, he had employed Eric Harris, Dylan Klebold and Chris Morris. He stated that he had been introduced to Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold by Chris Morris, who had been employed at the Blackjack Pizza for a period of about 2 1/2 years. He further stated that Eric Harris had been at Blackjack Pizza for about 2 years and Dylan Klebold was employed, off and on, for a total of about 1 year. He stated that Harris, Klebold, and Morris had assisted in the making of pizzas for him. He also stated that they were basically good employees.

2. Mr. Kirgis stated that he wanted Agents Wurm and Traver to know that he had been interviewed by a male interviewer with Inside Edition on April 22, 1999 and further that

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION - Continuation Sheet

Page 2 of
3 Pages

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School

CASE NUMBER:

785030-99-0009

REPORT NUMBER:

03

his interview had been televised on Friday, April, 23, 1999. Mr. Kirgis stated that he had given the interview at Normandy Park, since he was no longer associated with Blackjack Pizza and did not want the interview to show the Blackjack Pizza location. Mr Kirgis stated that he had previous information about Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold and this information was given during the interview with Inside Edition. Mr. Kirgis provided the following telephone number as a contact number for Inside Edition, 1-800-690-8742. He stated that he could not remember the name of the person who had done the interview with him.

3. Mr. Kirgis stated that the information that he possessed related to when Eric Harris had brought a "small pipe bomb" into the Blackjack Pizza around July 4th about two years ago. He described the pipe bomb as being shiny and probably made from pipe that is used for plumbing. Mr. Kirgis stated that Eric Harris carried the pipe bomb into Blackjack Pizza through the back door. He stated that he was not scared of Eric Harris, because Harris was not threatening. He stated that Eric Harris just seemed like any other teenage boy. Mr Kirgis stated that he instructed Eric Harris to take the pipe bomb out of the Blackjack Pizza, which Harris did. Mr. Kirgis does not know what happened to the pipe bomb. He stated that he never heard Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold talk about bombs again nor did they bring any into the pizza shop again. Mr. Kirgis stated that he did light fireworks, of various kinds, behind the pizza shop with Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold.

Mr. Kirgis stated that Eric Harris, Dylan Klebold and Chris Morris usually came into the Blackjack Pizza for their lunch breaks from school about 11:05 am 11:10 am. He stated that they would usually have pizza or a salad. He also stated that Chris Morris had recently gotten a girlfriend and so he wasn't hanging around the shop as much. He also stated that these three boys were kind of like a "click" but added that at one point, a lot of kids were involved with Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. Mr. Kirgis stated that Charles Phillips, Nathan Dykeman, and Zack Heckler all worked at Blackjack Pizza at one time or another and they all hung out with Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. Mr. Kirgis added, "most of my employees came from that group".

5. Mr. Kirgis stated that Chris Morris seemed like a "mean kid". He further stated that Chris Morris seemed more emotional and he would tell you exactly what was on his mind. Mr. Kirgis stated that he believed that Chris Morris' father was a doctor or surgeon and his father seemed to be hard on Chris Morris. Mr. Kirgis also stated that Chris Morris was one of the smartest kids he had met. He stated that he believed that Chris Morris was not the type of person that was a leader, but he could have been. He stated that he also believed that Chris Morris was separating himself from the group known as the Trench Coat Mafia. Mr. Kirgis stated that he never saw anyone as being the leader of this group. Mr Kirgis stated that about every time he saw this group, they were wearing their "tranches" (trench coats)

6. Mr. Kirgis stated that what he has seen on television, since the shooting at Columbine High School, is entirely different from what he saw of Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold at work. He stated that his six year old daughter was around these boys and they treated her very well and she liked them. Mr. Kirgis stated that he even saw Eric Harris wearing a sports type jacket, maybe like a Colorado University jacket.

7. Mr. Kirgis stated that at various times he and these boys messed around the roof above the Blackjack Pizza at which time they shot off bottle rockets. Mr. Kirgis stated that he mostly just drank beer on the roof. He also stated that Eric Harris and Dylan

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION - Continuation Sheet

Page 3 of
3 Pages

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School

CASE NUMBER:

785030-99-0009

REPORT NUMBER:

03

Klebold were not drinkers but probably would have had a drink at a party.

8. Mr. Kirgis stated that Billy Dow was a former employee who now works at the Blackjack Pizza located on Simms Boulevard close to the intersection of Simms and Bowles. He stated that Billy Dow would have information of a reported dry ice bomb that was set off behind the Blackjack Pizza that Mr. Kirgis previously owned. He stated that the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department was called when this dry ice bomb was set off.

9. Mr. Kirgis stated that he did hear Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold mention about how "jocks" were picking on them. He also related that one time, behind the pizza shop, the Trench Coat Mafia was waiting for a fight with some other persons, but he was not sure with whom. Mr. Kirgis stated that he remembered that Dylan Klebold and Nathan Dykeman were there for the fight.

10. Mr. Kirgis then stated that on the day of the shooting at Columbine High School, he was taking his daughter to school at Powderhorn Elementary School when he heard about the shooting. This would have been between 12:25 pm - 12:35 pm. Mr. Kirgis stated that because of a "gut" feeling and the previous knowledge of the pipe bomb, he called 911 from the office at Powderhorn Elementary. He stated that the news reports mentioned trench coats and pipe bombs, so he wanted to alert authorities about Eric Harris, Dylan Klebold and Chris Morris. Mr. Kirgis stated that he gave the dispatcher his name as the reporting son.

11. Mr. Kirgis was also asked about his knowledge of the legality relating to pipe bombs and he stated that he was not aware of how illegal they were. He stated that he knew very little about firearms and he just did not think about how illegal the pipe bombs might be. He stated that he just did not see an aggressive side of Eric Harris. Mr. Kirgis stated that he does not like explosives, only fireworks.

JC-001-010482

RECORD TYPE

SEARCHED INDEXED

ADDITIONAL:

ADDRESS: 12/16/88 1305 S PATTON CT
CITY AND STATE: 12/16/88 DENVER

04/30/99 12:24:34 PRINT REQUESTED BY TERMINAL 0P23

ATTN: 23

PAGE # 1

ATTENTION: RICH

COLORADO BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION - CRIME INFORMATION CENTER
690 KIPLING STREET, #3000, DENVER, COLORADO 80215 303/733-4208

THIS IDENTIFICATION RECORD, FOR LAWFUL USE ONLY, SUMMARIZES INFORMATION SENT TO THE CBI BY FINGERPRINT CONTRIBUTORS IN COLORADO. WHERE THE DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF A CHARGE OR DISPOSITION IS DESIRED, CONTACT THE AGENCY THAT FURNISHED THE FINGERPRINTS. ONLY THE COURT OR DISTRICT ATTORNEY IN WHOSE OFFICE A FINAL DISPOSITION OCCURRED CAN PROVIDE A CERTIFIED COPY OF THAT DISPOSITION. STATE LAW GOVERNS ACCESS TO SEALED RECORDS. UNLESS FINGERPRINTS ACCOMPANIED YOUR INQUIRY, WE CANNOT GUARANTEE THIS RECORD RELATES TO THE PERSON IN WHOM YOU HAVE AN INTEREST. INCLUDE ADDITIONAL AND DELETIONS MAY BE MADE AT ANY TIME. A NEW COPY SHOULD BE REQUESTED WHEN NEEDED FOR SUBSEQUENT USE.

COLORADO STATE ID # 246141 TOTAL 12321727 STATE STATE OFFENDER

NAME LAST: KRUIS, ROBERT HUSSEIN

HEIGHT: 505 130 BLN/GRN SKIN:

DATE(S) OF BIRTH: 052470

PLACE(S) OF BIRTH: IL

SEARCHED INDEXED

ARREST # / CASE#	NAME / AKA	DATE	CHARGE / DISPOSITION
030500400 BY LAKEHUGO ARREST # 884253	KRUIS, ROBERT HUSSEIN	12/16/88	MARIJUANA -- POSSESS UNDER 1 OZ OFFENSE DATE: 12/16/88 DISPO: RELEASED ON OWN RECOGNIZANCE ITEM #001/001

ADDITIONAL

ADDRESSES: 121688 1305 S PATTON CT
DENVER

--- END OF PAGE # 1 ---

JC-001-010485

--- END OF RECORD ---

----- 04/30/99 ----- 1224MT -----

*** THE ABOVE INFORMATION IS PROVIDED STRICTLY FOR AND IS LIMITED ***

*** TO THE OFFICIAL USE OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCIES ***

--- THERE MAY BE ADDITIONAL CHARGES NOT INCLUDED ON THIS RECORD. NOTIFY---

- THE CBI VIA CCIC MESSAGE (ON-LINE RFP) IF YOU NEED ALL CHARGES AUTOMATED.

*** CCIC ALPHA QUERY ON COLORADO DRIVER AND REGISTRATION FILES ***

NAME	ADDRESS	ZIP	DOB	PIH/LIC	
KIRGIS	ROBERT	H	2901 W CENTENN	80123	5133198
KIRGIS	ROBERT	H	3376 S S UPHAM	80121	19700524 241781607
KIRGIS	ROBERT	H	2901 W CENTENN	80123	4825461
KIRGIS	ROBERT	H	* 8576 S S UPHAM	80121	19700524 241781607
KIRGIS	TILYN	S	* 3841 S BENTON S	80127	19720823 21229694
KIRGREY	SAMUEL	K			19711031 21229694
KIRNER	MELVIN	A	711 W HADLEY DR	80415	20951
KIRLANDER	GREGORY	T	511 W 2ND ST	81502	81112
KIRLANDER	GREGORY	T	2911 RIVER RD	81654	20951
KIRLANDER	LANCE	S	911 W 10TH ST	81654	19820205 21125344
KIRLANDER	PATRICIA		799 W 11TH ST	81654	19490905 23020061
KIRLANDER	PATRICIA	A	99 W RIVER RD	81654	201910
KIRLANDER	PATRICIA	A	94 LOWER RIVER	81654	2862951
KIRLANDER	PATRICIA	D	618 S GALENA ST	81611	286134
KIRLANDER	T	S	314 S GALENA ST	81611	286134
KIRLANDER	T	S	79 LOWER RIVER	81654	2863951
KIRLANDOVA	LARISSA		4336 LAPE LOD C	80525	19420412 242493122
KIRLAZES	DEANNA	F	1205 DOL RIDGE	80919	19631062 221753779
KIRLAZES	DEANNA	F	1503 DOL RIDGE	80919	2111960
KIRLAZES	DEANNA	F	1503 DOL RIDGE	80919	2387488

*** NEXT PAGE *** KIRLAZES DEANNA 2387488

<R>

04/30/99 12:26:02 PRINT REQUESTED BY TERMINAL DP23

KF.CODM0007.04/30/99 12:25:36

EXT

ATTN: RICH. KERRY K

NAME: ROBERT H KIRGIS

DATE OF BIRTH: 05/24/70.

AKA: ROBERT H KIRGIS

AKA DOB: 05/24/70.

SEX: M - HEIGHT: 508 WEIGHT: 138 HAIR: BRN EYE: BLU.

ADDRESS: 1301 S PATTON CT DENVER 80219

LICENSE NUMBER: 941781607 LICENSE STATE: CO.

DATE ISSUED: 062096 EXPIRES: 052401.

DOCUMENT NUMBER: 941781607.

STATUS: VALID

DISPOSITION OR DEPARTMENTAL ACTION OR FINE

110395	111793	DEFECTIVE OR UNSAFE VEHICLE	0	0	DENVER	05/27/98	257131320
081195	081195	PROHIBITED TURN	1	0	DENVER	08/27/98	257131320
100195	011295	SPREADING - 10-15 OVER LIMIT	0	0	DENVER	01/06/99	257131320

DATE: 04/30/99

PAGE: 01 OF 01

THIS INFO MAY BE USED FOR CRIMINAL JUSTICE PURPOSES ONLY

** ONLY COLORADO DMV FILES WERE SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF YOUR REQUEST **

Exit Employee File for Employee: 100 KIRGIS,ROBERT

1:NAME: KIRGIS,ROBERT
2:MIDDLE INITIAL: R
3:EMPLOYEE NICKNAME: BOB BREWSKI
4:HOME PHONE # (NNN-NNNN): 730-9043
5:STREET ADDRESS: 2901 W CENTINIAL DR
6:APARTMENT NUMBER: 8904
7:CITY: LITTLETON
8:STATE: CO
9:ZIP CODE: 80120
10:EMERGENCY CONTACT NAME: KIRGIS, ANN
11:EMERGENCY CONTACT RELATION: MOTHER
12:EMERGENCY CONTACT PHONE # (NNN-NNNN): 924-8544
13:STATUS ASSIGNMENT: BOHR
14:IS EMPLOYEE ON SALARY: Y
15:DAILY PAY RATE: 000.00
16:ENTER STANDARD WORK HOURS PER DAY: 7.00
17:DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER: 94-178-1107
18:STATE ISSUING DRIVER'S LICENSE: CO
19:DRIVER'S LICENSE EXPIRATION DATE: 06/24/99
20:EMPLOYEE BIRTHDATE: 9/24/70

* Former owner of
Blackjack Pizza -
where Harris/Robert
worked!

F10=Exit F7=Search F8=Delete F9=Print F4=Home

Exit Employee File for Employee: 100 KIRGIS,ROBERT

30:NAME OF INSURANCE COMPANY: ALLSTATE
31:POLICY NO: POLICY NUMBER: 21171-1-107015
32:POLICY TYPE: PASSENGER
33:EXPIRATION DATE: 1 01 99
34:INSURANCE TYPE:
35:AMOUNT FOR DELIVER:
36:TERMINATION DATE:
37:EMPLOYEE SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: 820-88-7281
38:EMPLOYEE CATEGORY: Delivery/Inator, Manager, Driver: M
39:EMPLOYEE STATUS: INACTIVE
40:DO NOT INCLUDE EMPLOYEE ON SCHEDULE: Y
41:DATE EMPLOYEE HIRED: 12/01/98
42:DRIVER COMMISSION #: 7.00
43:TERMINATION DATE:
44:EMERGENCY OUT-HELP ON DRIVER SCREEN: N
45:IS COMPLIANT:
46:EMERGENCY OUT-HELP TRAINING TRAINING AIDS: N
47:DATE VEHICLE LAST INSPECTED:
48:MANAGER-ASSIGNED INSURER RATING (1-5, 1=BELOW AVERAGE, 5=ABC)
49:MANAGER-ASSIGNED DRIVER RATING (1-5, 1=BELOW AVERAGE, 5=ABC)

F10=Exit F7=Search F8=Delete F9=Print F4=Home

DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT
Complex Investigations Section/Major Peddler Unit

Type of Report: Investigative Interview

Date: May 3, 1999

Reported By: Sergeant Ernest Martinez, Supervisor, Major Peddler Unit

Subject: Robert Hossein KIRGIS (05-24-70); a.k.a. "Bob LNU"

Synopsis:

On the above date, Denver Police Department Detective Jeff Ruetz and this reporting supervisor interviewed Robert KIRGIS. He was asked several questions relating to his knowledge of the Columbine High School incident of 04-20-99, and his personal and working relationship with subjects of this investigation, namely Eric Harris, Dylan Klebold, [REDACTED], et al.

Details:

- 1) On the date of May 3, 1999 at 1320 hours, Denver Police Department Detective Jeff Ruetz and this reporting supervisor met and interviewed one Robert Hossein KIRGIS (05-24-70). This interview took place at Denver Police Headquarters, Vice/Drug Control Bureau interview room. This interview took place subsequent to a telephonic contact made by KIRGIS to this reporting supervisor approximately 1100 hours this date. KIRGIS reported that he had received my business card left at his residence last Friday, and that he had called me on Saturday from his new employment at Dominoes pizza on south Broadway (303.781.6647). KIRGIS then called this date, and related that he had no problem talking with investigators, and that he wanted to set one thing straight from the start: that news reports about a pipebomb being detonated at the Blackjack pizza place on West Ottawa Place was erroneous. That the detonations involved a "dry ice bomb", and not a pipe bomb. KIRGIS then stated that he would meet this reporting supervisor after he dropped off his daughter at school, approximately 1:00 PM.
- 2) KIRGIS responded to Denver Police Headquarters at 1315 hours. Detective Ruetz and this reporting supervisor verified his identity, when KIRGIS proffered his Colorado Operators License. KIRGIS stated that he was the owner/manager of the Blackjack pizza store located at 6657 West Ottawa Place, Littleton, CO. KIRGIS was the owner from 12-01-95 through 03-08-99, when he sold the store to the current owner, Chris Lao. When asked whom he had hired first [REDACTED] he stated that it was Chris Morris. KIRGIS related that Morris was hired approximately six months after another friend of the group, named Charles Phillips. KIRGIS also mentioned that "Kibbz" as Zach Heckler. This stemmed from newspaper reports he had read, mentioning the acronym "Kibbz" on one of Harris' web pages. When asked what characteristics Heckler possessed, KIRGIS related that he "drove like crap." Other employees KIRGIS had hired as he related knew each other well were Harris, Klebold, Phillips, Nathan Dykeman and Brian Sargent.

JC- 001-010490

- 3) When asked what his knowledge was related to explosives and the group, KIRGIS stated that Harris, Morris and Klebold loved fireworks. That they liked to go to Cheyenne, WYO. To purchase many fireworks that were illegal in Colorado. KIRGIS related that this past July 4th weekend, Klebold, Morris and Harris put on a great firework display at the store. KIRGIS also took his daughter Brianna KIRGIS to observe the show. KIRGIS stated that Klebold and Harris were "tied at the hip", and frequently during school lunch hour both of them came to the Blackjack pizza store to eat a free salad and smoke cigarettes by the rear door. When asked about a pipebomb being brought into the store, KIRGIS recalled that Harris came in to the Blackjack store through the rear door carrying his usual black brief type bag. Harris then went to the rear storage employee changing area and brought out what appeared to KIRGIS as a pipebomb. According to KIRGIS, Harris stated, "Check out this pipebomb." Harris then said that he wanted to blow it up after work in a watermelon, near the field. The pipebomb was described as metallic colored, metal pipe, with end caps, and about a foot in length. This incident took place when Harris, Klebold, Morris and KIRGIS were working about two years ago. KIRGIS was able to remember that it may have been in April of 1997.
- 4) When asked if it ever occurred to him that the pipebomb was dangerous and illegal, KIRGIS stated, "yea, that's why I sent him out of the store with it, I was worried that he was going to set it off in my store." KIRGIS later said that he was originally going to send Harris home, but he needed him at work that night, so Harris came back after he put the pipebomb away in his car. KIRGIS stated that Harris had told him that it was an explosive device, and he knew that it was a pipebomb, based on what he thought a pipebomb was. When asked if he had any experience with any type of pyrotechnic or explosive devices, KIRGIS stated, "only fireworks, they use to set off fireworks all the time." "They" meaning Harris, Klebold and Morris. KIRGIS also related that Harris, Klebold and Morris were, at times, going on top of the roof to light off fireworks. KIRGIS stated that he also, at times, went up there with them. According to KIRGIS, Harris, Morris and Klebold also set off many dry ice bombs atop the roof of the business. Nicki Liston, a former store manager, also told KIRGIS she knew of these occurrences with dry ice bombs. KIRGIS also recalled that the former owner of the Ottawa Place Blackjack pizza store, Randy Pearson, set of a possible dry ice bomb in the store bathroom. This subject, Pearson is the current Blackjack owner/manager of the 5500 South Simms store, where Billy Dao currently works. KIRGIS prefaced these statements with, he worked with them (Harris, Klebold and Morris), but didn't do much with them. When asked why he didn't call the police when he observed the pipebomb, KIRGIS stated that he "didn't want any trouble." He paused and then stated that he "really wasn't sure why, but hindsight being 20/20, I would now."
- 5) KIRGIS knows that Morris had a girlfriend that lives in the 7000 Block of South Pierce Court, and that closer to the time of the Columbine High School incident, Morris seemed to distance himself away from Harris and Klebold. Also, that Harris and Klebold were "very tight." KIRGIS also related that Klebold wore a trenchcoat almost non-stop, and the others only at times. KIRGIS also stated that he hasn't seen Zach

Heckler in about one and one-half years, but that he believed he still "hung out with them."

- 6) KIRGIS recalled a Christmas party in December of 1997 at the residence of Brady Mann(sp), and Jeff Mann(sp), located at 7169 South Webster Street, number. A Ken Williams, who owns "4 U to See" printing, 303.979.5522, shot darts with Harris. The reason this statement was proffered, was because KIRGIS was asked if he ever socialized with any of the subjects. KIRGIS heard Harris, Morris and Klebold talk about the game "Doom", but never guns. KIRGIS also related that Morris seemed a little mean to him, but if he had a problem with you, it was over sooner. Unlike Harris, who seemed to hold a grudge for you. Harris, Morris and Klebold also had told KIRGIS that they got harassed at school because they were nerds.
- 7) KIRGIS admitted to this reporting supervisor that he is an alcoholic, and at times he drank at work, and left Harris in charge while he left the store for any reason. KIRGIS mentioned that he knew Nate Dykeman, but not that well, and also identified Morris and Dykeman from an array of photos shown to him.
- 8) A female subject by the name of Kimberly Carlin, a.k.a. "Kimmy", who lives on Hinsdale Court was actively dating another male party, when she was supposedly dating Harris a short time. KIRGIS denied that Carlin dated Harris, another interview put them together (see DAO interview, 04-29-99). KIRGIS related that Carlin was in the same early morning bowling class with the subjects of this investigation. Carlin quit Blackjack pizza because she didn't get along with fellow employee Michelle Hartzell(sp).
- 9) KIRGIS recalled that approximately one year ago, Harris, Morris and Klebold were set to fight a group of people near the intersection of West Coalmine and South Pierce Streets, behind the shops. As Harris, Klebold and Morris walked there from the Blackjack pizza store donning their trenchcoats, the other group fled.
- 10) Other related items: Billy Dao had related to KIRGIS that Phil Duran "got the machine gun" for Harris and Klebold. When asked about other parties, KIRGIS knew a James Thonsbe as a "stoner", and just had a working relationship with him. Zach Heckler quit the Blackjack pizza store after approximately two months. KIRGIS overheard the subjects talk about the Internet, but didn't recall anything specific. Harris was also known to KIRGIS as "Reb". KIRGIS re-iterated that he "felt very comfortable leaving Harris and Morris in charge of the store", while he was away. Morris seemed "really responsible" while in charge of the store. The last time KIRGIS saw all three subjects, Harris, Morris and Klebold was at "The Zone" bar parking lot, about a few weeks ago. KIRGIS also stated that "Kibbz" is Zach Heckler.

This ended the interview, time was 1435 hours.

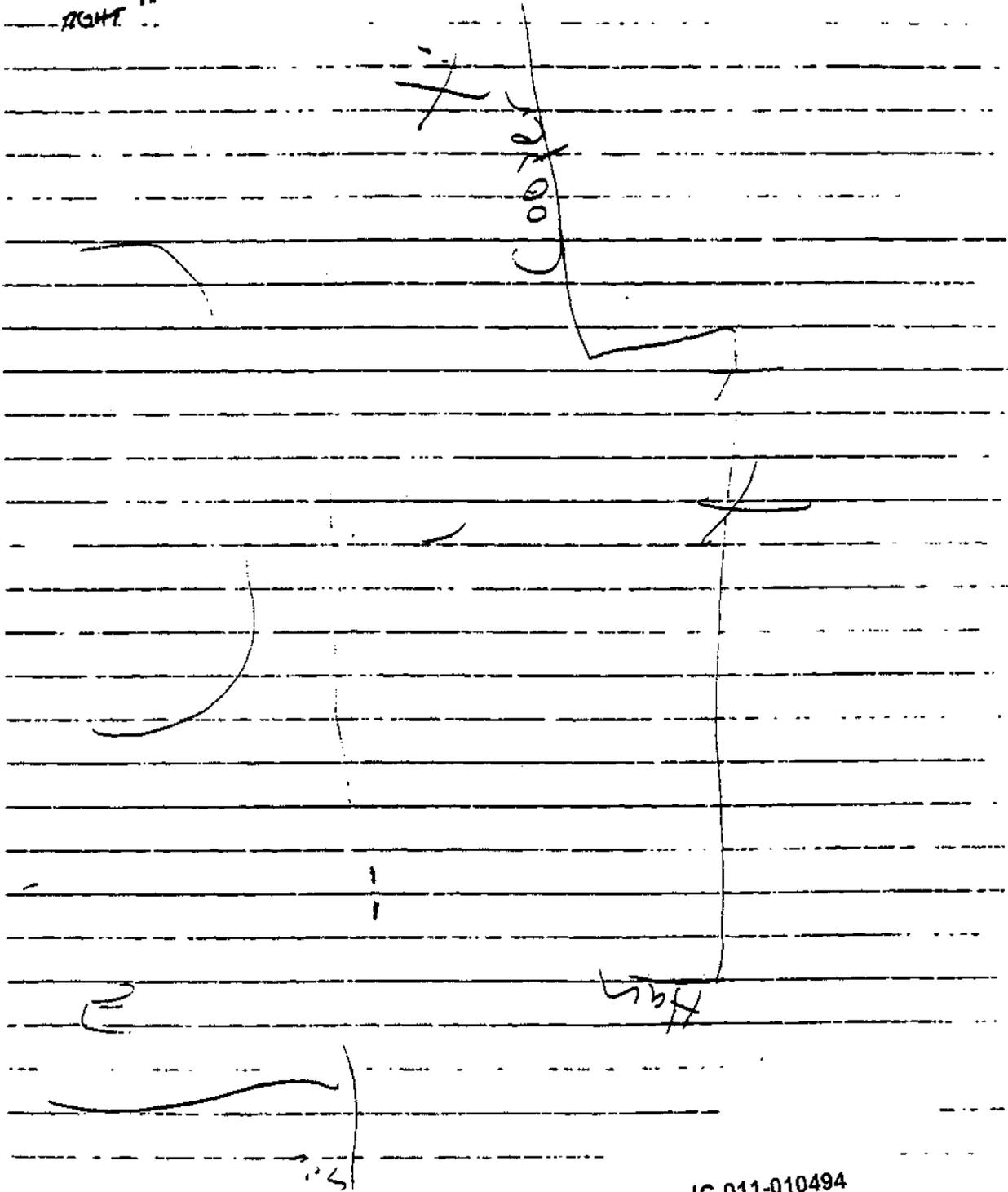
Interviewee: Robert Hossein KIRGIS (05-24-70) SSN 523-55-7221 CO. OL #94-178-1607 Iranian male, 5'8", 145 lbs, Brown/Hzl 2901 West Centennial Drive #E-206 303.936-8544 (mother), 303.781.6647 (work)



ERNEST MARTINEZ, Sergeant
Major Peddler Unit 20 Team, Complex Investigations Section
Denver Police Department

DRAWING BY G. G. G. ROBERT 5/13/99
ST. LOUIS MICHIGAN #8017

RIGHT "



JC-011-010494

DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT
Complex Investigations Section/Major Peddler Unit

Type of Report: Investigative Interview

Date: May 4, 1999

Reported By: Sergeant Ernest Martinez, Supervisor, Major Peddler Unit

Subject: Robert Hossein KIRGIS (05-24-70); a.k.a. "Bob LNU"

Synopsis:

On the above date, Denver Police Department Detective Jeff Ruetz and this reporting supervisor re-interviewed Robert KIRGIS. He was asked several more questions about the subjects of the Columbine High School investigation.

Details:

- 1) On the date of May 4, 1999 at 1320 hours, Denver Police Department Detective Jeff Ruetz and this reporting supervisor re-interviewed Robert KIRGIS. This interview took place at the Luther's Bar-B-Q restaurant, located at 11353 West Colfax Avenue. This re-interview was subsequent to a telephonic contact made to KIRGIS by this reporting supervisor in the AM. KIRGIS again, stated that he had "no problem" speaking with investigators about the investigation.

- 2) KIRGIS was asked about the subject Phil Duran, and related that according to Billy Dao, who told KIRGIS, law enforcement searched the residence of Duran and took a few items, but left marijuana there, or didn't find it. Duran's girlfriend Christina LNU, told Dao this information and that "the cops were watching the house", and she was "scared." On the day of the Columbine High School shootings, KIRGIS "ran into" Billy Dao at the 7-11 store (Wadsworth & Coalmine), about 1:20 or 1:30 PM. They had a short conversation about what was occurring at the high school. They both agreed to go to KIRGIS' apartment. While there, they smoked a joint of marijuana, and watched the news reports about the incident. But, prior to going to the apartment, KIRGIS remembered he stopped by "4 Your Agency" printing and spoke with "Carol" about something that he didn't recall. KIRGIS stated that he really believed that Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold were the gunmen, because as he states, "I put all the circumstances together, and it made sense that it happened." KIRGIS and Billy Dao kept watching television until he had to leave to pick up his daughter at Powderhorn Elementary School at about 2:45 PM. This school is located at West Coalmine & South Simms Street. Billy Dao left when KIRGIS left. According to KIRGIS, Phil Duran paged Billy Dao when Dao was present at his apartment this day, and Dao then returned the call to Duran. Duran was on his cellular telephone at the time, and it was about a two-minute conversation. KIRGIS recalled that the time of the call was approximately between 1:15 and 1:30 PM. Dao related to KIRGIS that Duran told him if he had heard what was going on at Columbine. Also, Duran asked Dao if he knew where his (Duran's) brother was, he was worried about him. KIRGIS could not recall Duran's

brother's name but did recall that he had worked for him at Blackjack pizza for just a few days "a long time ago."

3) When KIRGIS was asked about recently seeing or hearing about or from [REDACTED], he stated that it "wouldn't surprise him if [REDACTED] was found to be more involved with explosives or the Columbine thing." "I consider [REDACTED] a friend, the other two (Harris & Klebold), just acquaintances." KIRGIS could not recall ever hearing any other names of associates with the subjects of this investigation.

This ended the interview, time was 1420 hours.

Interviewee: Robert Hossein KIRGIS (05-24-70), previously documented.


ERNEST MARTINEZ, Sergeant
Major Peddler Unit 20 Team, Complex Investigations Section
Denver Police Department

LAU, CHRIS

JC-001-010497

C & L Pizza, Inc.
dba Blackjack Pizza
6657 West Ottawa Place, Unit E-3
Littleton, CO 80128
(303)978-0600

**Statement of Christopher Lau, Owner,
on behalf of Blackjack Pizza**

The following statement is an attempt to answer the questions most commonly asked of us by the news media in relation to the Columbine High School tragedy.

Blackjack Pizza is a franchise pizza delivery and carryout operation with no facilities for sit-down dining.

I can confirm that both Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold were employees of the Blackjack Pizza located at 6657 West Ottawa Place, Littleton, CO. I took ownership of this unit March 8, 1999, approximately six weeks before the terrible and tragic events at Columbine High School took place. Harris and Klebold were retained as employees when the change in ownership took place. They were employed as cooks. Among their duties were pizza-making, order-taking and customer service. They did not deliver pizzas at anytime. They worked three to five nights a week, from approximately 4 or 5 PM until approximately 8 or 9 PM. They did not always work the same shifts. The last night they worked was Friday, April 16, 1999. Harris and Klebold performed well in all the duties required by their positions. They were never subject to any disciplinary action. Neither Klebold nor Harris gave any indication that they were capable of the horrific acts committed at Columbine High School.

At this time, other than the comments included in this statement, our policy is not to discuss any present or former employees.

We are cooperating with investigators in every way possible and will continue to do so. I have no comment on the questions being asked by the investigators.

Our hearts and prayers are with the victims of this terrible event, their family members, and their friends, as well as with the students, faculty and staff of Columbine High School. Our prayers also go out to the community. This community has endured an unspeakably tragic event, and it is very reassuring to see such an outpouring of kindness and support as the community tries to heal itself. In the midst of such disconcerting and terrifying events, it is wonderful that we can have our faith in the general goodness of people reaffirmed. Our thanks go out to all the volunteers who have made these difficult times just a little bit easier.

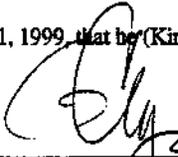
We would also like to thank the police officers and investigators who are working diligently on this case. There is no adequate way to express our gratitude to law enforcement for risking their lives to secure the safety of the Columbine High School students, faculty and staff, as well as that of the community.

JC- 001-010498

1181

REPORT DATE May 7, 1999	OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL STATE OF COLORADO	CASE NO. 99-7625
TYPE OF REPORT Progress	REPORT BY Inv. Gary Clyman	AREA Jefferson County
NATURE OF CASE COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL / HOMICIDE INTERVIEW OF CHRIS LAU (BLACKJACK PIZZA OWNER)		

1. On April 26, 1999 I interviewed Chris Lau (DOB: 9/11/65), 2580 S. York St., Apt. #206, Denver, CO 80210, (303) 777-9338. On March 8, 1999 he began as owner /operator of the Blackjack Pizza, 6657 W. Ottawa Pl., Littleton, CO (303) 978-0600.
2. Mr. Lau said that he bought the franchise from Former owner, Bob Kirgis. Lau initially retained some of the same employees except a few who had poor driving records, whom he did not want working as delivery drivers. Among those retained were Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold, who were employed as "insiders", making pizzas rather than delivery. Harris was paid \$7.65 / hour, and Klebold \$ 6.50 / hour.
3. Lau described Harris as his best employee, no trouble, and said that he had offered Harris a promotion on Friday April 16 to shift manager. Harris seemed pleased and accepted. Lau described Klebold as "hyper", loud, energetic, a good worker, punctual, no problems.
4. Lau said that on Friday April 16, both Harris and Klebold requested cash advances against their earned hours. Harris received a cash advance of \$200, and Klebold received \$120. (On May 28, 1999 I received from Lau the original cash receipts which were signed by Harris and Klebold, and copies of their three payroll checks from March 8 - April 18, 1999. These items were booked into JCSCO as evidence through Det. Eaton April 29, 1999, Item nos. 10074, 10075).
5. The only problem which Lau could recall regarding Harris and Klebold was when he had found them behind the store together, lighting a newspaper on fire.
6. Lau said that he had seen both Harris and Klebold wear black "duster" trenchcoats, recalling that they may have had some type of patches on them, but he cannot recall more specifically. He also recalled that they were once visited at work by a teenage girl he recognized on news broadcasts regarding CHS, described as WF, 5'4", long, straight blonde hair (Robyn Anderson?), who was accompanied by another female (no description).
7. Two other friends of Harris and Klebold, who had also worked at the store, were Chris Morris and Nate Dykeman. He described Morris as "moody", looked angry, wore a similar black duster, black pants, black T-shirts, and black boots. Lau terminated Morris from his job due to his affiliation with Harris and Klebold.
8. Former owner, Bob Kirgis, had told Lau on April 21, 1999, that he (Kirgis) had previously seen Harris in the store with a pipe bomb.



 Inv. G. Clyman

